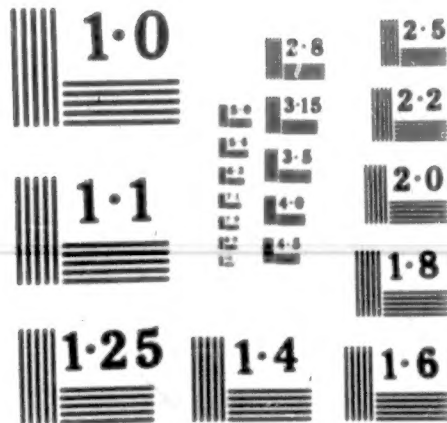


"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

254

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 254

Twelfth Cavalry, Go - Hof



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

765. Bookers Q.
Bookers
Goad. Booker Q.

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255753	26
2	8259466	27
3	8259565	28
4	8259644	29
5	8259740	30
6	8259831	31
7	8259925	32
8	8260085	33
9	8260171	34
10	8256747	35
11	8260233	36
12	8260318	37
13	8264362	38
14	8260406	39
15	8260450	40
16	8260549	41
17	8256826	42
18	10336042	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G 12 car Mo.

Booker S. Goode
Corp, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk's Mo June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 26, 1865.

Last paid to Feb'y 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Merer*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *54* ⁸⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *240* 100

Remarks *Mustered out in compliance with*
Gen. No 77 War Dept; dated Washington D.C.
April 28 1865; Captured at Campbellsville
Tenn. Nov 24 1864 Confined at Menden
Miss. Paroled at Vicksburg Miss April 19 1865

Book mark :

Black

MAR. 30

8256826

AT 370

Reported at Boston Bk's Mo. April 26. 1861-
The above named Soldier was appointed Cpl
May 14 1861 has pay due from that date
as such, due U.S. for transportation
from St Louis Mo to Cuba Sta Mo.
June 10. 1861 at Cost \$185-
Indebted to A R H. Allen Sutter A 5, n
Indebted to three months Extra pay in ac-
cordance with Telegram from
War Dept. dated Washington D.C.
May 30. 1861-

G | *12* *Aug.* | **Mo.**

Dickens, George
Cap't, Co. *C*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis *Nov. 2*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb. 27*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged as prisoner*

of War per G. O. War Dept

Final Statement given

Book mark: _____

Cottrell

S | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Beckham S. Goads
Capt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feb'y*, 186*6*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was captured at*
Campbell's Ferry Nov
24, 1862. Was discharged
General Order from War
Department. No official
Notice received

Book mark:

B | 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Benjamin S. Smith

Capt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept to Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Captured from Post
Hospital Camp Belleville
June 23 1864*

So on roll

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

 , Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith

James M. Smith, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *March*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

March 1864

James M. Smith

Book mark: *March*

Mo.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Missouri _____

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186____

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____
at _____
23 1864

Book mark : _____

James G. ...
...
... Co. *...* Reg't *...*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the

for

1865.

Station

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Exchanged horse
to the 1st Regt. 1st
Cal. Inf. at Fort
Union, N.Y. at cost
of the detachment

Book mark:

over

JUN 12

10336042

018910

June 12 1960
out

12 Cav. Mo.

Boyer, David

Co. B, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged as Captured
at Richmond Va. Jan 24
1862.*

Book mark:

G 12 Car Mo.

B. J. Goode
Cop. B, 12 Reg't. Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment, Muster Roll
Parol'd Missouri
of the organization named above

for Meek 1865

Station Newton Bks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in battle at Camp Bull Run Nov 24 1861*

Book mark:

4

12 Cav. Mo.

Walter H. Harte

Capt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prisoner of War captured at Cumberland River Nov 24/64*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. H. H. H.
Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm. H. H. H. H.*
Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
24, 1864

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Book No. 1000

Leif, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

12 Cav. Mo.

1 Capt. J. J. J. J.

1 Capt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Captaincy
1st of May 1864, for duty
as such from day
of promotion.

Book mark:

G 12 Cav. Mo.

Backer, J. Earl

Pink, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

E

12 Cav. | Mo.

Book must. Good

Book, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

12 Cav.

Mo.

W. H. ...
Co. ..., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *June 3, 1864*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

for service not paid

Book mark: *...*

Gild, B. S.
Corp. B.,

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Sub B. S. G. order

14 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 42

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No. 2756 ✓

1

Name

Geo. B. S.

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative }

Rank Private Co. B Regiment 12th Ind

When admitted April 14, 1864

From what source Regiment

March 2

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Septic

Admitted to Duty May 12th /69

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital.

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

R 216.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Booker S. Grade

Cope of Company *B*

13th Regiment of *M.O. Cav.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death or Discharge

*Missing -
assumed dead*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Benjamin H. Goads*
 Rank: *Capt* Company: *B* Regiment: *12th*
 Arm: *Co* State: *Mo.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

*M/O roll of Co dated
 April 9th 1866.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

REMARKS.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Report from "Discharged as Prisoner
 of War Per G.O. War Dept Final
 Statement given."
 Muster roll for Jan & Feb 66
 Report from was captured at Camp. Va.
 from Nov 24 '64, was dish'd by order
 from War Dept, no official return
 rec'd.*

Frank M. Gorton

Clerk.

J. J. Gould
Capt Co B,
12th Mo Cav

Decr 27-1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *D. J. Gould*
 Rank: *Capt* Company: *B* Regiment: *12*
 Arm: *Car* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Perished by the Explosion
 of the Steamer "Sultana"*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Br L Col J. J. Howard
 Adjutant*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 27 65

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

On the Mississippi River

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

*Roll furnished by the Surgeon General
 file No 962-1867*

REMARKS.

*The Steamer "Sultana" was lost on the
 Mississippi River, about 9 miles above
 Memphis, Tenn., about 2 o'clock
 A.M. April 27 1865, by the explosion
 of her boiler on Kangaroo Island
 and also above.*

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			Co.	Records of—	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—		
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Army of Service.			Vol.	Page.	Vol.
<i>Good</i>	<i>B.S.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>C B</i>				

OK No 10

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,

Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at

Receipt for at Vicksburg Apr 19 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

See Good B.S.

See Good

Copied by *EJ* ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISOXER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol. Page.	Vol. Page.	
<i>Good P.A.</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>N.Y.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>66</i>	

Captured at *Camphell Tenn* *Nov 24*, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____.

Paroled at *Robbing Miss April 19*, 1865; reported at _____, 186 _____.

Sent for N.Y. to be a delegate for months not from 27/65

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			Co	No.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
			State.	Arm of Service.	Records of—			Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lodge B.S.	Sgt	12	Mo	Gen	B		AA.	17	65		
<p>Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____</p> <p>confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ;</p> <p>Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____</p> <p>Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____</p> <p>Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186</p>											

Paroled at

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISOXER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Pr
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Ford A.S.</i>	<i>Chp 12</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Gen</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>A.A.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>45</i>			

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, a

confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186

Paroled from A.A. May 4/65. 30 day.

Paroled from 7/65

Shard

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Pa

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co

Ferde B.S. *Capt* *12* *Ius* *Sec 13* *14/3.* *18* *10*

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, n

confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186

Feb. 10 A.B. Jan 9/65 *Ret'd. Jan 26/65* *Chas'd*

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Good

John B. L.

12

Capt. 1st Mo.

Gen.

B.A.

SP 4

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

, 186 ; brought from

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died

Paroled at

Disch'd for B.A. May 7/65

, 186 ; treated for

, 186 ; of

, 186 ; reported at

Reb'd June 7/65

March

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Good B.P.	6	12	Mo	6	83	HRP	10			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

See Good B.P.



Copied by _____



MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
Grade B.S.	2d	12	Ind.	S	13	113.	1	25		

Captured at Wilmington Ind. Nov 24, 1864; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____.

Paroled at Vicksburg Miss. April 19, 1865 reported at 113. April 26, 1865.

Must. out June 26/65

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—
Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Grade B. S.

Captured at *Dalton, Ga.*
confined at Richmond, Va.,

Nov 24, 186*4*; brought from
186

186; treated for
186; of

186; reported at

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died

Paroled at

Vicksburg April 19
Must. out June 26/65

BB April 25, 186*4*

at 1

BB 10.52

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			Records of—	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—		
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.		Vol.	Page.	Vol.

M. R.

Gield B.S. *Corp 12* *Mo* *C 8*
 , 186 , confined at Richmond, Va.,
 Captured at

Admitted to Hospital at
 where he died
 Paroled at
 , 186 , of
 , 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md.,

Perished on board the Salthaven, April 24 66
See Gird

Copied by *[Signature]* ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
<i>Foads A.S.</i>	<i>Cap</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>B</i>	<i>AB</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>57</i>	

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Wald for 112 Jan 9/68 10 days

Unapplied

Unapplied

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Good B. J.

Inf

12

Mo

1

16

1473.

16 43

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Disb'd from 136 May 4/65. 31 days. Aet'd. Same fr.

Unscript

Had

[OVER.]

766

Goode, Booker S.

Co *B*, 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Goode</i>	28 <i>Booker S.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ Goe. John C.
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8263472	26
2	8263502	27
3	8263600	28
4	8263737	29
5	8263830	30
6	8263936	31
7	8264025	32
8	8264123	33
9	8264220	34
10	8264318	35
11	8264416	36
12	8264514	37
13	8264612	38
14	8264710	39
15	8264808	40
16	8264906	41
17	732412-1879	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 7324. Dr. (EXB.) 79

See also

G. 12. Car. 1. No

Wm L. Goe

Co. E, 12. Reg. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7824. O. 1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Aug. 29, 1877.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co. A, 8. Mo. H. A. Cav.

Alleg
Copyist.

9

12 Cav. Mo.

John W. H.
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Feb. 22, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 4, 1864*.

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1864*.

Clothing account:

None settled
 Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ *122* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for damage*
done at Germantown, Tenn,
to sister, J. M. 100. 00
per order of the Secy of
War. 27. 3'

Book mark: _____

Humphreys

11

12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Doe

Do., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 9 Feb'y*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In Hospital since*
Dec 14. 1864.

Bounty paid, \$100.

Book mark :

Managers

12 Cav. Mo.

John W. Lee

Co. E. 12 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

August 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Steppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In Hospital since
Dec. 13. 64.

Steppage for transporta-
tion and ordnance. \$12.46

Book mark:

James Lee

71

12 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Doe

Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 9 (date), 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In Hospital

Stoppage transportation

\$13.00 Total \$13.00

Book mark:

Humphreys

61 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Coe

W, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage Transportation*
12th Mo. P. S. 100th
2nd Hospital

Book mark: _____

E. J. Thompson

6 12 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Lee

Y, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In receipt of stoppage
for transportation \$13.00
C. B. S. Sec'd*

Book mark :

C. B. Thompson

G

12 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Gee

1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michael, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Hospital stoppage
on P. & S. scales for trans-
portation \$3.00

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

12 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Lee
Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In Hospital Stoppage
one M. & local Transportation
\$13.00*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson
Copyist

6 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Lee

1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage on 1st S. scale.
Transportation 13 - In receipt

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

6 12 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Lee

12, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for leave
for 13.00*

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

12 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Lee
CPL, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Refused for service*
for time \$ 11.50

Book mark:

2

12 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Lee
John, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$, 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : *Absent in hospital*

Book mark :

Lee

2

12 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Lee
Butt, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

12 12 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Roe
Plt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

14 12 Cav. Mo.

John E. Lee

Butt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 3*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

9 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Lee
Det, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pike, Mo. Dec. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 29, 1863.

Where Richmond, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: County - premium
not paid.

Book mark: 7324 P. 104. (CR) 79.

Goe, John C.

P., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Encl 4 pp - 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 22215
Name John C. Cox
Age 24 Nativity Missouri
Married or Single Single
Residence Richmond - Mo.
Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. Sallie J. Cox
Richmond Mo.
Rank Private Co. C Regiment 12th Mo. Ca.
When admitted March 1864
From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Rheumatism right
Ward!

Admitted March 22nd 1864
Sent to Lawrence Hospital April 8

On what occasion wounded
Date
Nature of missile or instrument

Post Hospital.
cracks. Mo.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James C. Smith, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICES OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-five years and
 months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Richmond, Va.
 the 22nd day of October 1863.

Witness:

W. Davidson

Mr. L. G.

No. _____

Enlisted at Richmond, Va.

October 1st 1863,

By Charles J. Smith

12th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

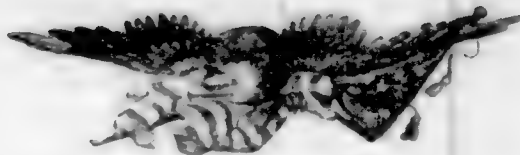
GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

186

Witness:

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Bellevue

I, *John C. Lee* born in *Bellevue, Virginia*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *22* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *27th* day of *October* 186*3*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John C. Lee*

Lee do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Richmond, Va.*
this *27th* day of *October* 186*3*,
BEFORE *David Snowden*
Sheriff of the County

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley C. Cree

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John C. Lee*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, 1.60 m. high, 5.10 m. long,*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Charles J. Christ

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *John C. Lee*, desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
22 years of age years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *San Francisco*
 the *27th* day of *October* 186*5*.

Witness:

John C. Lee

No. *1000*

Enlisted at *San Francisco*
on the 27th day of October 186*5*,

By *James I. Smith*
1st Regiment of *the 1st*
 enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 186*6*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, *John C. Lee*, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *John C. Lee* is
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the

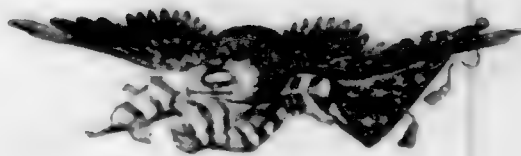
day of

186*5*

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *James C. See* born in *Massachusetts*
in the State of *Massachusetts* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *29th* day of *October* 186*3*,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James C. See*

James C. See do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Richmond, Mass.*

this *29th* day of *October* 186*3*.

BEFORE

David Saunders

Sustainer of the peace

John C. See

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James C. See*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Charles J. Frost

Recruiting Officer.

768

Goin, George W

Co. D-M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	826 F 440	26
2	F 26 F 536	27
3	F 26 F 715	28
4	F 272146	29
5	F 269774	30
6	36670199	31
7	32871849	32
8	2165	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 7 May 1861

12 Cav. Mo.

George W. Jones
Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864
at Barracks, Kansas
to Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav
Co. D - Absent on
duty and arrested as
described from J. M. O.
M. and confined in
Meyers St. Prison

March 1864
J. M. O. for disorder
from J. M. O.

July 6, 1864
J. M. O. for disorder
in same place

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

Y | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Young
Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from organization to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks Absent arrested
as a deserter from
7th Cav. M. D. M.

Not been on sub
sequent rolls of Co.
M.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

12 Cav. Mo.

George H. Goin

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Mo, April 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H 12*

Mo. Cav. Mar 12/67 by order of

Major (V) H. Brown Comd'g 12

Mo. Cav. Discharge Roll

presented.

Book mark:

Lucas

12 Cav. Mo.

George W. Linn
Put, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*
M, 12 Mo Cav Subs, Uch
12, 1864

Book mark:

9

12 Cav. Mo.

Geo. A. Thomas

Det., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb 28, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 12 Cav. Mo.

George W Lavin
Priv. Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Feb 24, 1864.

Where born *Blairborne Co, Tenn*

Age *24* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 1st*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Princeton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *inley, Mercer Co, Mo, 7th C.D.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

G 1/2 Cav. 1 Mo.

George W. Goin

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Claiborne Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864.

Where Princeton Mo.

By whom James Dykes; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks Transferred to Co. M
12 Mo Cav

G | 12 Cav. | Ind.

G. W. Goins
, Co. M, 12 Reg't Ind. Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 inches.

Complexion DK

Eyes DK; hair DK

Where born Clairborn Tenn

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 1, 1864.

Where Princeton

By whom _____; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: _____

Ripley Coppy

George H. Gain
 Co. 1st Reg't 12
 Inclosures.

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

George H. Goin

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Concepcion Agasson*

the

14th

day of

Feb

1864

Witness:

J. M. Martineau

George W. Goin
Wife

enlistment; last served in No. ()

Regiment of *the 1st*

By *James C. Goin*

1864.

enlisted at *Concepcion Agasson*

George H. Goin

No.

1st

Regiment of the 1st

Regiment of the 1st

Regiment of the 1st

Regiment of the 1st

Regiment of the 1st

Regiment of the 1st

Regiment of the 1st

Regiment of the 1st

Regiment of the 1st

Regiment of the 1st

Regiment of the 1st

Regiment of the 1st

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

is

said

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at

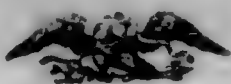
the

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, George W. Goin born in Princeton
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years, and by
occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this 14 day of February 1864, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, George W. Goin do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

1864.

Before

George W. Goin
mark

James Dykes
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Moore
Surgeon Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Goin
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark
complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

James Dykes
12th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit

George H. Ginn desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at Providence the 14 day of Oct 1869.

Witness B. H. Moultrie George H. Ginn

No. _____
 Enlisted at Providence 1864
 By James S. Ginn
1st Regiment of Mass. Vol.
 enlistment; last served in No. ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____
 At _____ 1807, _____
 in the _____
 D. A. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

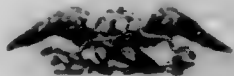
Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Concepcion

I, *George W. Linn* born in *Blackburn Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *24* years, and by
occupation a *carpenter* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *11* day of *Feb* 186*4*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-

And I, *George W. Linn* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *11* day of *Feb* 186*4*

Before

George W. Linn
Recruit

James Dykes
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Orrey
Aug 12th Examining Surgeon.
No. 10

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

James Dykes
1st Regiment of *Mo* *Volunteers,*
Recruiting Officer.

769

Goins, George W.
Co. M, 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Book Mark:

See also

770 or Zachariah N.
Goldsby. Zachariah N.
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P 2 5 5 6 0 5	26
2	P 2 6 2 1 1 2	27
3	P 2 6 2 1 9 9	28
4	P 2 6 2 2 9 0	29
5	P 2 6 2 3 8 5	30
6	P 2 6 2 4 8 3	31
7	P 2 6 2 5 8 8	32
8	P 2 6 2 6 8 3	33
9	P 2 6 2 7 7 6	34
10	P 2 6 2 9 2 6	35
11	P 2 6 3 2 9 4	36
12	P 2 6 5 3 7 2 2 3	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: P 2 6 5 3 7 2 2 3.

See also

G 12, Cav. Mo.
Zachariah N. Goldsby
Lieut., Co. D, 12th Reg't Mo. Cav. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *PP. 537 223.*

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington. *Sept. 9, 1902.*

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1867, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of *Lieutenant,*

Co. D, 12th Reg't Missouri Cav. Vols.,

to take effect from *January 25th, 1864,*
vice *Jos. A. Pickens* promoted.

H. M. Gileon

G

12 Cav. Mo.

G. M. Goldsby.

1st Lt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

H. Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned as 1st Lt. from civil life & mustered into Co. D, 12 Mo. Cav., vol. 2, by B. L. C. Donnellville, B. Bk., Mo. Feb. 25, '64. Received (over)

Book mark:

G. M. McCarthy

MAR. 30

8263294

8914

notice of the acceptance
of his resignation Mar.
29, '65. Eastport, Me.

12 Cav. Mo.

John Goldsby

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned.

Received on order
accepting his resignation
March 28 1865.

Book mark:

4

12 Cav. Mo.

John Goldsby

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ly

12 Cav. Mo.

Zachariah N. Goldsby

1st Lieut, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acting R. S. M. 1st

Mo. Cav. in Convalescent

Camp at Nashville Tenn

Book mark:

19

12 Cav. Mo.

Zachariah N. Goldsby
for 1st Reg't, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at St Louis since April 1/64
by Ser N 23

Book mark:

G

12 Cav. Mo.

Jackman H. Goldsby

1st Lieut., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. detached service
at St Louis since Apr 30
by Special Order No. 82.

Book mark:

Mines

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

Frederick W. Goldsby

St

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1864.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*On detached service
in the City of St. Louis
St. Louis, since Apr 20/64*

Book mark:

9

12 Cav.

Mo.

Zachariah A Goldsby

21

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks On Spec Only in Stray
Camp since Apr 22/64

Book mark:

Sumner

9

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan N Goldsby

121

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due as 1st Lt. from*
Feb 25 to 29/64 Muster to
date Feb 25/64

Book mark:

Lamm

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

Zachariah R. Guidry

221, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sent at Chili*
Coche Mo since Dec 25/63

Book mark: *R. 9. 537. 223.*

L. L. L.

9 2 Co | **Mo.**

James H. Goldsby
1st Lt, Co. 2, 12 Reg't Missouri Co

Age 28 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Parach, Mo. Mch 1, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb 25, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1864.

Where Benton Parach, Mo.

Period 3 years or war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: appointed from civil life
and mustered in as 1st Lt. Co. 2, 12
Reg't Mo. by virtue of a commis-
sion from his Excellency (Genl)

Book mark: *Mo. 2/25/64*

MAR. 30

8255605

1891

W. H. Hall Col of Mo dated
St. Louis Feb. 25, 1864, to fill
vacancy vice Richards
promoted to Capt same Co
Regt.

Order in takes effect, Feb.
25, 1864, he having com-
plied with rule 4, par 8,
G.O. No 48, War Dept,
series 1163.

Goldsby, Zachariah N
1st Co. D., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

12 13
Enclosures.

See J. J. Morrow
Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates /

Med. Des. Lists

Orders 5

Pria. of War Record

Resignation 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet /

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough /

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 4

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank /

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

20. 2nd

Ed. Dr. Guil. of St. Louis
for 2nd 11/1

Am. Rev. in France
11/1

Adm. Lucius of St. Louis
for 2nd 11/1
11/1

— 11/1 —

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., September 29th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 204.

I. Lieut. G. M. Goldsby, 12th Missouri Cavalry, will organize the stragglers at Schofield Barracks, into a company, see that they are provided with arms and ammunition, and properly drilled, and hold them subject to the orders of Lieut. J. H. Baker, commanding Post Saint Louis, for the defence of the city.

BY ORDER OF BRIG GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.

To J. C. Bennett

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Sept 29th 1864

J. C. Hamrick
Lieut. and Asst. Adjutant General.

2
A. C. H. 1841

St. Louis, Mo.

~~St. Louis, Mo.~~

Wm. L. G. 1841



Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

St. Louis, Mo., September 29th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 204.

I. Lieut G. W. Goldsby, 12th Missouri
Cavalry, will organize the stragglers at Schofield Barracks,
into a company, see that they are provided with arms
and ammunition, and properly drilled, and hold them
subject to the orders of Col. J. H. Baker, Commanding Post
St. Louis, for the defence of the city.

BY ORDER OF BRIG GENERAL THOMAS EWING, JR.,

H. H. Harnisch,
Lieut. and A. Assistant Adjutant General.

J. R. Donnell

Wm. W. H. Donnell

Sept 30 1864

Head Quarters of St. Louis
Catholic Mission No.
April 21st 1864

Order of St. Louis
10th Maine Inf. Comd. Post.

Special Order No. 83
Detailing Lt. J. B. Goldsby
to relieve Lt. M. R. Merrill
as assistant in charge of
Straggler Camp, Sheffield
Barre, Vt.

Entered Register

Monmouth, Vt.

61

Head Quarters of St. Louis
April 22, 1864

Head Quarters. Post of St. Louis.

St. Louis. Mo. April 21st 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 52.

III 1st Saint Zachariah W.
Soldier Co. 12th Mo. Cav. Regt. will
receive Saint D. R. Merrill Co. 10th Mo. Inf.
as Assistant Officer in charge of
Straggles and Detachments (Camp Shelby)
Barracks.

Saint Merrill upon being released
will forthwith report to the County Officer
10th Mo. Inf. Regt.

BY ORDER OF J. H. BAKER

Capt. 10th REGIMENT MINNESOTA INFANTRY

Commanding Post St. Louis, Mo.

County Officer

12th Mo. Cav. Regt.

J. H. Baker

1st Lieut. and Post-Adjutant.

22
Lucy F. Goldsby
12 Dec.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *J. W. Selders*

Rank *1st* Regiment *12*

Arm *Cav*

Casualty *Res*

Day *21* : Month *Mar* ; Year *1861*

Cause of casualty *Frost*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

J. W. Selders

Remarks _____

E. O.

Clerk.

From Charles State of N.C.
to Wm. H. Murray 27/6/1

Lowry Capt. Alex.
A. A. N. Genl.

Report the muster in
of J. C. Goldsby as
2d. Lieut. Co. 12th
Inf. Mo. Vol.



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 29 February 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Zachariah M. Goldsby—civilian—
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on 5th February
as 1 Lieut—Company D
12th Regt Cavalry M^o Vols—to rank from
29 Dec 1863 vice Joseph H. Richards
promoted to Capt of same Co, same date

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,

Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

Alexander Leroy
Capt Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

I, *G. N. Goldsby*
1st Lieut in the *12th*
20th day of *February*
the Governor of the State of *Missouri*,
received by me on or before the *10th* day of *February* 1864; (that I have been borne
on the Rolls, Returns, and Reports of the said Regiment as a _____ from the _____ day of
_____ 1864, to the _____ day of _____ 1864;)* that a vacancy existed in
the grade to which I was commissioned (or appointed) at the time of the receipt of such commission (or appoint-
ment), caused by the *promotion of Lieut Joseph H. Richards*, and that I have made
every effort to be mustered into the service of the United States as a *Lieutenant* in the said Regi-
ment, since the *25th* day of *February*, 1864, without success till the present time: So help
me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *1st* day of *March* 1864,

at *Newton Barracks*

I, *R. H. Brown* Major commanding the *12th* Regiment of
Missouri Volunteers aforesaid, do solemnly swear that the statement and dates above set
forth are correct, to the best of my knowledge and belief: So help me God.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *1st* day of *March* 1864

at *Newton Barracks*

G. N. Goldsby
1st Lieut Co. D. 12th Mo Vol
Cav.

Wm Kerrigan
12th Mo Vol
Regiment of

R. H. Brown
Major
12th Mo Vol

Wm Kerrigan
12th Mo Vol

*This paragraph, or part of it, as the case may be, will be erased when not required.

NOTE.—This affidavit should be pasted to the Muster-in-Roll to which it belongs.

NOTE.—The oath may be administered by the Adjutant of a Regiment, Detachment, or Post, a Judge Advocate or Recorder of a Court Martial, or by a civil Magistrate.

NOTE.—The Mustering Officer will require each candidate for muster into service to exhibit his commission (or appointment) from the Gov-
ernor of the State to which the Regiment into which he desires to be mustered belongs. No muster will be recognized, if made to cover a period
in which the officer is borne on the Rolls and Returns of his Regiment as of an inferior grade, or beyond the date of the receipt of his commission
(or appointment). If an officer is taken up on a muster roll as of any grade before being mustered into service in that grade, after the promulga-
tion of General Orders No. 48, of 1864, it is a false muster on the part of the officer making it, and will not be recognized at the Adjutant Gener-
al's Office, or by the Mustering Officer, but will be immediately reported to the Adjutant General.

H. S. Des. 1 Brij 5 Dr. Co.
Eastport Feb 9. 68

Wells Olini
Col Candy Brij

^{1/2 m}
Details Link holds by as
QA2M, Brij 5 Dr. Co.

Special Order
No 34

Head Quarters 1st Brig 5th Div. L. L.
Fort Mif July 9, 1865
Extract

12
is hereby detailed stating Brigade Quartermaster
and will report for duty immediately.

To
C. O.
13. West Car.

By order of
Olin Hall
Col Comdr. 5th Div.
John D. Brown
Lieut and Asst. Q. M.

There was a vacancy for a
1st Lieut Co D 12. Two days
from March 28/65. by reason
of E. to Goldsby 1st Lt. of that
Co having resigned at that date.

John P. Bray is borne as
1st Lt. of said Co. from April
27 1865

Return for April 1865
reports dated in the Co. D 53-

29

Edw. Dwyer & Co.
London, 17th July 1864

Dear Mr. Dwyer
I have received your letter of the 10th

and am glad to hear of your success.
I have also received your letter of the 12th
and am glad to hear of your success.
I have also received your letter of the 15th
and am glad to hear of your success.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., *July 1st* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 1811

(EXTRACT.)

Leave of Absence is hereby granted *P. J. M. Solds* by
12 Mo Cavalry for *Fifteen Days*.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS,

C.O.
12 Mo Cavalry

Wm. B. Wood
Assistant Adjutant General.

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances, prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

Post Office at St Louis, July 1st 1864
Deputy Quartermaster David Jones St
July 1st 1864

12th Regt. Comp. 4th Ill. Cav
Sgt. Comdr. Schiefeld St.
65 I. H. D. July 1st 1864

I grant a leave of absence for fifteen
days to visit Howard County Ill
to attend to business of considerable
importance

Headquarters, St. Louis Dist
St. Louis July 1st 1864
Approved and respectfully forwarded
C. Freeman, Ensign
Regt. Ill. Cav.

9 20

15th day
10th day

50188 Par 4 July 1st 1864

Schiefeld Quartermaster David Jones St
July 1st 1864

Approved and respectfully forwarded
with the request that the leave of
absence may be granted. Lieut
Schiefeld has not yet had a leave
of absence & his absence in
my opinion for fifteen days
would not be detrimental to
the service.

C. D. Nash, Major
12th Mo. Inf. Regt.
Cromwell, Mo.

Head Quarter Dist of St. Louis
St. Louis, Mo. July 1st 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Camp & officer
Dist of St. Louis, Mo.
Br. W. S. Under
Lieut Col. 1st Inf. Regt.
Camp & Dist

Sheffield Bks. St. Louis
July 1st 1864

General:

I have the honor
to request a leave of absence for
fifteen days to visit Menard County
Mo. to attend to some unsettled
business of very considerable importance
to me and at the same time to visit my
friends whom I have not seen for over
five years.

I am, General,
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant.
J. N. Goldsby

1st St. Co. D.

12th Mo. Cav. and
Asst. Comdr. Schg.
Bks.

Mr. Gen. Hancock
I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servant.

St Louis Mo

April 21st 1864

Richards J. H. Capt,
12th Mo. Cavalry -

Recommends back
Asaiah N. Gilday 1st Lt.
Co D 12th Mo. Cav. to late
Camp of Discontent and
Stragglers Camp

Per Post St Louis April 21/64

Chicago, Ill.

April 21st 1864

Dear

I would respectfully
suggest that you or Golding I think
be the 12th day of June as a
suitable person to take charge
of the Cassin & Strayhorn Camp

I am

Yours

Wm. H. Kellogg

Commander

of the

12th day

June

by express

to the

12th day of June

at

Chicago, Ill.

12th day of June

12 m. Goldsby

12 mo Car

B

Post of
Head Quarters, 1st Sub-Dist., St. Louis Dist.

St. Louis, Mo., October 23 1864.

Special Orders, {
No. 21

Lieut. J. M. Goldsby, 12th Mo.
Co., will draw camp and garrison equipage for his
company of stragglers, and as soon as they are
armed, will proceed with his company to Fort No. 9
and occupy it until further orders.

His one-third of his company, Lieut. Goldsby,
will garrison Fort No. _____

BY ORDER OF J. H. BAKER

Col. 10th Reg't Minn. Inf., Vol.

Commanding _____, St. Louis Dist., Mo.

12th Mo. Co.

Col. Granger
Post Adjt.

Eastport Me Feb 26th 1865

A certify that J. N. Goldsby 1st Lieut Co. D. 13th Me
Cav. Regt is not indebted to the United States for Sum-
-mers horses and for my services to this date

Geo. B. Richmond

1st Lieut E. N. Co. 12th Me Cav. Regt.

M. 187

100
2400

156

1st Lt. J. H. Cox
Cavalry Regt. 20th 1863

I am in your debt for the 1st Lt. J. H. Cox
12th Regt. Cavalry is not entitled to me for
serving Camp of Cavalry Company in
Cavalry Regt. 20th 1863

1st Lt. J. H. Cox
1st Lt. J. H. Cox
12th Regt. Cavalry

Head Quarters ^{Co} 12th Me. Cav
East-ports Wyo
G#140 - 18th Feb 2nd 1865

Yours Very Truly
Surgeon 12th Me. Cav
Volz

Quar. Certificate
To ^{Dr} N. Goldschy
1st Lieut of Comp
12th Me. Cav Volz
on which to ground a
resignation

Head Quarters Co 12th Me. Cav
Head Quarters Office
March 14 1865

Respectfully returned
for the action of the
Surgeon in chief of the
12th Me. Cav
for letter
Surgeon 12th Me. Cav
H. C. M. M.
Red Cross to letter

Head Quarters Cavalry Corps
Medical Director's Office
Gravelly Spring Ala March 16 65

Approved
J. L. Latta

Surgeon
Medical Director
C. S. M. D.

M. M. Latta
12th Me. Cav

Head Quarters Cumberland
Medical Director's Office
Nashville Tenn. Mar 16 1865

Approved

A. B. Latta
Surgeon U.S. Army
City Med Director D.C.

Chas. A. Latta M.D. March 16 65

1865
S.F.C. 74 Paul H. Mch 21
(1865)

Zacariah W. Galdby 1st Lieut of
Comp "A" 12th Reg. Cav 10th having made appli-
cation for a certificate and wish to go
and a resignation

I do hereby certify that I have carefu-
lly examined this Officer and find
him laboring under Chronic Bronchitis of
four months standing with chronic Siartha
He has done no duty for three months. Disease
contracted since enlistment and in the line
of duty

He is physically disqualified to en-
ter the Veteran Reserve Corps

Wm. L. Ginn
Capt Surgeon 1st Reg. Cav 10th

Approved in personal examination
Eugene H. Surgeon 1st Reg. Cav and
Surgeon in Chief 1st Reg. Cav 10th

Approved

J. H. Hunt Surg 1st Reg. Cav 10th

Surgeon Chief

5th Div. C. S. M. I. M.

Adj. Gen. 1st Div. 5th Reg. 1st Cav.
Eastport, Me. Feb 26/65

Goldsbury Jacobus W. 1st Lt.
Co. 2nd " 1st Cav. Me. 1st Div.

Tenders his resignation as
Adj. Gen. 1st Div. 5th Reg. 1st Cav.
Eastport, Me. Feb 26/65

Adj. Gen. 1st Div. 5th Reg. 1st Cav.
Eastport, Me. Feb 26/65
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
R. R. Smart
Adj. Gen. 1st Div. 5th Reg. 1st Cav.

Adj. Gen. 1st Div. 5th Reg. 1st Cav.
Eastport, Me. Feb 26/65

Adj. Gen. 1st Div. 5th Reg. 1st Cav.
Eastport, Me. Feb 26/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved - Lieut. Goldsbury has
been a faithful officer and
only leaves the service in con-
sequence of being entirely
disqualified for duty by
ill-health.

Oliver Wells
Capt. 1st Cav. 1st Div.

Adj. Gen. 1st Div. 5th Reg. 1st Cav.
Eastport, Me. Feb 26/65

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

R. R. Smart

Adj. Gen. 1st Div. 5th Reg. 1st Cav.

Adj. Gen. 1st Div. 5th Reg. 1st Cav.
Eastport, Me. Feb 26/65
Respectfully forwarded
Approved

J. H. Wilson
Capt. 1st Cav. 1st Div.

Adj. Gen. 1st Div. 5th Reg. 1st Cav.
Eastport, Me. Feb 26/65

Lead Gr. Co. Dr. 12th Cav. Mo. Vol.
Eastport Miss.
February 26th 1865

General:
I have the honor to tender my
resignation as 1st Surg. Co. Dr. 12th Cav.
Mo. Vol. by reason of Surgeon's Certificate
of Disability herewith enclosed.

I hereby certify that I am not
indebted to the U. S., that I am not
responsible for any amount of Ordnance or
Ordnance Stores whatever and that I am not
responsible for Government property of any kind
that has not been properly accounted for.
Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. J. Whipple
Chief of Staff
Camp Ireland.

G. W. Goldsby
1st Surg. Co. Dr. 12th Cav.

Dep't Comm
No. 2. 12. 1860
Nashville, Tenn.

Major. Gen Thomas

accepts Lt J. M. Goldsby's
resignation -
D

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

Memphis Tenn. 21 1862.

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

No. 11.

[EXTRACT.]

The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department of their non-indebtedness to the Government.

1st Lt. M. Goldsby Co. 1st Regt. Me. Cav.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

*Comd. Genl.
R. M. Meade*

Richard L. Hoffman
Assistant Adjutant General.

771
Good. William
Co H, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8267225	26
2	8267333	27
3	8267405	28
4	8267504	29
5	8267596	30
6	8267682	31
7	8267781	32
8	8267868	33
9	8267952	34
10	8268024	35
11	8268135	36
12	8268386	37
13	8268428	38
14	104-3-1885	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 164. 2. (E.B.) 88.

See also 3rd Mo. S. M. Cavalry

Co. 12 Cav. Mo.

William Good

Co. 12 Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 164. A. 1888.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 12, 1889.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in
Co. 6. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

F. Dunn.

ly 12 can Mo.

William Good

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marine 4th St Louis Mo, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 3, 1864, drawn since \$ 12 75 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 12 75 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 140 100; due \$ 160 100

Remarks: Canvassed and Mustered out
in compliance with instructions from
Gen Dept dated May 3 1865

Book mark:

Black

12 Cav. Mo.

William C. ...
... Co. ... 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date ... 1864.

Last paid to *Cash*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ... 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*
for U. S. 77 U. S. 0
then left to take up
post July 12, '65

Book mark: *Vol 14-A-11, Jan 19-85*

Stier

1

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Good

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out July 19/65 by order of Maj. Genl. H. A. May 3/65.*

Book mark:

Harris

G

12 Cav. Mo.

William Good
Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Sick in Post Hosp.
Benton Barracks St.
Louis Mo. May 22/65

Book mark:

Harris

As 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Good

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Good
W, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Good

Ort

, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Mustered at Nashville
Tenn. Detailed in R. Q.
M. Dept.*

Book mark :

Harrio

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Good

Teamster Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Good.

Teamster, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed as Teamster
in Reg. of M. Dept since 1st
Nov. 1864.

Book mark:

M. W. N. C.

9. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Good.

Teamster, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: On extra duty as
Teamster in Qm. Dept.
since Mar. 5. 1864.

Book mark:

G.

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Good.

Hauster Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Wall.

G. 12 Cav. Mo.
William Ford

Private, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Appears on Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.
Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100
Remarks: Rec'd \$60 bounty, \$2.
premium + 1 month's pay
\$13. Absent on furlough.

Book mark: J. K. Nally
Corporal

G.

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Good,
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuten Barracks, Mo., Feb. 8th, 1864.

Where born Lincolnshire, Great Britain.

Age 36 yrs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Jan'y 3rd, 1864.

Where enlisted Pilot Knob, 3rd Dis. Dragoons, Mo.

For what period enlisted three years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Beuten Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

164-4-88.

Mr. W. Hall

Good, William.

P. Co. H. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Burial Records

Descriptive Lists

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Final Statements

C. M. Charges

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

E. J. J. 2

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 32155 B. 8

Name William Crook

Age 25- Nativity England

Married or Single Married

Residence Pike Co. Illinois

Post Office address of } Rock Port, Ill.

or nearest relative, } Susan Crook

Rank Priv. Co. H. Regiment 12. M. Cal.

When admitted June 15th 1865-

From what source Benton 13th Reg.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Fracture of left radius
(one inch above the styloid
process) & Dislocation
of left wrist.

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded fall from a stable

Date May 27th 1865. } at Benton
Rock, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

*Discharge of pus from wound
a few days after operation
near wound*

RESULT AND DATE.
*Discharge of pus from wound
at Boston, Massachusetts
May 24, 1865.*

*Discharged out of service
July 18th 1865*

Hospital Number

2944

Name William Good

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Sent Private Co. H Regiment 12 Mo Cav

When admitted May 27 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly and in full the character of wound or injury.)

Fracture Radius

Sent to Marine Hospital
a fall from 14 ft

In what occasion Received Hospital

Place Benton Barracks, Mo.

Particulars of accident or operation

22d Geo. St. 12 New Can
2d George St. New Can. 11-64

Wine Good

Pritchard for Miss Condy.
B. T. Ashland

21. 9.

advising that Negro beards. You
good to take charge of capital
negro and about with them to the
Selling the first 200 right way,
16 & Army Cape Malindi House.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Good desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *thirty-five* years and *five* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Fort-Roubidoux Mo*
the *22d* day of *January* 1864

Witness:

William Good

No. _____

William Good
Volunteered at *Fort-Roubidoux Mo*
Jan. 30 1864,
By *S. S. Vansuchel*
12 Regiment of *Mo Cav*

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

1st.
Filed in the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

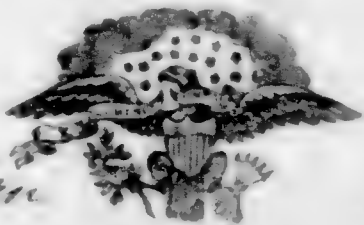
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, William Good born in Leamington England
in the year of 1831 aged 33 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Good do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

January 1864

Before

J. S. Hanthick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. M. Conner
Surgeon Carlisle

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has light eyes, brown, fair complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the day of

186, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Good desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty-five years and five months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Iron Co Mo
the third day of Jan 1864

Witness:

William Good
William Good

No. _____

William Good
Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo
Jan. 30 1864,
By Wm S. S. S. S. S.
12 Regiment of Mo

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

Kingdom
OF



TOWN OF

Great Britain

Regg

I, William Good born in Lincolnshire Eng
in the County of Great Britain aged thirty-five years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this third day of January 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Good do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Blair County Mo
this third day of Jan 1864 William X Good
BEFORE H. J. Handlick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. W. Diney
Major in Charge

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has thick eyes, brun hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet seven inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers
W. J. Handlick RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

772

Good, Booker D.

Co *D*, 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Good</i>	28	<i>Booker D.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

773 Thomas
Gooden, Thomas J.
Co., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private H. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8263422	26
2	8263540	27
3	8263646	28
4	8263735	29
5	8263840	30
6	8263937	31
7	8264026	32
8	8264124	33
9	8264195	34
10	8264280	35
11	8264350	36
12	8264422	37
13	8264467	38
14	8264507	39
15	8264543	40
16	8264585	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

V. A. states this man died in Jones,
Okla. in 1921.

12 Cav. Mo.

Henry J. Gordon

Capt, Co. , 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 10 *St. Louis*, *Apr 4*, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 4*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *57* ^{*13*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ^{*40*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*

from Private Jan 1 1865;

appointed 1st Sgt.

Jan 5, 1866. Due Soldier for

use of Horse and Horse

Equipments from (over)

Book mark

Witnessed by

M. Humphreys

MAR. 30

8264585

Sept. 25, 1863 to Feb. 25, 1864.
\$39.20. Retained one Spen-
cer carbine and Am. Co.
\$10. Stoppage for damage
done at German town, Kan.,
to Sutter, 7 Ill. Vols. Car.
per order of Secy of War.
\$5.19.

1 1/2 Cans.

12 Cav
Wm. S. G. Co. E, 12 Regt Missouri Cavalry.
 Company Muster Roll
Wm. S. G. Co. E, 12 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Адреса на

Company Muster Roll

for _____
Present or absent
page, \$

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, &

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipment, \$ 100
Due the
and

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: 121

Due the Soldier for use
of Horse and Equipments
from Sept. 25. 63. to Feb. 23. 64.
for 9. 25. 63. 12. 6. 1. 839. 20.
Bounty paid 12. 6. 1. 839. 20.

Book mark

Handwritten signature: *Handwritten signature*

11

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Gordon

Sem. Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & July, 1866.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Due the soldier for use
of horse and equipments
from Sept 23 1861 to Feb 23 1864,
per G.O. 23, 44, 1861, \$39.20
County paid \$60; Unpaid \$40*

Book mark:

(348)

Hempstead

Copyist

12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Yoder

324th, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. 9 Dec. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

by due process of Court
and Horse equipments to
from Sep. 25. 1863 to Feb'y
10. 1864.

Book mark:

Munroe

12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Shaden
4th Sgt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*Transferred from Co. E.
June 30, 1863*

Book mark :

(1)

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Goodin
1st Sgt. Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Mangum

(358)

Copyist.

6

12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Goodin
Sgt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson
Clerk

66

12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas J. Gordon
Thorp, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage and valuation
and valuation sured present
Aug. 65*

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon
Sergeant, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 21st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

6 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Goodin
Plt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson
Cpyist

61 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Goodin
Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

12 Cav. | Mo.

James C. ...

Pt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Gordon

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Goodin
But, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas K. Smith

Feb, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDermott

g

12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Austin

Pat, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDermott

12 12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas J. Gordon
Priv, Lt. Alfrey's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo. Oct. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 23, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 1863.

Where *Princeton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Thomas J. Goodlin

Co. E 12

Reg't 2nd Calif

2

Inclosures.

- | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H. Gooden desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
20 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:

GIVEN at Princeton, N.J.
 The 28th day of Sept. 1863

Thomas H. Gooden

T. H. Gooden

No.

Thomas H. Gooden
 Volunteered at Princeton, N.J.
September 28th 1863
 By James H. Gray
1st Regiment of N.J. Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company
 Regiment of
 Discharged

Filed 12 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____ that the said
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

Thomas J. Goodin

born in Henry Co. in the

State of Kentucky aged 21 years, and by occupation

a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

day of September 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, Thomas J. Goodin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.

this 23rd day of Sept 1863

Before

Thomas J. Goodin

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mealey W. Allen

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas J. Goodin,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful

age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-

tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet

5 inches high.

J. D. Alfrey, 2nd Lieut

12th Regiment of Cal. Vol.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thomas. Gooden
desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
21 years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at *Shinceton* No
The *21st* day of *sep* 18*63*
Witness:
Thomas J. Gooden

No. *18*
Thomas J. Gooden
Volunteered at *Shinceton* *21st* 18*63*
By *J. H. Aggrey*
13 Regiment of *Col. Geo. W. Lee*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Discharged
Regiment of
The *21st* day of *sep* 18*63*
Witness:
Thomas J. Gooden

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri: *St. Louis*



I, *Thomas J. Goodin* born in *Kentucky* in the State of *Kentucky* aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *25th* day of *Sept* 186*3*. to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this _____ day of

186

Thomas J. Goodin

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Allen

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas J. Goodin* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

J. W. Ayres
12th Regiment of *Can. M.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

774

Goodwin, Burrell

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

775

Goodin, Thomas
Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Goodin, Thomas</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

776
Goodrich, John H.
Co F-K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8264733	26
2	8264526	27
3	8264982	28
4	8269912	29
5	8270113	30
6	8270110	31
7	8270213	32
8	8270303	33
9	8270393	34
10	8270477	35
11	8270562	36
12	82707395	37
13	8270669	38
14	8265986	39
15	8270908	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12 Cav. Mo.

John G. Hendrick
Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Apr 9, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *July 28*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged July 28*
St. Louis, Mo. 1865
Must be on roll for must.

Book mark: _____

Wm. Scott

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Goodrich
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 13, 1866; drawn since \$41¹⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Transferred to Co. K 12th

Mo. Cavalry Nov 64 per J. O.

No. 21 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See list furnished.

Book mark:

Goodrich

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Regt | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Goodrich
Driver, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug. 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 5*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joe, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

..... Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. 1, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

John H. Goodrich

Full., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Sub, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 18 for 100 for 62 days

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

10

4 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Goodrich
priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 12 Dec, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick
furlough leave for
taline No 26

Book mark:

Q | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Philip J. French
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Camp at New
Spain Tenn

Book mark:

Done

G.

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Charles L. Gardner

Co., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186 *+*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Come

C. L. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Gardner
Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James
Coppell

G. 12 Cav. | Mo.

John L. Fredrick
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlist to Apr 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred from Co. A
to Co. K by order of the
12th Mo. Cavalry Dec*

Book mark:

Co. K
Copied.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John A. L. L. L.
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He transferred*
to Co. "I" 12 Cav. Reg't Mo.
10th March 1864
by order of Maj. Gen.

Book mark :

12 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Smith
John H. Smith, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

G. H.
Copyist.

12 Cav. Mo.

William C. Dick
Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

April 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born *at New York*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 10, 1864*, 1864.

Where enlisted *at New York*

For what period enlisted *1 year* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair* height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in *April 10, 1864*

Where mustered in *at New York*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodrich, John.
P., Co. F, 12 Reg't Ma. Cav.

7

Enclosures.

Bed Cards 3
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges 2
Med. Certificates
Epp - 1

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation /

Hospital No. 2722

63

Name

John H. Goodrich

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Office address of
or nearest relative

Rank Private Co. K Regiment 12 Mo. br.

When admitted

April 12 '64

From what source

Regimental Surgeon

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

P. L. Green
Pneumonia

Order sent

Fit for duty
To duty April 24'

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

of military or naval
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Hand 2

No. 86 Grand 13

Name, John Goodrick

Regiment, 12th Cav

Rank, Priv

Admitted, Jan 19th / 64

Disease, Malaria

Returned to duty Jan 27 / 64

No. 298

Name, John Goodrich
Regiment, 12th Mo Cavalry Mo

Rank, Private

Admitted, Jan'y 15th 1864

Disease, Parotitis

Discharged, Jan'y 15th 1864

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Genl. G. M. 10th Regt. Cal. Inf.
San Francisco, Cal.

Approved

Genl. G. M. 10th Regt. Cal. Inf.
San Francisco, Cal.
Jan. 13th 1864.
By order of
Genl. G. M. 10th Regt. Cal. Inf.

Red guss. B. Bks. Mo.
Jan. 13th 1864.

Approved and res-
pectfully referred
to Maj. R. H. Brown
12th Mo. Can. Inf. for
trial.

By order of
Col. Bonheurille
M.A. Comdg.

C. W. Meles

Capt. and A. A. A. Genl.

Dr. Woodrich
12th Cal. Inf. Regt.

Abroad Quarters 12th Mo. Vol. Cavalry.

Deerborn Barracks January 20. 1864.

Charges and Specifications preferred against
John Goodrich an unassigned recruit of the
12th Regiment Mo. Vol. Cavalry.

Charge: Conduct prejudicial to good
order and military discipline.

Specification 1st.

In this that he
John Goodrich an unassigned recruit belonging
to the 12th Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav. did on receiving a
pass from his commanding Officer, allowing
him to be absent from quarters A.M. to 10 o'clock
P.M. on or about the 5th Jan. 1864 and did not return at
the time specified.

Specification 2nd.

In this that he
John Goodrich an unassigned recruit belonging
to the 12th Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav. did whilst absent
on a pass granted him by his commanding
Officer at Deerborn Barracks Mo. enlist himself
in Comp. E 2nd Regt. Mo. Artillery this at
Saint Louis Mo on or about the 5th day of
Jan. 1864 this to the prejudice of good order
and military discipline.

Witness:

Charles Ford,

James S. Martin
Lieut. Co. F 12th Mo. Cav

First of Feb. 1841

Head Quarters 1st Mo. Vol. Cavalry
Benton Barracks Jan. 18. 1864.

Proceedings of a Field Officer sent to the
Field at Benton Barracks in the State of Missouri by
order of the following Orders viz:

Head Quarters Camp of Instruction
Benton Barracks December 8. 1863.

Special Order

No. 1157 & Major H. H. Brown
to comply is hereby directed to carry into effect for
the purpose the 1st Section of an Act of Congress
of the 17th July 1863 in relation to land and jurisdiction
of the United States formerly held by the State of Missouri
and is constituted authority to be
and the same as an agent to be kept in
and a list

By Order of D. S. C. Bennett D. S. Attorney

H. H. Brown Capt. and Col.

Benton Barracks Jan. 18. 1864.

Field Officer present to the above Order

Present: Major H. H. Brown

The Court then proceeded to the trial of Robert
Johnson an assigned person belonging to the 1st
Mo. Cavalry who having called into Court and being
heard the General Order read, was asked if he had
any objection to the procedure named in the General
Order to which he replied in the negative.

The Court was then duly sworn in the presence

and John Goodrich an unassigned recruit, belonging
to the 12th Regt. Inf. was assigned on the morning
Charges and Specifications viz:
Against John Goodrich an unassigned recruit
belonging to the 12th Regt. Inf.

Charge 1st Goodrich was prejudicial to
good order and military discipline.

Specification 1st

That he

John Goodrich an unassigned recruit belonging
to the 12th Regt. Inf. did on receiving a pleasure
pass from his commanding Officer, allowing
him to be absent from garrison C.M. to visit his
wife about the 3rd January 1847 and did not return
at the time specified.

Specification 2nd

That he

John Goodrich an unassigned recruit belonging
to the 12th Regt. Inf. did whilst absent
on a pleasure pass granted him by his commanding
Officer at Boston, Massachusetts, visit his wife at
Cambridge, 3rd Regt. Inf. at Chelsea, Mass. about the
3rd January 1847. That he
was prejudicial to good order and military discipline.

Witnessed at New York

James V. Martin

Adjutant General

At which Charges and Specifications the
Prisoner pleaded as follows:

Proclamation 1st July

2nd July

Change

July

The Bureau having no testimony to give
the Court the record was called on and
found the Bureau guilty as per law:

Proclamation 1st July

2nd July

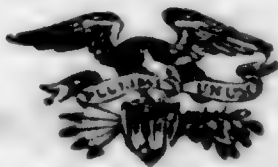
Change: July

And does therefore deliver the Bureau

to

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

John W. Goodrich born in *Cole County* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *18* *Eighteen* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Eighteenth day of *November* 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

John W. Goodrich do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*, Mo.
this *18* day of *November* 1863.

Before

Henry B. Hartley

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John W. Goodrich*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Six* feet
inches high.

Charles H. Hartley

Regiment of

Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Henry B. Hartley

Cairo, Ill., Dec 29th

1864

Order No. 29

Requisition of

John H. Goodrich
Co. "K" 12th Mo. Cav Vol
for self and (3) three men

From Cairo, Ill.,

To New Albany Ind

Nature of Service

To join regt for
duty per order of J. B. G. Hap-
pessett Sur in charge of Oration
U. S. Genl Hospital Memphis Ten
Dec 28th 1864

777 William
Goodrich, William G.
Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8269 F18	26
2	8255 650	27
3	8269 911	28
4	8239 983	29
5	8270 109	30
6	8270 182	31
7	8270 304	32
8	8270 367	33
9	8270 452	34
10	8270 539	35
11	8270 662	36
12	8257 402	37
13	8270 894	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Friedrich
South, Co. *12*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 11th, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 5.66*
Columbus St. D. Co.
scrip for 1st term
due 10.00

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

12 Cav. Mo.

William Q. Goodrich

Saddler, Co. B., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 8, 1865.

Deserted:

When Aug. 12, 1865.

Where Columbus, N.Y.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: 1st. for 1st. \$42.50

for 2nd. \$12.05

Book mark:

W. L. C.

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*....., 186*1*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ *12* ^{*28*}/₁₀₀ for *indemnity*

& 12 28 100 for Camp Stoppage

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug 15 61.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

.....
....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith
William H. Smith, Co. *C*, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William H. Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

64 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Goodrich

Saddle, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Leedick

Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1864, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on sick
furlough.

Book mark:

D.

12 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Gordon

Saddler, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks, *William S. Gordon*
Saddler

Book mark :

W. S. Gordon

G | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Johnson

Cavalry, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson
Copy

G.

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

Saddler, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Appointed June 2nd by Capt. Wm. Thompson

Book mark:.....

Wm. Smith

G. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**
William J. Godrick
Capt., Co. K, 12 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlist to Apr 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Corr
Copy

g

1260v

Mo.

William Lloyd

Ans. Co. 121st Regt Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Antonia Bickel Nov 7, 1864.

When enlisted TO SERVED Feb 27, 1864.

When mustered in Thi 6 7, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remarks: Remounted as skunder
40191 Sailed Nov September,
1863

Book mark:

Leavenworth

12 Cav. Mo.

G.
William G. Goodrich
Priv, Co. K, 12 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo. March 7, 1864.

Where born *Layne Co. Ky*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb'y 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Jefferson City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *2* in.

When mustered in *March 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *B. Pike Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *C. Conquish, Jeff. City,*
Mo. Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coone

Goodrich, Wm G.

P. Co. K

12

Reg't

Ma. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

E 7/10 - 1

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 2480109192
Name William E. Goodrich
Age 47 Nativity American
Married or Single Married
Residence Jeff City Mo
Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. Sally Goodrich
Jeff City Mo
Rank Private Co. H Regiment 12 Mo Cav

When admitted March 22 64
From what source Regimental Quarters

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

1.
neuralgia

Lewis Hospital March 18

On what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital,

Nature of missile or weapon

Benton Barracks, Mo,

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William G. Goodrich,
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am forty years years and months months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City
 The 12th day of February 1864
 Witness
Wm G. Goodrich

No. _____
Wm G. Goodrich
 Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
February 2nd 1864
 By Henry B. Haplin
12th Regiment of Col's Vol's Cav

1st enlistment; last served in Company (-)
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 ____

APPROVED, This _____ day of _____
 1864, at _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 of _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *Wm G Goodrich*

born in *Wayne Co* in the State of *Kentucky* aged *forty four* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *Twenty seventh* day of *February* 186 *4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm G Goodrich* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City* this *27* day of *February* 186 *4*.

Before

Henry B Hartley

Wm G Goodrich

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Corey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *Wm G Goodrich* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light eyes*, *fair* complexion, is *5 ft 10 in* high.

Henry B Hartley
12 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

778

Goodson, Marion

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2	6	9	8	7	1	36
2	8	2	5	6	6	5	37
3	8	2	6	9	9	1	38
4	8	2	7	5	7	1	39
5	8	2	7	0	1	1	40
6	8	2	7	0	2	1	41
7	8	2	7	0	3	4	42
8	8	2	7	0	8	8	43
9	Dis	-	492	-	1868		44
10							45
11							46
12							47
13							48
14							49
15							50
16							51
17							52
18							53
19							54
20							55
21							56
22							57
23							58
24							59
25							60

Book Mark: Dis. reg 2. 68

See also m. 4. m

G.

12 Cav. Mo.

Marion Goodson

, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Tis 292, 1868.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 31, 1869.

The above-named man is not entitled to be mustered as a veteran volunteer upon his enlistment in this regiment, unless he has previously served two years, as required by General Orders 305, A. G. O., 1863.

For previous service see 8th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A. B. Evans

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Gordon
Co. 2, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
November 12, 1864, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *July 18, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged Nov 12 1864. Disability from - P. is from Discharge - See furnished.*

Book mark: *Referenced to 10232*

MAR. 30

8270883

1891

be mustered as vet
vol upon his enlist
ment in the 12 mo Cav
vol unless he has
served 2 years as re-
quired by General
Order no 309 of
1863 from this Office
Vide Ti 292.68.
6.16.69

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Goodson

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged Nov. 18/64. Discharged & final statement given*

Book mark: *Disch'd Nov 12/64*
(Vide No. 4 & 10. No.)

12 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Jones

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Sick in Camp at
Memphis Tenn*

Book mark:

Co. K
Copied.

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Grodian

1st, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hospital at
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Joseph

G. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Anderson

1st, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in hospital at
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Anderson

G. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Spence
Co., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *August 5th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Spence
Copyright

4

12 Cav

Mo.

Marion Gordon

Regt., Co., 12 Cav, Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Jan 13 1864

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: Remitted as fit under
GO 891 dated Nov 8th
Genl 1863 served 2 to
months in Mo & in Genl
ably dischd

Book mark:

Lawrence

S

12 Cav. Mo.

Thos. Jackson

C. T., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon Ope Mo Mich 7, 1864.

Where born *Wm Co. Mo.*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 28, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Agar Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Ok*; height *5* ft, *0* in.

When mustered in *Mich 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Agar Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *4th Cong. dist. Macon*
Wm Co. Mo.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks *Served 26 Mos in M. M.*

Honorably discha

Book mark: *This man reports men*
(over)

Cook

(Sd)

Copyist.

MAR. 30

8269810

21891A

Bookmark: Not entitled to be
mustered as Vet. Vols. upon
their enlist in the 12th Mo. Cav.
Vols. unless they had previ-
ously served two years
as requested by G. O.
305 of 1863 from this
Office. Vide Tis 292-68-6
16-69 W.D.C.

Goodson, Marion

Co. K,

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

E 1/2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abner Goodson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty three years and none months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville 1864
The 28th day of January

Witness:
John B Walker Abner Goodson

No. _____

Abner Goodson

Volunteered at Clarksville

28th January 1864

By Wm. W. W. W.

12th Regiment of Miss. Vol. Cav

Reenlistment; last served in Company (D)

38th Regt of M. S. M. Cav

Discharged 24th January 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Ozark

I, *Marion Goodson*

in the State of *Missouri*

and by occupation a *Farmer*

volunteered this *Twenty Eighth*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Marion Goodson* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Ozark Mo*

this *27th* day of *January* 1864

Before *Ethelbert*

and at the 8th member

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to

the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental

infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Conner
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Marion Goodson*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet ten inches*

high.

W. M. Conner
12 - Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
REMOVING OFFICER.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability, as *l. b. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1200 Regulations, Edt. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the soldier's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COPIES MUST
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

18

Marion Goodson
a Private Co. K

Twelfth Regt of the 1st Cav
No 215 Co. A
Transferred to 1st Regt
Approved J. S. Smith
Capt. M. C. Chittenden

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn., Nov 12th 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of Maj. Gen. C. C. WASHBURN:

A. H. Murray

MAJ. & ADJ. GEN.

Received (A. G. Office) . 186 .

Adjutant General's Office,

Nov 3 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Edward C. R. Burr

64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Marion Goodson a private of Captain John G. Hinds Company, (K) of the Twelfth Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by W. B. Owen Recruiting Officer of the Twelfth Regiment of the 1st at Ozark Mo on the 25th day of January 1864 to serve Three years; he was born in Polk Co in the State of Missouri is Twenty Three years of age, Five feet Ten inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes, Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* This soldier contracted his illness at Schofield Barracks St Louis Mo while in the discharge of his duty in April 1864 and was sent to Henry Street Hospital about the 10th of May 1864 and has not been able to do duty since that time

STATION: Memphis Tenn

DATE: Nov 9th 1864

R B McMullen 2nd Lt
Co K 12th Mo Cav rls
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Marion Goodson of Captain John G. Hinds Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of illness. Since his return from the service he has been unable to do duty for several months and is not fit for service in the field
Sign of Discharge

Wm H. Henshaw
Asst Surgeon 12th Mo Cav rls
in Charge of Regiment
DISCHARGED, this Twenty day of November 1864 at Memphis Tennessee

E D Nash Maj
Comd'g Det 12th Mo Cav rls
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Hamonsville County Polk State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

779

Goodwin Burrel

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8262029	26
2	8262143	27
3	8262244	28
4	8262337	29
5	8262433	30
6	8262526	31
7	8262634	32
8	8262728	33
9	8262811	34
10	8262898	35
11	8262985	36
12	8263070	37
13	8263152	38
14	8263210	39
15	8263282	40
16	8263364	41
17	8263364	42
18	4010-13-1887	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 4010. 82 (8.13.) 87

See also

H. 12 Cav. Mo.

Amos Rodwin

, Co. D. 12th Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *4010 B. 1887*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *May 21, 1887.*

The charge *of desertion of*
January 1, 1866

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *Jan. 1, 1866*, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office *May 31, 1887.*

H. H. Jackson

Copyist.

J

12 Cav. Mo.

Burrel Goodwin,
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
H. Leavenworth, Ks. Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Oct. 3, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Jan. 1, 66.
Post Leavenworth, Ks.,
due U. S. for ord. \$3.56,
for b. G. & E. C. \$1.60. Des
criptive list forwarded.*
(over)

Book mark: *4010, B. (C. O.) 1887.*

S. H. McParthy
Sgt. Maj.

MAR. 30

8263364

018910

(Age 29 yrs.
Excluded for 3 yrs.)

J 12 Cav. Mo.

Barrett, Thomas
Wm., Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb. 1st*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*6*.

Where *Catmonwood N. J.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

G

12 Cav. Mo.

Burrell Goodwin,
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for *6. & 8. 6.*

taken by desertion.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Deserted at Cotton*
wood, N.Y. Jan. 1, '66.
Money value of
ordnance \$3.56.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

G

12 Cav. Mo.

Burrell Goodwin,
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

G. D. McCarthy
Copy

9

12 Cav. Mo.

Burrell Goodwin,
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 9 Oct., 1865.
Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy.

Ly

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Goodman

Sam, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel Goodman

ely

12 Cav. Mo.

Dunnell, Godwin

Blank, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Benjamin

ly

12 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin Goodwin

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 5th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

ely | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Bennett Lyndon

Bennett, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmund

Ly

12 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Goodwin

Rein, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodwin

Ly

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Goodwin

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

S

12 Cav.

Mo.

Russell Gordon

Sgt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April to Aug. 31, 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Misses

4

12 Cav.

Mo.

Burrell Goodwin

Prof., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

Barnes Goodwin

Out, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent with leave in
Aiken's Co Mo since
Apr 26/64

Book mark:

Lawrence

9

12 Cav.

Mo.

Buried Goodwin

1st Plt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Rec'd Big \$600 Am \$200

Book mark:

Accused

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

Burnell Gordon

Priv

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurens

4

12 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Goodwin

Plt., Lt. Rickard's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 15, 1863.

Where Sonora Tex

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark : 401013 - (218) 87

Lawrence

(254)

Copyist.

Barnel Goodwin

Co. *L*

12

Reg't *McLain*

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *✓*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Burel Goodwin
 37
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

desiring to VOLUNTEER
 years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *San Antonio*

the *15th* day of *Sept* 186*3*

Witness:

Burel Goodwin

No. *8*
 Enlisted at *San Antonio*
Sept 1 1863
By 1st Regt of 100 Co
 enlistment; last served in *Co. 1*
 Reg't of
 Discharged

1897, T. S. R. S. P. O.
 in the Bureau of Div. R. S. P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of ; that the
 said is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of Three Years.

GIVEN at

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Tomara

I, *Burriel Goodwin* born in *Logan Co.*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *37* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *15* day of *Sept* 186*3*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Burriel Goodwin* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *25* day of *Sept* 186*3*,

BEFORE

Joseph M. Phelps
Batery Butler
Burriel Goodwin

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Phelps
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Burriel Goodwin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Hazel Eyes, Brown hair, Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Joseph H. Richards Regiment of *2nd*

Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration, of Recruit.

Burt Godwin desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
37 years and 18 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Stoneman the 18th day of Sept 1863

Witness: Burt Godwin

No. 8
Enlisted at Stoneman 1863
By 1863
12 Regiment of Co
enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Reg't of Reg't of
Discharged in the Hospital Div. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
of years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at the day of 1863

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Donora

I, *Burel Goodwin* born in *Wayne Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *37* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *13* day of *Sept* 186*3*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Burel Goodwin* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

23rd day of

186*3*,

Before

St Joseph Mo
Burel Goodwin
Oscar Phelps
Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Burel Goodwin*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *hazel eyes, brown hair, dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

John H. Richard

Regiment of

Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

780
W. Gordon, Charles R.
Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8259275	26
2	8259372	27
3	8259468	28
4	8259567	29
5	8259674	30
6	8259769	31
7	8259866	32
8	8259956	33
9	8260049	34
10	8260135	35
11	8260258	36
12	8257321	37
13	8260567	38
14	R.P. 620.838	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 620.838

See also

G. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Gordon,
Prt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav,

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 620838,

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 4, 1900

The charge of desertion of
June 14 and 15, 1865,

against this man are removed and he is discharged
to date June 14, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

Aug. 30, 1900.

L. M. Estabrook

G. H. Co. Mo.

Chas. H. Jones
I. Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
31 December 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to *Apr 31*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in June*

with Mr. Jones to the

Post. Forwarded

Record of Co's duplicate roll

shows wounded at Lawrence

County Tenn.

Book mark: _____

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Gordon

Star., Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *June 14*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles J. Gordon

1116, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 17, 1865
at Fort Warren, Mo.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Harold Gordon

1000, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage from 100 to 100
from 100 to 100 for 100
Belt and 100 to 100*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Must. Roll

11th, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 21st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation
\$6.66 for feeding stable & cart
for \$9.20 etc*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James A. Taylor

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *19 absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He has been absent from duty since the 1st of Nov. 1864. He has been absent from duty since the 1st of Nov. 1864. He has been absent from duty since the 1st of Nov. 1864.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Smith

1st, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Subscribed to the purchase of
\$5.00 of the 12th Reg't Cavalry
for the purchase of the 12th Reg't Cavalry
for the purchase of the 12th Reg't Cavalry
for the purchase of the 12th Reg't Cavalry
for the purchase of the 12th Reg't Cavalry*

Book mark:

Co 1/2 Lan | **Mo.**

Charles H. Benson

Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Lan

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage for transpor-
tation \$1.66. For losing salve
and cartridge 1.30 \$2.96
Pay due for use of horse
& equipments from date
of enlistment until Feb. 29,
1864.

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Gardner

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse from date of
mustering into service
to Feb. 29, 1864.
Stoppage for transportation
52¢ 66¢ and for baggage
belts and saddle 9¢ 20¢

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

G

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Gordon

Privt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital.*

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

Eg

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. Gordon

Pratt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
Horse since day of
mustering to
dick in Hospital*

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

G

12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Gordon

Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Gordon

Enl., Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 15 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 6, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks: Mustered in by Capt
Chas. H. Devlin Oct 23, 1863 at
St Louis Mo. I furnished his
own horse & equipments since that

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark R. 620.838

N. A. Tyler

781

See also, Sanford W.

Co. 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Ganga, Sanford W.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

782
Gouge, Andrew
Co, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18255950	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

E

12 Cav.

Mo.

Amos J. Sprague

Appears with rank of Squad on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Oct 22, 1864.

Where born Barry Co. Mo.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Oct 22, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment. Residence:

St. Louis, Mo. Cole St.

Book mark:

(Over)

MAR. 30

8255950

1891

Not taken up
on M. Boels of
Regt.

George Andrew J.

—, Co. —, *12* Reg't *1st Cav*

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *8*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, A. J. Gauge, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Passa Chino Mo.
the 5 day of February 1864
A. M. King
A. J. Gauge
Minor

No. _____
A. J. Gauge
Volunteered at _____
_____ 18____
By _____
12 Regiment of Mo. Cav.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____

Any person who
files in the
Office of the
Adjutant General
this form, and
who is not a
soldier in the
Army of the
United States,
shall be liable
to a fine of
\$100.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis Mo

I, *A. J. Gange* born in *Barry Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *5* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *A. J. Gange* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Swore and subscribed to, at *Raytown Missouri*
this *5* day of *February* 186*4*.
BEFORE *me* *A. J. Gange*
Notary Public

12th Light Co. 9. 12th Calumet Vols
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Hazel eyes light* hair *light* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of Volunteers, on the day of 186*4*, at

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *A. J. Gauge*,
 desiring to
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
 22 years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Benton* *Parracks mo*
 the *5* day of *February* *1864*
 Witness: *A. J. Gauge*
A. J. Gauge

Enlisted at *A. J. Gauge* No. *186*
 By *12* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of *186*
 Discharged *186*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *A. J. Gauge*,
 Do certify, That I am the
 said *A. J. Gauge* of *Mo.* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS

GIVEN AT *Mo.*
 The *5* day of *February* *1864*

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis mo

I, *A. J. Gange*
in the State of *Missouri* born in *Barry Co*
and by occupation a *Farmer* aged *22* years,
enlisted this *5* day of *February* 18*64*
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

A. J. Gange
do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Reutan Danks Mo*
this *5* day of *February* 18*64*

BEFORE *me*

1st Lieut Co A 12 Caly Mo Inf
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *flaxen* eyes, *light*
hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, C. J. Gauge desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the State of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Postoffice Mo
the 5 day of February 1864

Witness:

A. M. Henny
C. J. Gauge
dist. master

No. _____
C. J. Gauge
Volunteered at Benton Postoffice Mo
February 1864.
By L. H. Henny
12th Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Physically too weak
for a soldier
A. M. Henny

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A recruit must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

In the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of mustering. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis Mo

I, *A. J. Gange* born in *Barry Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *22* years,
and by occupation a *Farm* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15th* day of *February* 186*4*,
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *A. J. Gange* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Clinton Place Mo*

this *15th* day of *February* 186*4*.

BEFORE

1st Lieut Co A 12th Cal. m. Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. Q. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186*4*, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Grange
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am twenty two years and 2 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Leekhout Sta
 The 3 day of February, 1864

Witness:

12, Cant

No. _____

Andrew J. Grange

Volunteered at Leekhout Sta

February fifth 1864

By J. J. Granger

12 Regiment of the 1st

Residence
54 Long St. Bole Mills

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____; that the
 is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Andrew J. George* born in *Barry Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *February* 18 *64*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew J. George* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *22* day of *February* 18 *64*
BEFORE *John A. Harrison*
Capt & Queller 2d Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. D. Mord
EXAMINING SURGEON.
John A. Harrison
Capt & Queller 2d Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *dark* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches
high.

J. J. Green

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862

12 Regiment of *Mo* *Volunteers*,
John A. Harrison RECRUITING OFFICER.
Capt & Queller 2d Dist Mo

Mustered into the service of the U.S. Army on 22nd Feb 1864 at St Louis Mo
John A. Harrison
Capt & Queller 2d Dist Mo

Approved
John A. Harrison
Capt & Queller 2d Dist Mo

783
George James D
Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18255956	26
18256021	27
18270957	28
18271942	29
3	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Oct 12 1864, 186 .

Muster-out to date ., 186 .

Last paid to *100*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Small for Co. 12 Reg't*

2nd. in cavalry. Small

for Co. 12 Reg't

for Co. 12 Reg't

for Co. 12 Reg't

Book mark: .

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butler Mo., May 5, 1864.

Where born Co. 12, Mo.

Age 20 yrs; occupation Dr. 1864

When enlisted Dec 5, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1. Comp. List.

Absent not mustered

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

J. E. Enge

Appears with rank of *2nd* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Seneca Falls, Mo., Mar 5, 1864.

Where born *Bole, Mo*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Seneca Falls, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *K*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bole, Mo., Mar 5, 1864*

Long, Rich, Atwood, no.
mustered

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James E. George

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo., Feb 22, 1864.

Where born *St Louis, Mo.*

Age *22* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 5-*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lockport Ill., Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 10 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 22*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *of Enlistment. Residence:*

St Louis Mo. St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Gouge, James D.
P., Co. M. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

43 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificate		Orders
Enlistment	1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 569 29
J. D. Long

12 to Mr. Long
M. P. Pivotal

Rank,

March 7, 64

Bege hite

Sanborn Hospital

Post Hospital
Benton Barracks

Admitted,

Disease,

No.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of James D. Gouge

late of Company "G" 12th

Regiment of Mo. Cavalry, who died

at Small Pox Hospital

the 27th day of April 1864.

Copies

No 2211

James D. Gorge "D."

Regiment

Company (20), of the

12th late of

was enlisted by

on the

day of

186

to serve

years; he was born in

in the State of

ig

years of age

feet

inches high,

complexion,

-eyes

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

at

Small Pox U.S. Genl. Hospital St. Louis

day of

April.

1864

Cause of death

Small Fox

INVENTORY

Article.	Quantity.	Unit.	Value.
Hat.			
Cap.			
Large Cap.			
Great Coat.			
Uniform Coat.			
Uniform Jacket.			
Flannel Sack Coat.			
Stable Frack.			
Singie Overall.			
Trowsers.			
pr. Flannel Drawers.			
pr. Cotton Drawers.			
Flannel Shirts.			
Cotton Shirts.			
pr. Boots.			
pr. Shoes.			
pr. Socks.			
Blanket.			
<i>Clothing all burned by Order of the Secretary of War</i>			
<i>1 Vackes Book</i>			
Specie	\$	<i>None</i>	
Bank	\$		
Notes.	\$	<i>do.</i>	

CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

Private, James D. Gough.

deceased, and are in

store at Small Pox Ma. Genl Hospital St. Louis Mo.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

St. Louis Mo.

April 27th 1864

Act. J. J. Surgeon (C. A.)
In Charge

Notes 2. - With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the

95 RYB

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

James B. George
of Company D

12th Regiment of
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

April 27th 1864

Inventories sent 2d Auditor Sept 12th
1864 with information that no
further action was to be taken
in the case
of the

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James O. Gougeon
 Rank: _____ Company: D Regiment: 12th
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Small Pox

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Inventories of Effects secured by
Asbury Stephen H. Adams
 REMARKS.

Clothing all burned by order
of the Sec. of War.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Asbury Stephen H. Adams
J. W. Adams

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 27th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis Mo.

A. P. Whitney

Clerk.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, J. D. Gauge, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 20 years and 0 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton, Arkansas
the fifth day of February 1894
Witness: M. B. Thayer J. D. Gauge

No. _____
J. D. Gauge
Volunteered at St. Louis
Feb 5th
By H. M. Sherman 1st
1894
1st Regiment of Can. Vol.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____
(A. G. O. MAN.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment hold to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis Mo



J. D. Gange born in *Colo Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fifth* day of *February* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I *J. D. Gange* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Butte Butte Mo* his
this *fifth* day of *February* 186*4* *J. D. Gange*
BEFORE *me* mark

1st Lt Co A 12 Colo Mo Vol
"I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Greer

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. D. Gange*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *azel* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *fine*
feet *nine* inches high.

1st Lt Co A 12 Regiment of *Col Mo* Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186*4*.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Gause,
 desiring
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do declare, That I am Twenty years and — months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco
 The 5 day of April 1862

Witness:

John P. Rife

James J. Gause

12, Co

No. _____

James J. Gause

Volunteered at San Francisco

The Grand Fifth 1862

By J. J. Green-Capt

1st Regiment of The Co

26

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 62

Residence

5th Regt Dist - Col Co. No

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 Do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____
 is _____
 years of age; and I

GIVEN at
 The _____

day of

Witness:

TOWN OF



I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James D. Co*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *1012* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches
high.

EXAMINING SURGEON

Volunteers

RECOMMENDING OFFICER

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1902

Mustered in to the service of the United States in the 12th Regt of Cavalry 9th vols
at St Louis Mo. February 22nd 1864.
Wm H. Harrison
Capt. 9th Mo. 2nd Dist of Mo.

284 John H
Grable John N. or
Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8259271	28
2	8259419	29
3	8255994	30
4	8257056	31
5	8260553	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

J. H. G. Mo.

J. H. G.

Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Apr 7, 1861

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Nov 31, 1863

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Dec 7 64

See list

Book mark:

89

12 Cav. Mo.

John N. Grable
Sgt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 4, 1864.

Deserted:

When Nov 27, 1863.

Where Benton Barracks Mo.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Where probably to be found: Saint Joseph Mo.

Book mark:

J. Wick
Capt.

G

12 Cav. Mo.

John A. Shable
Capt. B., Co. *B.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Nov 2*, 186*3*.

Where *Benton Barracks Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably*

to be found. St Joe. Mo

Book mark: _____

G

12 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Grable
Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recorded at Benton*
Barackhouse Nov 27, 1863

Book mark:

N. A. Tyler

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John G. Gable
Private, Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 26 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 2, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred by
Capt. Charles Smith Oct 23, 1863
at St. Louis, Mo.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

John N. Grable

Co. *B*

12

Reg't *Mo Cavalry*

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Station St Joseph. Mo.

FORM 22.

Case: December 21. 1863

No.

4

ABSTRACT

December 21. 1863.

Charles H. Cliff

Charles H. Cliff

arrest of desertion, \$3000
A. J. J.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 7th District of Missouri in
the Archives. Div. M. B. O.

The United States,

To Charles H. Cliff

DR.

1863.

December 21st

For apprehending and delivering

John A. Grable

a Deserter from Co. 'B'.

12th

Regiment Mo. Cav.

, as per certificate

DOLLS.

CTS.

30

00

30

00

I certify, that

Charles H. Cliff

has apprehended and this

day delivered to me at this place

John A. Grable, Private Comp. 'B' 12thReg. Mo. Cav.
Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service.

STATION:

St. Joseph. Mo

DATE:

December 21st, 1863

William Fowler

Capt & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

RECEIVED, at

this

day of

186

from

, United States Army.

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.

A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to an Officer of the Army at the most convenient Post or Recruiting Station. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

Nov. 1906, This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal 7th District of Missouri in
the Archive Div. M.S. O.

Station: St. Joseph, Mo.

Date: December, 21, 1863

Charles H. Clapp

785
Grable, William
Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

8259272

26

8259370

27

8259467

28

8259566

29

8259673

30

8259768

31

8259865

32

8259955

33

8260048

34

8260134

35

8260257

36

8257320

37

8260566

38

Rn P 193,555

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark 193555 Rn P 193,555

See also

G | 12 Cav | Mo.

William Grable

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 193555

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, April 29, 1890.

~~Charged~~ charges of desertion on and
subsequent to June 14, 1865

against this man ~~was~~ removed and he is discharged
to date June 14, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
April 30, 1890.

A. 10 193555.

4 | *12* () Mo.

William J. Green

A. Co. D, 2 Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 10 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Ap*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd 100*

with Rem. Sum 10 65

Rec'd 100

Book mark: *173555*

12 Cav. Mo.

William Walter
Butler, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *June 12*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Smith

Smith, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 4, 1862*
at Fort Sumner, N.M.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

William Smith

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

John W. Smith

Smith, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Li
12 Cav. Mo.

Arthur

Arthur, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

[illegible]

Appears on

for 186, 186

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: rock of 11th floor, near
base of 12th floor.

Book mark:

(25)

Copyright

Ly | 12 Jan | **Mo.**

William Gable

Plt, Co. 13, 12 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 - 1 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

By **12 Cav. | Mo.**

William H. Smith

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

G

12 Cav. Mo.

William Grable

Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Grable

Pratt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage \$100*
by sentence of a field
court martial, Pay
due from day of
enlistment

Book mark:

NVA Tyler

Eg

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Grable

Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Confined in the
Guard House, charges
preferred against him.*

Book mark:

W A Tyler

Lg | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William G. Able

Priv., Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Nov 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 22*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 2*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *mustered in by Capt*

Chute Oct 2 & Oct 2, 1863

at St. Louis, Mo.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *193331 R 11 404-29-90*

W. A. Taylor

Grable, William

Co. B,

12^{Reg't} Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges 2

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters 12 Regt

Mo Col Cavry

Dec 22 1863

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

R H Brown

Major Comd

12 Mo Cavry

Recd. gurs. R. Bks. Mo.

Dec. 23^d 1863.

approved and respect

fully referred to Major

R. H. Brown 12th Mo Cavry

for trial.

By order of

Col. Bonnerille

Off. Comd.

A. Wells.

Capt. 12 Mo Cavry

William Noble

Comp. 13

12 Mo Cavry

Head Quarters 12th Mo. Vol. Cav.
Beaton Bancks December 21st 63

Charges and Specification preferred
against William Grable a private of Comp. B 12th Mo. Vol. Cav.

~~Charges I. Induced~~ ~~prejudicial to good~~
order and military discipline

Specification I. In this that he William Grable a private of Company B 12th Mo. Vol. Cav. did on the night of the 18 day of December 1863 with other soldiers, create a great disturbance in the quarters of Comp. B 12th Mo. Vol. Cav. after taps, and when ordered to be quiet by C. M. Cook 1st Lieut. of Comp. B 12th Mo. Vol. Cav. commanding, officer of said Company, did utterly refuse to obey said order, and did by words and gesture incite others to ~~commence~~ ^{continue} the disturbance.

Specification II. In this that he William Grable a private of Comp. B 12th Mo. Vol. Cav. did incite others to mutiny, by words as follows: You are a lot of lick asses, to stand here, and allow men to be taken to the guard-house, - I have six shots which I would use rather, than see men taken to the guard house. This at Beaton Bancks Mo. on or

about the night of the 18 day of Decr. 1863. C. M. Cook

Witness: Daniel Fessler

1st Lieut. commanding Comp. B 12th Mo. Vol. Cav.

The Prisoner having no testimony to offer
the Court then closed and proceeded to deliver
in the testimony adduced, and found the
Prisoner Guilty as follows:

Specification: Guilty

Charge: Guilty

And does therefore sentence the Prisoner to
pay the Gallies \$10 of his monthly pay

William Gould
Co. B. 12th Cav. Mo. Vol

London, 1841.

1

Journal of Management Studies 37(1) 111-126

John Jameson

1890

2

[illegible]

Witness:
James Foster

Charles W. Beach
1st Cent. Cong. B. 12 Mar. '90

To which charges and specification the Prisoner
pleaded as follows: Specification: Guilty
charges: Guilty
H. B. [illegible]
[illegible]

Graff 786
Valentine
Co. G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	8266555	26
2	8285570	27
3	8266109	28
4	8266198	29
5	8266297	30
6	8266388	31
7	8266478	32
8	8266570	33
9	8266656	34
10	8266742	35
11	8266823	36
12	8266905	37
13	8266973	38
14	8257452	39
15	8257477	40
16	8267063	41
17	8267148	42
18	3182-18-1854	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 3182, D. (E.B.) 1854

See also

G 12 Cav. Mo.

Valentine Graff

G 12 Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark 3182 - 2 - 1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Jan'y 26, 1885*

The charge *of desertion of*
January 2, 1866.

Against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *January 2, 1866*, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 3, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office *January 27, 1885.*

G

12 Cav. Mo.

William Groff

Serjt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry,

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77 89

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 20 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Jan 2, 1865 at
Cottonwood N.T. Due 16¢ for Ordnance
taken at time of desertion \$ 20 00
also for C.C. & G. \$ 1.58
Dec list forwarded

Book mark: Acc 3182 2930 & B 1884
(over)

ashley

MAR. 30

8267148

1891

(Book Mark) A.G.O. July 5, 71.
Dishonorably discharged with
loss of all pay bounty &
allowances to date from Jan'y 2.66
Vide A.G.O. III 762 On Dep't of the Ma.

12 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Graff

Serg't, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100 taken by

" " \$ 100 " " " "

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan 2nd 1866
Bottomwood N.T.

Book mark: Vol 3182 G. A. J. 36 B 1864

12 Cav. Mo.

William Craft
Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan. 11*, 186 .

Deserted :

When *Jan. 2*, 1866.

Where *Cottamwood, N.C.*

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

12 Cav. Mo.

William A. Smith
Smith, Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Jan 21*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *Jan 21*, 186*6*.

Where *Coltonwood S. T.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*6*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Gragg

Sergeant, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse
& equipments from Oct 20. 65
April 10. 67*

Book mark :

W. H. L.

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Graff.

Sergt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - & Oct - , 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
and Equipments from Oct 20
63 to April 10. 64

Sick in Hospital Ft. Laramie
D.D. Since Oct 20. 65

Promoted from Corp'l June 22
1865

Book mark:

Ashley

G

12 Cav. Mo.

Valentine Gregg

Sgt, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse and equipments
from Oct 20 63 to Apr 10
64. Returned from
Camp June 28 65*

Book mark:

Hammer

G 12 Cav. Mo.

Valentine Graff

Corp., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 67 for Ordnance

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horses &
Equipments from Oct. 10/63
Apr. 10/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

Harvey

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

Valentine Graff.

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 67 100 for Ord. lost

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse & equipments, \$ 130. 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse & equipments
from Oct. 29/63 to April 10/64.

Book mark:

(356)

Hensley

Copyist

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Graff

Corp., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & equipments
from Oct. 20/64 to April 10/65.

Stop for Transportation from
Jefferson Bks. to Savannah, Mo.

Book mark:

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Graff,

Corporal, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse
Equipments from Oct. 20/63 to
Apr. 10/64

Absent sick at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

Hawley

Ly | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Valentine Graff

Corp., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay me for horse and
some equipments from
Oct. 20, 1863 to Apr. 1, 1864.
Absent sick

Book mark:

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hall

Corp., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and
horse equipments from
Octo. 1863 to Apr. 10, 1864

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

William Smith

Co. G, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Volunteer

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Cavalry Co. 1st Reg't*
2nd Cavalry Co. 1st Reg't
3rd Cavalry Co. 1st Reg't

Book mark:

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Valentine Smith

Appears with rank of *Sergeant* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Union, Colorado, Dec. 2, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farm*

When enlisted *Oct. 20*, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted *Laramie, Wyo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Here Enrolled a Certificate -*

Laramie, Andrew Co.

Book mark: _____

S. I. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Valentine S. H.
Rein., Co. S., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Feb. 2, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct. 20, 1863.

Where enlisted Savannah, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Feb. 2, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 3122 A. 236, S. 1, 1864

787

Gregory, George
Co., 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

788 Olin
Graham, Oliver &
Co , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8255772	26
2 8255720	27
3 8260578	28
4 8260764	29
5 8257577	30
6 8260925	31
7 8260976	32
8 8261077	33
9 8261173	34
10 8261268	35
11 8261358	36
12 8261451	37
13 8261544	38
14 8261630	39
15 8261714	40
16 8261777	41
17 8261846	42
18 8261917	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

(See also

9 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. H. H.

Co. 12, Co. 12, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

February 11, 1866, 1866.

Muster-out to date February 11, 1866.

Last paid to February 11, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec. 31, 1864; drawn since \$100.54 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged June 2, 1864

at St. Louis, Mo. Held to

duty for 12 months held at

St. Louis, Mo. Held at

St. Louis, Mo. Held at

St. Louis, Mo. Held at

Book mark: St. Louis, Mo. Held at

MAR 30

8261-17

18

1868 m. Spencer Carb.
and tools. \$10.00. Over-
paid by Maj. Ellinsford,
\$4.34.

12 Cav. Mo.

Alvin Graham
Out, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on Det Service since*
Nov. 8, 1865. Stop for over
pay made by Maj. Alvested
4/34

Book mark:

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Graham

Plt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st Dec., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Detach. service since
Jan. 8. 1865

Book mark:

(858)

Munday

Copyist.

12 Cav. | Mo.

Olin Graham
Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In daily duty as*
carpenter

Book mark:

(358)

Murray
Copyist.

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]* 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

12 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Buchanan

Pr

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

292

12 Cav. | Mo.

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Presently duty as
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
from July 29.
Presently duty as
all hands from July 10, 1864
to May 20, 1865.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Admitted to duty from*

Special order no 17 from

Gen. Blunt dated 20th Feb

1867

1867

1867

1867

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Appears on
for
Present or absent
Stoppage, \$
Due Gov't, \$
Valuation of horse, \$
Valuation of horse equipments, \$
Remarks:
Book mark:

Company Muster Roll

100 for

100 for

100

100

Copyist

10 12 Cav. | Mo.

James M. ...
..., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. ...
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement*

since May 28th 1864.

Book mark:

1/2 Co. 1 **Mo.**

Wm. Graham

Bat., Co. 1, 12 Reg't Missouri Bat.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement
since May 26, 1864. Pay
due for horse and
equipments from
Sept 7, 1863 to Feb. 27, 1864.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Graham

Private, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement since May 28, 1864. Ret'd from detention pay due for horse and equipments from Sep. 7 '63 to Feb. 27 '64.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Oliver H. H. H.

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted at New
York. Returned March 12,
1864.*

Book mark:

I

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Graham

Sgt, Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *November 10th*, 1864.

Deserted:

When *Mar 12*, 1864.

Where *Stanton (Parcks) Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 1864.

Where _____

Remarks:

Where probably to be found: Idaho. I

Book mark: _____

J. W. Pick

12 Cav. | Mo.

Clinton Grayham

Re. Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and equipments from
date of enlistment.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Olin S. Ham

Reg't, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 23 to Dec 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. ...

2nd, Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 23, 1868.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1868.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 23, 1868.

Where Independence Mo.

Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark:

C 12 Cav. | Mo.

Quinn
Reed, Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the, organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 20, Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept*, 1863.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Graham, Oliver,
RC
Co.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Encl. 4/2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Grayham O!
C.

at Head Quarters
Dunsmuir House
May 28/14
Affirmed & respectfully
signed

Just before
Conway R. R.

Charge and Specification Against private
Oliver Grayham of Co "C" 12th Reg. Con. Me. vol.

Charge - Desertion
Specification. That private Oliver Grayham of
Co "C" 12th Reg. Con. Me. vol. having been
enlisted into the service of the United States
did desert the same at Benton Barracks Me.
on or about the Twelfth day of March 1864
This at Schuylard Barracks, May 2nd 1864.

Witnesses
George W. Roberts - Co "C" 12th Con. Me. vol.
Henry Roth
George W. Vipscomb - 1st Lieut.
Officer preferring charges

Charge and specification. Against private
Oliver Gougham of Co. C. 12th Reg. con. No. 102

Charge - Desertion
Specification. That private Oliver Gougham of
Co. C. 12th Reg. con. No. 102 having been ~~in the~~
enlisted into the service of the United States
did desert the same at Wrentham Vermont No
on or about the ~~fourth~~ ^{fourth} day of March 1864
This at Schuylkill, Vermont, May 2nd 1864

Witness
George W. Vipscomb 1st Lieut

Officer preferring charges

George W. Roberts - Co. C. 12th con. No. 102

Henry B. Holt

Declaration of Recruit.

Oliver Graham
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
July 1st years and *9* months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for three years.

GIVEN at *Hayfield, N.H.*
 the *7* day of *September* 18*63*
Oliver Graham

Witness:

Oliver Graham
 No. *Oliver Graham*

Volunteered at

186

By

12 Regiment of *N.H. Cav.*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

APR. 18-7, THIS DEED WAS FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT, N.H. & P.O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *Oliver Graham* is *9* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Oliver Graham*

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
33 years and *33* months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at *Maysville* The *7th* day of *Sept* 18*63*
Witness: *Oliver Graham*

APR. 1867. This document was formerly
filed in the Division of R. & P. O.

No. *Oliver Graham*
Volunteered at *Maysville*
7 day of Sep. 1863
J. H. Thompson
12 Regiment of *Mo. Cav*

Discharged *18*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Oliver Graham*
of *Maysville* that the said
is *33* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *Maysville*
The *7th* day of *Sept* 18*63*
Witness: *Oliver Graham*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Maysville

I *Oliver Graham* born in _____ in the
State of *Ohio* aged *33* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
7th day of *Sep* 186*3*, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Oliver Graham* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

7th day of

Maysville
Sep 186*3*

Oliver Graham

BEFORE,

G. W. Lipscomb
Treas. Det. Co.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mealy James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

Oliver Graham

presenting to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Sandy hair,*

Sandy complexion, is *3* feet *8* inches high.

12

Regiment of *Mo. C. & V. Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

G. W. Lipscomb

Graham C

C

Head Quarter District of Nebraska
Fort Sedgewick C.T. Nov 15th 1865.

Special Order

No. 35-

IV

Private Oliver Graham Co. C. 12th
He. Carahy is hereby relieved from duty at these
Head Quarter, and will report without delay
to the Commanding Officer of his Regiment for
assignment to duty with his company.

By Order of

Col. Major General Whelan

St. Louis

A. D. C. A. A. C. Genl.

Comd'g Officer

12th Co. Cavalry

789
Lyman, George
Co., 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

790

See Graubarger, Robert W.
Col , 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Graubarger, Robert W.</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

791 Robert N. Granberger
Robert N. Granberger
Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256271	26
2	8260866	27
3	8260977	28
4	8261078	29
5	8261174	30
6	8261269	31
7	8261359	32
8	8261452	33
9	8261545	34
10	8261631	35
11	8261705	36
12	8261778	37
13	8261847	38
14	8261918	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9 | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Robt. M. Searles
Kul., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

March 11, 1864, 1866.

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1864*.

Last paid to *March 11, 1864*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1, 1863*; drawn since \$ *36.18* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *24.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Due to Searles*
for a loan of \$500.00
at the time he left the
\$3.00

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert W. Hawbarger
Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since
Feb. 16. 1865 Stop for Drap
3 80

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert L. Trautman
Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in camp
since Feb 16, 1865 stop for
sickness \$ 80
100

Book mark:

Murray

12 Cav. | Mo.

Edw. H. Maulanger
Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick in Harp.*
since Sept 16. 1865. Stop
for transport 3.50.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. ...
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Wm. H. ...
discharged ...
1115 ...*

Book mark:

G

12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert M. Grawtanger

Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hosp since Feb 16 1865*
Wk for transport \$3.00

Book mark:

Grawtanger

12 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*

Hosp. since July 1st 1865

Book mark: *1*

112 Co. Mo.

Robert H. Thompson
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri (C)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. 2 Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went sick since
Feb'y. 16. 1865.

Ret'd from being missing
in action Jan'y 11. 1865.

Book mark:

W. S.

12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. J. Smith

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 /.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *2 days pay when*

rejoined service June

10, 1861.

Book mark:

9 12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert J. L. Langer

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

5 March | **Mo.**

Robert C. Pennington
Co. 12, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

g

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert L. Lumbard

Pat., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Hawbarger

Private, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. B
for S. O. No. 40 dated Apr.
25th from Reg't Hd. Qrs.
Received S. O. No. 40
for S. O. No. 40

Book mark :

8 | 12 Jan | Mo.

Robert T. Granbarger

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *11th* Reg't Missouri *Inf*. Roll dated

Becken, Buchanan Co., Mo., 1864.

Where born *Washington, Pa.*

Aged *25* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Feb. 24*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Unionville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *March 25*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Becken, Buchanan Co., Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Reg. Dist. Sullivan*

Co. Jackson Township, Mo.

Book mark:

Grawbarger, Robert M.
P., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	3	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	/	Furlough	/
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertions		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Hospital Number 1781

Name Robert. Craybarger

Age 19 Nativity Michigan

~~Married~~ Single

Residence Kent Co. Michigan

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative J. Craybarger
Portland, Me.

Rank Priv. Co. C Regiment 13. Mass.

When admitted Jan 8th 1864

From what place transferred from S. Marys
Hospital Mich

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Convalescent from
fractured feet

Harper G. H.
Detroit, Mich.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

*Transferred to, Mergt. **

RESULT AND DATE.

J. C. Lawrence

Hospital Number

Name Robert M. Graufager
Age 19 Years Nativity Michigan
Married or Single Single
Residence Kent. Co. Mich.
Post Office address of } Jane Graufager
wife or nearest relative. } Mountland Mich.
Rank Private Co. K. Regiment Mo. Cav.
When admitted October 31st / 65
From what source Garrison

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases, state explicitly
seat and character of wound or injury.)

Rheumatism
ward B.

ward C.

On what occasion? Hospital.
Date Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.
Nature of missile or weapon

RESULT AND DATE.

5/12

4

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS]

TREATMENT

Hospital Number Ward C. V.
Name Robert Crawford
Age 49 Sex Male Race American
Occupation Surgeon
Residence Crestland, Ind.
Post Office address of John Crawford
wife or nearest relative Crestland, Ind.
Rank 1st Lt. Co. C Regiment 12th Inf.

Admitted Aug. 1, 1865

When admitted
From what service

Diagnosis (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Fracture

Post Hospital,
Ft. Leavenworth, Kan.

On what occasion wounded
Date
Nature of missile or weapon

Aug 27 1865

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

did not rise much
(no sleep) from

ward to without
from the doctor

S. A. W. M.
J. A. W. M.
officer day

RESULT AND DATE.

Retired to
J. A. W. M.

Ward C. J. A. W. M.
Transferred to Ward

B Sept 4 1865

Detroit, March 18 1865.
To Gen Robert M. Browder
Co. "C" 4th Missouri Cav
New Orleans
Mr 3 Nashville Tenn
for 30 days from 19 Feb
1865—

Ordered to Report to the Superintendent of
Hospitals for examination.

Robt M. Graubner

P. 6. 12 Mo Car

ad. to Hosl.

St. Mary's U. S. Army Gen. Hospital,

Detroit, Mich., March 19th 1865.

Respectfully report that Robert M. Crawford Privt.
Co. C, 12th Regt. Missouri Cav. furloughed from Gen'l. Hosp. No. 3, Nashville Tenn.
has this day been admitted to this Hospital, temporarily disabled and too ill to travel, in
consequence of Frozen feet

I certify that he will not be able to proceed to his station in a less period than 18 or 15
days.

J. H. Gminger
J. H. Gminger M.D.

To: General A. A. Triples, M. D.,
Medical Director, Northern Department.

742 Joseph D.
Graves. Joseph H. or
Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256138	26
2	8272019	27
3	8272110	28
4	8272208	29
5	8272289	30
6	8272377	31
7	8272462	32
8	8272542	33
9	8272617	34
10	8272687	35
11	8272747	36
12	8272865	37
13	8256955	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

G. 12, Car. | Mo.

Joseph H. Grace

P. Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 1864*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *104⁵⁴* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100 due \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Conval's cent mustered out in compliance with instructions from War Dept. dated May 3/65.

Book mark: 1

12 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Graves
Sgt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Mo, Sept 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out*
under contract from War
Dept. May 3/65 St Louis
Mo June 16/65

Book mark: _____

G

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph H. Graves

Priv., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

L

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H Graves

Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Reynolds

4

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H Graves

Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Co. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Graves
Priv., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Li | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H Graves
Put, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Joseph H. Graves
Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
Copyright

46

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Graves

Priv., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Granger
Private, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. M. Sayre

Copyist.

43

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Granger

Pvt.

Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from organization to Dec 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Payne

G 12 Cav Mo.

Joseph H. Graves
Priv, Co M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Feb 16, 1864.

Where born Cassackton Ohio

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Princeton Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Feb 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Long D. Princeton

Mercer Co. Mo. Co. M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Jones

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Mar 16, 1864.

Where born *Lebanon Ohio*

Age *44* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Benton Mo*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 Corp Det. 12th Cav.*

Co. Princeton Township

Book mark:

Larimer

Graves, Joseph H.
P. Co. M, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 3491

(942)

Name Joseph H. Graves

Age 20. Nativity Ohio

Married or Single Single

Residence Marshall Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } Mr. Graves
wife or nearest relative, } Mercer P. O. Mo.

Rank Priv. Co. M. Regiment 12 Mo. Cav.

When admitted June 16th 1865

From what source Jeffersonville G. Hos.

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Cervical
fracture
Hospital

Marine G. H.

On what occasion wounded

St. Louis, Mo.

State of mind at reception

Correlation
 Minutes put to take
 place June 30/65 at
 9 St. 9 St. 32 June 25. 1865
 Husband and of June 25

RESULT AND DATE

TREATMENT.

[BENE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Hospital Number 13860 Wad 23

Name August M. Gaud

Age 20 Activity Other

Married or Single Single

Residence Mercer Co. Pa

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. August M. Gaud

Rank 1st Co. Regiment 1st Regt.

When admitted Apr 23 1863

From what source Casualty

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarr

Jefferson G. H.

On what occasion wounded Jeffersonville, Ind.

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Robert Shearman
Lincoln, Hopkins
June 11/13

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph W. Graves desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 19 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton ind
the 27th day of Oct 1864

Witness:

Joseph W. Graves

James Dykes

No. 42 Graves

Joseph W. Graves

Volunteered at Princeton ind

27th day of Oct 1864

By Gen Jas Dykes

Regiment of 12 Mo. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of 18

Witness:

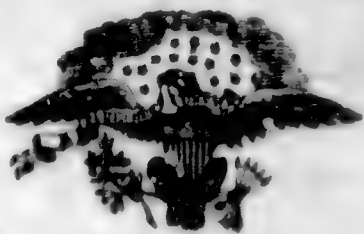
(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Joseph H. Graves born in Cashahton co
in the State of Ohio aged 19 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27th day of Oct 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph H. Graves do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Puncheon 220
this 27 day of Oct 1864. } Joseph H. Graves
BEFORE Ant. Lant James Dykes }
2006000

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Conroy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph H. Graves
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has eyes hair complexion, is
feet inches high.

James Dykes
pt Regiment of molear Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph H. Graves desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Princeton N.J.
the 17 day of Feb 1864

Witness:

James H. Graves

Joseph H. Graves

Joseph H. Graves.
No. 1/2

Joseph H. Graves
Volunteered at Princeton N.J.

17 day of Feb 1864

By James H. Graves

12th Regiment of Cal N.Y. Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Joseph H. Graves Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 18 years of age; and I
said 18 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

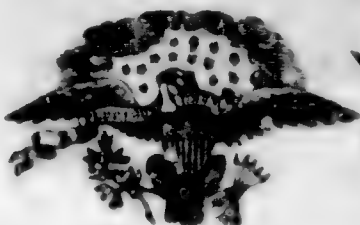
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



Wisconsin

Princeton

I, Joseph H. Graves born in Washocketon Co
in the State of Ohio aged 18 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of Feb 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph H. Graves do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Princeton

this 27 day of

Feb 1864

BEFORE

James Dykes Reef
Chen

Joseph H. Graves

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, previously
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph H. Graves
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is about 5
feet 8 1/2 inches high.

James Dykes Reef

12th Regiment of Bar Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

793

Graubarger, Robert W.
 Co. , 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Graubarger, Robert W.
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	

Book Mark:

See also

794

Graubarger, Robert W.
Co. 12, 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

795

Graham, Oliver
Co. L, 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Graham, Oliver	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

796.
✓ Green. George W.
Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256157	26
2	8272050	27
3	8272081	28
4	8272176	29
5	8272813	30
6	8272404	31
7	8272435	32
8	8272514	33
9	8272588	34
10	8272658	35
11	8272729	36
12	8272836	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12 | 12 Cav. Mo.

George H Green
Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Adtd 1 Capt. James Pot*
Dec 1864. Died in Genl
Hospital Louisville Ky June
28/65. Final statements
forwarded

Book mark: _____

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Green

2^d Corp, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Reynolds

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

George H Green
2 Corp Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transd. Auditor's
Hall

Book mark: *Died June 25*
Co 13504

Reynolds

Ly

12 Cav.

Mo.

George J. Green
Corge, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1 (Apr)*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Reynolds

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

Geo W Green

8th Corp, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

Edw. Green

8th Co. Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hayward

7 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Green

Pvt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W Green

Private, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

12 Cav. | Mo.

George W. Green
Reg't, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Sawyer

109

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Greene

2 Bugler, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Organization to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2d Bugler
Mar 16. 1864.

Book mark:

W. W. Mayne

G 12 Cav Mo.

George W Green
Priv, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Reuton Bks Mo, Mch 16, 1864.

Where born Macon Co Mo.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mch 7, 1864.

Where enlisted Macon

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mch 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Reuton Bks Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited S. Aug. D. Yellow Creek
Lin. Co. Mo. M.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

G 12 Cav. Mo.

George W. Green

Appears with rank of on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Sept. 10, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Wacon, Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 7*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Wacon Mo.*

For what period enlisted *9* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Sept. 10, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Long list of names*

Co. Yellow Creek Township

Book mark:

Green, George W.
Corpl. Co. M, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.
5

Bed Cards		Enclosures.
Burial Records	2	Descriptive Lists
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Final Statements
C. M. Charges		Furloughs
Med. Certificates		Med. Des. Lists
End. Papers		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

G. O. Green
101st Mo. Cav.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred. *George W. Green*
 Number and locality of the grave . . .
 Hospital number of the deceased . . . *Brown General Hospital*
 Regiment, rank, and company . . . *12th Mo. Cavalry*
 Residence before enlistment . . . *Wagon Co. Missouri*
 Conjugal condition, (and if married, }
 the residence of the widow) . . . } *Single*
 Cause of death } *Acute Diarrhoea*
 Age of the deceased *32 Years*
 Nativity *Missouri*
 References and remarks *(Charrel Relation) Mrs E. A. Green*
Spouse Campina Macon Co. Mo.
 Date of death and burial *Died June 28 Buried June 29, 1865.*

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To *Adjt Genl USA*
 SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. S. Lawton
 Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Brown Genl Hospital
Louisville Ky

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Corpl George H. Green
12th Regt of Missouri Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 28th 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify as the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to that effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his dependents must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

JUL 10 1865

ENCLOSURE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2nd AUG 1865

RECEIVED BY
AND RECORDED BY
ROLL

I certify, on honor, that George H. Green a Corporal of
Captain Smith's Company (No. 118) of the 12 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Mason County, State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Fair complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Macon Missouri, on the Seventh day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel
Bennett, at Benton on the Sixteenth day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the Field to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death on duty at
Brownsville, Texas, June 28, 1865

The said Corporal George H. Green was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Williams to include the 31st day of August, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 100 dollars, since the 1st day of March,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Brown Govt Hospital Louisville, this 28 day
of June, 1865.

B. C. Fryer
Asst. Surgeon General
In Charge of Hospital

Brown Louisville

Geo W. Green.

Co. M. 12th Mo. Cavry -

June 28 1865

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	<i>George H. Green</i>
Number and locality of the grave . . .	
Hospital number of the deceased . . .	<i>1 Brown General Hospital</i>
Regiment, rank, and company . . .	<i>Corp'l C. M. 12 Mo. Cavalry</i>
Residence before enlistment . . .	<i>Macon County Missouri</i>
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . .	<i>Single</i>
Cause of death	<i>Chronic Diarrhoea</i>
Age of the deceased	<i>22 Yrs</i>
Nativity	<i>Missouri</i>
References and remarks	<i>(Nearest Relative Mrs E. A. Green New Cambria Macon Co. Mo.)</i>
Date of death and burial	<i>Died June 28 Buried June 29, 1868.</i>

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Declaration of Recruit.

George W Green
desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
months of age; that I have
years and
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Macon Ga* the *19th* day of *March* 186*4*

Witness: *J S Greer*

Wm W Green
George W Green

No. *71*
George W Green
Enlisted at *Macon Ga* the *19th* day of *March* 186*4*
Regiment of the 6th
enlistment; last served in No. (*1*)
Regt of
Discharged
Apr. 1867, the same being
filed in the Department of War.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the

of
is
years of age; and I

said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

GIVEN at
the
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I, *George W. Green* born in *Massachusetts* aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Student* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *7th* day of *March* 186*4* to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *George W. Green* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George W. Green
March

By making and subscribing to, at *St. Louis* this *7th* day of *March* 186*4*
J. W. Pommers
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulation of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Pommers
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, personally to his person, and that he was entirely sober when examined; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of legal age, and that, according to my duty, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *five* feet *24* inches high.

J. W. Pommers
12th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George M Green desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon Co Mo
the 7th day of March 1864

Witness:

J. J. Fisher

George M Green

No. 71

George M Green
Volunteered at Macon Co Mo

7th day of March 1864,

By Lieut J W Powers

12 Regiment of Mo Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Filed

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

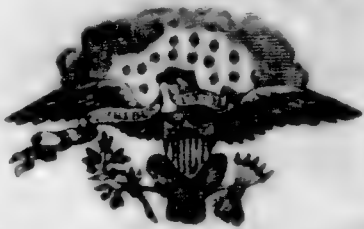
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Macon

I, George W. Green born in Macon Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventh day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Green do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon Co Mo
this 7th day of March 1864, George W. Green
BEFORE Fred W. Green
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Green
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Geo W Green
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet Six inches high.

Fred W. Green
12th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

797
Greer, Joseph T.
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Greer, Joseph T.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

798

W. J. Jagger, George
Co. 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>W. J. Jagger</i>	28 <i>George</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

799
H. J. Regor George

Co. *f*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 2 5 5 9 2 0	26
2	F 2 6 6 1 3 2	27
3	F 2 6 6 2 2 5	28
4	F 2 6 6 3 2 4	29
5	F 2 6 6 4 1 4	30
6	P 2 6 6 5 0 4	31
7	P 2 6 6 5 9 2	32
8	F 2 6 6 6 8 2	33
9	F 2 6 6 7 0 8	34
10	F 2 6 6 8 4 8	35
11	F 2 6 6 9 2 9	36
12	F 2 6 6 9 9 5	37
13	P 2 6 7 0 4 6	38
14	F 2 6 7 1 0 6	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav. Mo.

George W. Cooper
Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St Louis, Mo., Dec 31, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 10, 1866*.

Last paid to *April 10, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *109.68*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for damage done at*
German town Tenn. & Butler & M. Co
4.100. Not rec. Former
service in 4th Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

9 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Springer

1st, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

George H. Rogers
Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

W. H. Lee
Copyist.

4 | **12 Cav. Mo.**

George Granger

Co., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Truget

Cor

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamm
Copy

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Grager

Grager, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Veteran

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

Grager

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Greyer.

Pr. , Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Greiner

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Grayer.

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran.

Stop for one cane wrench 37¢

Book mark:

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Granger

Bn., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Camp at Memphis, Tenn.

Stop for one cone wrench 37¢

Book mark:

41 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Stager

Geo., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stop for absence*

lost horse & returned

Book mark :

47 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co., G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

George H. Hays

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

George Kruger.

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 8 to Feb 27, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: \$2 per mo for 1st pay
incent but \$60 bounty
\$2 per mo - \$13.20 pay.

Book mark:

E

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Granger

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Kenton Barracks, Mo., Feb 5, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *32* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 27*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Carrollton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 2 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carrollton, Carroll Co.*

Sumner Co., Mo.

Book mark: _____

802
✓ Gregory, Emanuel
Co I, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26	44	2	26
2				27
3				28
4				29
5				30
6				31
7				32
8				33
9				34
10				35
11				36
12				37
13				38
14				39
15				40
16				41
17				42
18				43
19				44
20				45
21				46
22				47
23				48
24				49
25				50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L 12 Cav. Mo.

Emmanuel Gregory
Put, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Feb 24, 1864.

Where born *Woodford Co, Ky*

Age *44* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Clarkeburg, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Grey*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Feb 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Montana Co. Mo. 562*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accepted by Muster*

Officer Feb 24 1864

Name appears on roll cancelled by line

Book mark:

(Over)

C. M. Clark

MAR. 30

8268442

1891

Not Taken up
on M. G. L. of
Rec'd.

✓ Gregory ⁸⁰¹ Leray Jr
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8268441	25
2	8268537	26
3	8268687	27
4	8268720	28
5	8269738	29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

6

12 Cav. Mo.

Leroy W Gregory.

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Lincoln Mo. K. S., April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Small Pox at
Fort Lincoln Mo. April 29/64. Final
Statement forwarded.

Book mark:

Lucas

4 12 Cav. Mo.

Larry A. Gregory
Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died in hospital
Small Pox. Entered St.
Louis Mo. April 22 1864

Book mark:

E. W. Clark

L

12 Cav. Mo.

Levey W. Gregory
Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick*
in hospital, arrived
on leave since
April 1864.

Book mark:

4

12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry W. Gregory
Sgt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb 28 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

...ut

Appears on

Compan

of the o

Benton

Where bo

Age. 18

When enl

Where en

For what

Eyes *D*

Eyes

Complex

When must

Where m

Bounty paid

Where cre

Company

Valuation

Valuation

Remarks:

Gregory, Leroy.

P. Co. D, 12

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

End papers 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital No. 2780 ✓

Name *Scree Gregory*

Age *30* Sex *Male*

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative }

Rank *Private Co. I* Regiment, *2nd Regt. Col.*

When admitted

From what source

April 12, 04
Regimental Surgeon

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Reverend

✓

Settled at Hospital April 13

On what occasion wounded Post Hospital,

Date

Penton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

Ward. 2.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Leroy Gregory*
late of Company (*D*), *12th*
Regiment of *Mo. Cavly*, who died
at *Snall Pox Hospital*
the *29th* day of *April* 1864.

Copy

Noted

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Leroy Gregory

Captain _____ late of _____
 Regiment *Mo. Cavly.* Company (*"I"*), of the *12th*
 was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age
 feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in _____ at *Small Pox Hospital*
 the *29th* day of *April* 186 *11*.
 Cause of death *Small Pox*.

INVENTORY.

Articles.	Hat.	Cap.	Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Table Fork.	Catigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie.	Bank Note.
No.																	<i>None</i>	<i>do.</i>
	<i>Nothing all burned by Order of the Secretary of War</i>																	

I CERTIFY on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of _____ deceased, and are in

store at _____
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

St. Louis Mo.
April 20 186 *4*

Act. Asst. Surg. Major

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men required by the 96th Article of War will be forwarded as soon as practicable by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Company to which the Soldier belonged at the time of his death. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Ad.

"J" R 74

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Leroy Gregory
12^N Reg't of Cal 7th Ho.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Apr 27 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

FEB 25 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUDITOR

RECEIVED
AND CORRECTED BY
COLL.

I certify, on honor, that George Gregory private of
Captain McMills, Company (D) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Scott Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 28 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Clarksburg Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton 1318 Mo., on the 24th day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____

_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death, died in small pox

Hospital St. Louis Mo. April 29th 1864
The said George Gregory was last paid by Paymaster
Major Sims 21st Mo. to include the 29th day of July, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 47 ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the _____ day of October Dec 20,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
60 ¹⁰⁰ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 13 ¹⁰⁰ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St Louis Missouri, this 30th day
of April, 1864.

W. McMills
Captain

Commanding Company.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leary W. Gregory, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Charleston, W. Va. the 15th day of Dec 1863

Witness:

Horace C. Caudle Leary W. Gregory

No. _____

Leary W. Gregory
Volunteered at Charleston

December 15 1863

By William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Car. M. Vol

enlistment; last served in Company (

Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Emmanuel J. Gregory, Do CERTIFY, That I am the father & guardian of Leary W. Gregory; that the said Leary W. Gregory is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Charleston, W. Va. the 15th day of Dec 1863

Witness:

Emmanuel J. Gregory

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Nebraska



TOWN OF

Clarksburg

I, *Leroy W. Gregory* born in *Scott Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *Eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15* day of *December* 186*3*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Leroy W. Gregory* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Clarksburg

this

day of

186*3*

Before

William A. Mills

Leroy W. Gregory

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Leroy W. Gregory*
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sound when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

William A. Mills

12 Regiment of *Cal. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the day of 186 , at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Regiment of Volunteers, on

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Leary, W. Gregory
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

GIVEN at *Clarksburg, Maryland, Co. Mo.*
 The *15th* day of *December* 1863.

Witness:

Frederic Grandall

Leary, W. Gregory

No. *Leary, W. Gregory*
 Volunteered at *Clarksburg, Mo.*
December 15th 1863.
 By *William J. Mills*
12th Regiment of *Can. Mo. Vols.*
 Discharged 18
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regiment of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Frederic Grandall* of *Leary, W. Gregory* Do CERTIFY, That I am the father & guardian
 of *Leary, W. Gregory*; that the said *Leary, W. Gregory*
 is *eighteen* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

Frederic Grandall

GIVEN at *Clarksburg, Maryland, Co. Mo.*
 The *15th* day of *December* 1863.

Emmanuel J. Gregory

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Leroy W Gregory born in *Scott Co* in the
State of *Kentucky* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

Fifteenth day of *December* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

Leroy W Gregory do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *Dec* 1863

BEFORE

Clarkburg, Ky
Leroy W Gregory
William A. Mills

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Mills

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Leroy W Gregory*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair,
Fair complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

William A. Mills
12 Regiment of *Cal. Inf.* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Leroy Gregory

Box 7. 12 N^o Cav.

April 29 67.

Small pox, St Louis N^o

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE No. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased,

Rank,

Name of Regiment,

Name of Company,

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Place of Death,

Cause of Death,

Leroy Gregory
Private
12th Mo Cavalry
Co. G

April 29th 1864
Small Pox Hospital
Small Pox Hospital

Stephen W. Jackson
Act. apt Surgeon

802
H. Frier, Joseph T
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256258	25
2	8263776	26
3	8263842	27
4	8263939	28
5	8264028	29
6	8264126	30
7	8264216	31
8	8264296	32
9	8264364	33
10	8264436	34
11	8264481	35
12	8264539	36
13	8264556	37
14	8264598	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Spencer

Spencer, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Smith, Ark., Apr. 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr. 4*, 1866.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *46*^{*48*} 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *226* 100; due \$ *56* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Delivered Spencer's*

Carbine and Accs. \$100

Due U. S. 1000 latter

\$600

Repayment for dam-

age done at German town,

June 10 latter (over)

Book mark:

Humphreys

MAR. 30

8264598

1891

of the 1st. War. Recorder
of the War. 84.32

12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph J. Lee
Lee, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 8 1861, 1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Brandy paid \$225.
Her paid \$50.

Book mark:

11 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Davis

Davis, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 2nd*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

G

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles G. Grier

C. G., Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

Chas G

, 186 *5*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Charles G. Grier
Comp. Copy

6 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph E. Green
Private, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

6 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph L. Green
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1863 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : One Sullivan Hallen
to be

Book mark :

E. B. Fungus

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Grier
Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage one Carbine
Sling and Carbine Saddle
and Cap pouch & Pick*

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

(228)

Copyist

61 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph H. Blair
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

4

12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph T. Grier
Pvt., Co. E, 12th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

6/

12 Cav. | Mo.

William T. Grier
1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David F. Blair
Feb., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Blair

4 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph T. Vrier
Private, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

W. D. Davis
(348) Copyist

12 Cav. | Mo.

Insight F. Blair
Det, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb + April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. E*
12 Mo. Reg. Cav. April
25, 64.

Book mark :

G 12 Cav | Mo.

Joseph S. Turner

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Centen. Camp, Mo., Mar 30 1864.

Where born Johnson Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Furnace

When enlisted Feb 23, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrensburg Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes black; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Centen. Bds. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Eng. Dist. Johnson Co.

Warrensburg Township

Book mark:

Turner

Joseph T. Grier

Co.

E 12

Reg't

Ms. Swig

Bed Cards

Inclosures

Burial Records

Final Statements

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

Furloughs or L. of A

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Med. Des. Lists

Discharge Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph S. Greer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrenton, Ore
the 22 day of Feb, 1864

Witness:
Warrenton
Joseph S. Greer
Mark

No. 19
13
Joseph S. Greer
Volunteered at Warrenton, Ore
this 22 of Feb, 1864.
By Samuel Bird
13th Regiment of Cal. Inf.
enlistment; last served in, Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
of the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the mustering officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Warrensburg

I, Joseph T. Greer born in Johnson Co.
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22 day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph T. Greer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg

this 22 day of Feb. 1864

BEFORE

William Pace

Deputy Sheriff Johnson County

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all ~~body~~ defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Corey
Physician & Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Greer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Samuel Rice

12th Regiment of Gov. M. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A master-in-must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A master-in-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Y. Greer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 19 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrenton, Ore. the 22 day of July 1864

Witness:

Mr. Paes

Joseph Y. Greer

Mark

No. 13

Joseph Y. Greer

Volunteered at Warrenton, Ore.

On 22 of July 1864,

By Samuel Nird

12th Regiment of Cal. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

A. T. 1864
filed in the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Warrensburg

I, Joseph T. Greer born in Johnson Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22 day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph T. Greer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg this 22 day of Feb 1864 } Joseph T. Greer
BEFORE William T. Pace } Mark
Deputy Sheriff Johnson Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Conroy
Attest
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph T. Greer
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue Eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5
feet 4 inches high.

Samuel Rice

12th Regiment of Law Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

803

Griffith, Joseph
 CO. K., 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Griffith, Joseph</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

Griffin, Jesse

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8259809	26
2	8256651	27
3	8269873	28
4	8269976	29
5	8270076	30
6	8270175	31
7	8270269	32
8	8270359	33
9	8270447	34
10	8270532	35
11	8270612	36
12	8270688	37
13	8270738	38
14	8270787	39
15	8270828	40
16	Dis-292-1868.	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Dis-292-1868

See also No 8. m.

G.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Griffin

, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Tis 292, 1868.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 31, 1869.

The above-named man is not entitled to be mustered as a veteran volunteer upon his enlistment in this regiment, unless he has previously served two years, as required by General Orders 305, A. G. O., 1863.

For previous service see 8th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A. D. Evans

12 Cav. | Mo.

James Griffin

Sgt, Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Lawrence, Kan. Aug 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Jan 1, 1862.*

Last paid to *Dec 31, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1861*; drawn since \$ *20* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *220* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *App'td Corp 5 Mich 1861 to July 1862 when transferred to Serat. William served 22 months in the 8th Regiment of Mo. S. M.*

Book mark: *Not entitled*

Wear Scott

MAR. 30

8270828

1891

to be mustered as vet
vol upon enlist
ment in the 12 Mo
Cav role unless
previously
served 2 years as
required by General
order No 305 of 1863
from this Office
vide Tis 292.68.6.16.
69,

9 12 Cav. Mo.

James Griffin
Regt, Co K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

L 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 12 Cav. Mo.

Jose Griffin
Butt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st Oct* 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

1st Lt., Co. 1, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

60 12 Cav. Mo.

Henry Higgins
Capt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *arduan*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Jose Griffin

Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

Ex

12 Cav. | Mo.

Levi L. Linn
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *At Camp at Memphis*
Tenn

Book mark:

Copie

12 Cav. | Mo.

Willie L. Lippin
Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Willie L. Lippin*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Willie L. Lippin
Copied

C. H.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Esse Grixon
Inf. Co. K, 12 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Esse Grixon
Capt.

G.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Griffin
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Discharged from 1st
to Corp with 7500*

Book mark:

9 | 12 bar | Mo.

Jesse Griffin

1st Co., 12th Regt Missouri bar

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Bar 7, 1864.

When enlisted Jan 23, 1864.

When mustered in Mar 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet under
GO 191 dated Mar 21/series
1863 served 22 months
in 1st & 2nd Honorable
discharge

Book mark:

Lawrence

D

12 Cav. Mo.

Freddie Griffin

Port, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Co. Mo. July 7, 1864.

Where born *Meigs Co. Tenn.*

Aged *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr. 23*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Chambers Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Yellow*; hair *Brn*

Complexion *Brn*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Mich 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Union Army*

Company to which assigned *Meigs Co. Tenn.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Served 22 Mos. in Ill.*

Honorably Dischd

Book mark *This man is a true man*

(over)

Cover

MAR. 30

8269809

1891

Commonwealth
to be made as Vol. Vol.
upon their Exhibit in the
Mrs. Car. Vol. unless they
had previously served
two years as requested by
C. O. 305 of 1863 from
this office. Vide No 29
68-6-16-69 u. S. C.

Jesse Griffin

Co.

K

12

Reg't

M. Savig

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Jesse Griffin*

ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am ^{desiring to} *Twenty* years and neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Seaborn*

the

20th

day of

January

1864

Witness:

William Diller

Jesse Griffin

No. *Jesse Griffin*
Enlisted at *Seaborn*
20th January 1864
By *W. Diller*
12th Regiment of *Meade's* Cal
Reenlistment; last served in Company (E)
8th Reg't of *Meade's* Cal
Discharged *20th January* 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

and

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**.

GIVEN AT

The

of

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the

that the

years of age; and I

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lebanon

I, *Jesse Griffin* born in *Meigs County*
in the State of *Tenn* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *Twenty third* day of *January* 1864

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Jesse Griffin do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Lebanon Mo*
this *23rd* day of *January* 1864
By *William Kipwell 2nd Lt*
Co 4th Cal. Inf.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Moore
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Jesse Griffin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *yellow eyes, dark*
hair, *dark complexion, is Six feet one* inches high.

W. W. Given
12th Cal. Vol. Recruiting Officer.

805
Griffin, William H.
Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2256996	26
2	2257068	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also 15 Ham. Co. Cav.

51

12 Cav. Mo.

Wm H Griffin

Priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 31, 1863

Deserted:

When Sept 30, 1863

Where St Joe Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Where probably
to be found: 15th Kas
Carpenter

Not done on
M. Gall of Co. B.

Book mark: _____

W. Beck

89

12 Cav. Mo.

William McWhiffen
Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Jan 4, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Sept 30, 1863.

Where

Saint Joseph Mo.

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

There probably to
be found in Kansas Cav-
alry.

Book mark:

J. M. Beck

Griffin, W. A.
P, Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	2	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records		Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Disertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 514

Name, M. A. Griffin

Regiment, 12th Me. Inf.

Co. C

Rank,

Private

Admitted,

Dec 4/1863

Disease,

Relieved July 20/1863

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

No.

480

Name,

Wm. Griffin

Regiment,

12th Mo. Cav.

Co.

G

Rank,

Private

Admitted,

Apr 11th

Disease,

Malaria

Nov 15th 1863 Rte to Dubuque

No.

Backs.

Post Hospital

Bedton

806
Griffith, Joseph
Co F-K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 2264732

2 2264825

3 2264981

4 2269913

5 2270015

6 2270112

7 2270212

8 2270302

9 2270394

10 2270478

11 2270563

12 2270789

13 2270670

14 2265985

15 2270967

16 9822-3-1517

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark. 9822-3-1517

See also

Co. 12 Cal. No.

Joseph Smith

Co. 12 Reg't Mo. Cal.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2522 - 2 - 57

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec. 15, 1888.

The charge of desertion of July 5, '65,
against this man is removed, and he
is discharged to date July 5, '65, to
complete his military record, under
the provisions of the act of Congress
approved July 5, 1854.

Discharge certificate
Furnished by L. G. C. March 8, 1888.

W. H. M.

J | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Griffith
Det., Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 1, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *July 2, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deported July 2, 1866. As per Muster-out Roll forwarded.*

Book mark: *Aug 22 B. 87*

Wm Scott

G

12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph Griffith
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled never 186; drawn since \$24 77 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. K 12 Mo
Co. Mch 8, 1864, per S. O.
No. 21, from Reg't H, Co.
Described list fur-
nished

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for
of \$11.50 in camp stoppage.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged July 5/67

Book mark:

G 12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph C. Helt
Capt., Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug. 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 5*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Joe, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. C, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Griffith

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* ^{*78*}/₁₀₀ for *Ordinance*

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀ for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Book mark:

67 | 12 Cav. | Mo,

Samuel Brink
Sub., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D

12 Cav.

Mo.

Leitch Trickett
Wm, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Copy
Copy.

Cy. 12 Cav. Mo.

Ralph Smith
Capt., Co. K, 42 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cross
Capped.

C | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles J. Smith
Capt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert G. Smith
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlist Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. D to Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, 17th Feb. 1864.*

Book mark: *See index - 87 - Feb 17/88*

Coome
Coppied.

Mó.

Appears on

for 11-20-18, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remarks: The family
to A. J. is at the top.
The other members
of the family are

Book mark:

John Smith
12 Cav. Mo.

John Smith
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

John Smith
Copyist.

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Smith
Co. F, 12 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 21st, 186*4*.

Where born *Indiana*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *June 1st*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Union, Ind. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Aug 27*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Union, Ind. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *9122-10-1517*

Joseph Griffith

Co. F. K. 12 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

M. Joseph Griffith
desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
— years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
John Greene

Given at *Jefferson City* Mo.
The *18th* day of *October* 186*3*
Joseph H. Griffith

No.

Joseph Griffith
Volunteered at *Jefferson City* Mo.
October 17th 186*3*

By *Henry S. Hartley*
12th Cav^y Regiment of *Missouri*

First enlistment; last served in Company (

— Regiment of —
Discharged — 18

Attest: *John A. B. C.*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____ that the said _____
is _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

I, *Joseph Griffey* was born in *unknown* in the
State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty-four* years, and by occupation
a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
19th day of *October* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Joseph Griffey* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*
this *19* day of *October* 1863.

Joseph Griffey
man

BEFORE

Henry B. Martley
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *1.1* feet
10 inches high.

Recd to Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Henry B. Martley

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph Griffith

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, **Do declare**, That I am desiring to VOLUNTEER from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Lepperson & Co. Va.*
The *19th* day of *October* 1863

Witness:

No. *1*
Joseph Griffith
Volunteered at *Lepperson & Co. Va.*
October 17th 1863.
By *Henry B. Hartley*
12th Cavalry Regiment of Va. Vols.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____
_____ that the said _____
_____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE YEARS**.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

I, Joseph Griffith was born in *unknown* in the
State of *Tennessee* aged *Twentyfour* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

17th

day of *October*

1863

, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, Joseph Griffith

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *17th*

day of *October* 1863.

Before

Henry B. Hartley
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Griffith*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5' 10"* feet
18 inches high.

Henry B. Hartley

Regiment of

Missouri Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

807
Grigsby, William
Co 7, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	264731	26
2	R.P. 369445	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 369.445.

See also

G 12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. Grigsby

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark

Rt O 369.445

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington

July 21, 1893

It has this day (

July 21, 1893)

been determined by this Department from

records on file that this man was not in the military service of the United States under his enrolment in the above company and regiment as he was not mustered in.

Morgan

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. ...
... Co. 7, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 10th 1864
Where born *W. H. ...*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 1st*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *W. H. ...*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Not borne on
subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark: *R. F. 369, 445*

Grigsby, Wm

C. Co. F. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

69

No. 1651

Benton Barracks

Post Hospital

Name, Wm. Wright

Regiment, 122nd Regt. Inf.

Company, F

Rank, Private

Admitted, Dec 29 1863

Disease, Pneumonia

Sent to G. H. Lang 36th

✓ Groe. ⁸⁰⁸ John L

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

18262084

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Groe

Plt, Co. *Xth*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Bk, Mo Dec 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 9*, 1863.

Where *Richmond*

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In dispute and are both 2d Enns who claims Groves was not authorized to receive it*

Entire Entry cancelled by letter (Over)

Book mark: _____

Laurence

MAR. 30

8262084

1891

Not borne on
subsequent rolls
of Co.

809

Goose, Goose
Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

810
X *Groseclose, George*
Co M, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8272024	26
2	827-6163	27
3	8272061	28
4	8272163	29
5	8272253	30
6	8272340	31
7	8272421	32
8	8272500	33
9	8272575	34
10	8272650	35
11	8272767	36
12	8287403	37
13	8272873	38
14	9148-0-1884	39
15	9148-0-1884	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9148-0-1884 (E.B.) '84

See also

G 12 *Leav* *No.*
Gross *Grosselose*
Co *M*, 12 *Regt* *No.* *Leav*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9148-6-1884*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 18, 1885.

*This man was enlisted
as George Grosselose.*

Leif
Forster

L 12 Cav. Mo.
Grass *Trasclaw*
Co. M, 12 Reg. Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *9148-6-1884*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, April 9, 1885

The charge *of desertion of*
August 16, 1865

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *Aug. 16*, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office *April 5, 1885*

Leff
Corr.

11

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Groenelore
Pot., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth 13 Apr 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at
Columbus, Mo. Aug 1865
Description lost
forWARDED

Book mark: See 9148, C. 740 (813)
1884 1211-P

Reynolds

J 12 Cav. Mo.

George Hancock
Q. M. Leg. Co. M., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 8, 1865.

Deserted:

When Aug. 16, 1865.

Where Columbus, Miss.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

Stop for Ind. & J. M.
prop. 5. 6. 60

Book mark: _____

L. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George H. H. H.
Sgt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserter and*
stopped for loss of
ordnance & Dr Mr
property \$182.46

Book mark:

Reynolds

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Groseclose

2nd
Serjt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

4 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Graseclose
2nd

Sgt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

G | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo Grosechase
2nd
Serjt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & July*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Gravelose
Sgt., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11 1864, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Reynolds

G

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Greenlee
Sergeant, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20th, 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

49

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Groves

3 Aug, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(338)

Copyist.

9

12 Cav.

Mo.

George Lovelace

3rd, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. A. Dwyer

Copysist.

12 Cav. Mo.

George Groves

2d Reg't Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from beginning to April 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from the ranks to 2d duty Reg't March 16, 1864.

Book mark:

L 12 Cav. | Mo.

George Green

Appears with rank of 2nd on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bldg. 11, Mar 16, 1864.

Where born Platte Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Sept. 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Leicester 2110

For what period enlisted 9 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Mar. 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bldg. 2110

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 Co. 12th Mo. Cav. 1st Reg't

Liberty Farm 2110

Book mark:

G 12 Cav. Mo.
Broedlove, Eugene
EM, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuton Bks Mo, Feb 16, 1864

Where born Platte Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb'y 26, 1864.

Where enlisted Lancaster Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion light; height 6 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Feb 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Beuton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited & Doug D. Liberty Bakery
for Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 9148 C. a. 70. (EB) 84

Gravelose, George

, Co.

Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Lancaster

I, George Grosellase born in Platt
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Grosellase do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster Mo

this 26th day of February 1864

BEFORE

George S. Kirtzner
Lieut

George Grosellase

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Leary
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George Grosellase
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 6
feet 3 inches high.

Lieut George S. Kirtzner

12 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment bond to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, George James Close desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Juan P.R.
the 06 day of February 1864
Witness: Geo. A. McIntyre George James Close

Duplicate
George James Close
Volunteered at San Juan P.R.
February 06 1864
By Rec't - Geo. A. McIntyre
13 Regiment of Inf. U.S.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

Rec'd. in R.R. May 24/85
BAP

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Lancaster

I, George Broselose born in Platte Co
in the State of Missouri aged 21 years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 26th day of July 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, George Broselose do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster
this 26th day of July 1864 George Broselose
BEFORE Serjt Kutznier

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Wacey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, G. Broselose
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 6
feet 2 inches high.

Serjt Geo S Kutznier

12 Regiment of Car M Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864

811 or Benjamin A
Grover. Benjamin M.
Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256021	5
2	8270956	7
3	8271060	8
4	8271138	9
5	8271233	10
6	8271330	11
7	8271414	12
8	8271495	13
9	8271577	14
10	8271658	15
11	8271716	16
12	8271768	17
13	8271822	18
14	8271869	19
15		20
16		21
17		22
18		23
19		24
20		25
21		26
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		30

Book Mark

See also

12 Cav.

Mo.

1258, Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 10 1864, 1864.

Master-out to date *Dec 2*, 1864.

Last paid to *Jan 1*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 2*, 1864; drawn since \$ *79 22* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *140* 100; due \$ *160* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged 10/10/64*
10/10/64
10/10/64
10/10/64

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Benz. M. Hoover

107th Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent sick
since Aug. 10"
Omaha N. T.

Book mark:

Castling
Copyright

13 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

13
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *2nd*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
Since July 11, 65
Quartermaster

Book mark:

6 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Brown
1st Lt. Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick, Omaha A.T., July 10, 1865.*

Book mark:

E. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benj. M. Green
1st Lt. Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Absent sick Kept
Omaha, N.T. July 10,
1865.*

Book mark:

Collins

11

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin G. Grier

P. L. Grier, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callings

6

12 Cav. | Mo.

Benj. M. Weaver

3rd *Reg't*, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collings

12 Cav.

Mo.

George W. ...
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Smith
21st Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James L. Smith*, 1864

Present or absent *Not State*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin M. Grace

407th Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 to Aug 31, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

J. E. Smith
Copyist

26 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel L. ...

4th Reg't, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. ... *Copyed*

Mo.

....., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(255)

Copyright

12 Cav. Mo.

Genl. H. L. Smith
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Bks Mo, Mar 5, 1864.

Where born Laurens, Iowa

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 20, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Mar 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Admission to Camp
List

Book mark:

H. E. Cloud
(256d) Copyist.

E | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin A. Esch

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born *Lee, Iowa*

Age *17* years; occupation *Famer*

When enlisted *Feb. 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Mar. 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks: *Madison, same Co.*

in 5th Cong. Dist.

Book mark:

Groves B. M.
Serg't Co. L, 12 Reg't Moscan

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. C. Post (C. 18)
 Feb 21st 1863

2174

B. H. Grover
Sergeant, Co. L. 12th Mass. Cav.

Geo. H. Clark, 11/14/1863

Special Order
No 26

Home Div. of Genl. S. S.
Cincinnati Sept 26th 1861

General

To the Commanding General of the 12th Ill. Cav.
of the 12th Ill. Cav. at Fort Grant, dated Fort
Harrison, Ind. Sept 26th 1861. Genl. S. S. Genl. S. S.
12th Ill. Cav. with (13) further enlisted men (Sick
and Convalescent in Hospital) will proceed to Fort
Grant, Mo. Kansas, for Muster out of the Service.
The U. S. Dept will furnish the necessary
transportation.

By Order of the Genl. S. S.
12th Ill. Cav. Genl. S. S.
S. S. Genl. S. S.
Capt. & First Adj.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benjamin M. Grover*
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
Eighteen years and *eighteen* months of age; that I have
 no other wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Benton Barracks*
 the *20* day of *February* 1864

Witness: *W. B. Thayer*

B. M. Grover

No. *12*
B. M. Grover
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*
Feb. 20th 1864
 By *Lt. Harry M. Sherman*
12th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the
 that the
 years of age; and I

I, _____ of _____ is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN AT _____ of
 The _____

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *Benjamin M. Grover* born in *Iowa* aged *18* years,
in the State of *Iowa* and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *20* day of *Feb* 18*64*
as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Benjamin M. Grover do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*
this *20* day of *Feb* 18*64*

BEFORE ME
1st Lt Co A 12 Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That, I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Greer
Sur 12th Cav Mo Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *B. M. Grover*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light*
hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

1st Lieut Co A 12. Cav Mo Vols Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benjamin M. Gurner*
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
Eighteen years and *months* of age; that I have
 neither *been* nor *am* a child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Antioch, Burzacks*
 the *20* day of *Feb* 186*4*

Witness: *W. B. Thayer*

B. M. Gurner

B. M. Gurner No.
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
Feb *20th* 186*4*
 By *H. M. Sherman*
1st *St. Louis* Regiment of *Cal* *No* *V*
12 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186*6*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____ that the
 _____ years of age; and I
 is _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____
 The _____ of _____

Witness: _____

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Benjamin M. Grover* born in *See Co*
the State of *Iowa* aged *18* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twentieth* day of *February* 18*64*
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Benjamin M. Grover do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*
this *20* day of *February* 18*64*

1st Lieut Co A. 12 Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. W. Corey
Sing 12 Cav Mo Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Benjamin M. Grover*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light-*
hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

1st Lieut Co A. 12 Cav Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

8/24
Grover William H
Co H, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8267228	26
2	8267334	27
3	8267428	28
4	8267524	29
5	8267618	30
6	8267704	31
7	8267783	32
8	8267865	33
9	8267940	34
10	8268023	35
11	8268105	36
12	8268185	37
13	8268222	38
14	8268281	39
15	8268387	40
16	82871755	41
17	86670175	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Company, Co. 5, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb 5. About one
mile south of Idaho
River on section
Bannack

1. 1000 in each
 2. 1000 in each
 3. 1000 in each
 4. 1000 in each
 5. 1000 in each
 6. 1000 in each
 7. 1000 in each
 8. 1000 in each
 9. 1000 in each
 10. 1000 in each
 11. 1000 in each
 12. 1000 in each
 13. 1000 in each
 14. 1000 in each
 15. 1000 in each
 16. 1000 in each
 17. 1000 in each
 18. 1000 in each
 19. 1000 in each
 20. 1000 in each
 21. 1000 in each
 22. 1000 in each
 23. 1000 in each
 24. 1000 in each
 25. 1000 in each
 26. 1000 in each
 27. 1000 in each
 28. 1000 in each
 29. 1000 in each
 30. 1000 in each
 31. 1000 in each
 32. 1000 in each
 33. 1000 in each
 34. 1000 in each
 35. 1000 in each
 36. 1000 in each
 37. 1000 in each
 38. 1000 in each
 39. 1000 in each
 40. 1000 in each
 41. 1000 in each
 42. 1000 in each
 43. 1000 in each
 44. 1000 in each
 45. 1000 in each
 46. 1000 in each
 47. 1000 in each
 48. 1000 in each
 49. 1000 in each
 50. 1000 in each
 51. 1000 in each
 52. 1000 in each
 53. 1000 in each
 54. 1000 in each
 55. 1000 in each
 56. 1000 in each
 57. 1000 in each
 58. 1000 in each
 59. 1000 in each
 60. 1000 in each
 61. 1000 in each
 62. 1000 in each
 63. 1000 in each
 64. 1000 in each
 65. 1000 in each
 66. 1000 in each
 67. 1000 in each
 68. 1000 in each
 69. 1000 in each
 70. 1000 in each
 71. 1000 in each
 72. 1000 in each
 73. 1000 in each
 74. 1000 in each
 75. 1000 in each
 76. 1000 in each
 77. 1000 in each
 78. 1000 in each
 79. 1000 in each
 80. 1000 in each
 81. 1000 in each
 82. 1000 in each
 83. 1000 in each
 84. 1000 in each
 85. 1000 in each
 86. 1000 in each
 87. 1000 in each
 88. 1000 in each
 89. 1000 in each
 90. 1000 in each
 91. 1000 in each
 92. 1000 in each
 93. 1000 in each
 94. 1000 in each
 95. 1000 in each
 96. 1000 in each
 97. 1000 in each
 98. 1000 in each
 99. 1000 in each
 100. 1000 in each

June 1st. 1861. Received
 of the T. M. L. Co.
 Amount of \$100.00
 for the same.
 June 1st. 1861. Received
 of the T. M. L. Co.
 Amount of \$100.00
 for the same.

1. Write the name of the
country.
 2. Write the name of the
capital.
 3. Write the name of the
language.
 4. Write the name of the
currency.
 5. Write the name of the
religion.
 6. Write the name of the
government.
 7. Write the name of the
major city.
 8. Write the name of the
major river.
 9. Write the name of the
major lake.
 10. Write the name of the
major mountain.
 11. Write the name of the
major island.
 12. Write the name of the
major sea.
 13. Write the name of the
major ocean.
 14. Write the name of the
major continent.
 15. Write the name of the
major planet.
 16. Write the name of the
major star.
 17. Write the name of the
major galaxy.
 18. Write the name of the
major universe.
 19. Write the name of the
major time.
 20. Write the name of the
major space.
 21. Write the name of the
major matter.
 22. Write the name of the
major energy.
 23. Write the name of the
major force.
 24. Write the name of the
major particle.
 25. Write the name of the
major atom.
 26. Write the name of the
major molecule.
 27. Write the name of the
major compound.
 28. Write the name of the
major element.
 29. Write the name of the
major metal.
 30. Write the name of the
major non-metal.
 31. Write the name of the
major gas.
 32. Write the name of the
major liquid.
 33. Write the name of the
major solid.
 34. Write the name of the
major plasma.
 35. Write the name of the
major quark.
 36. Write the name of the
major lepton.
 37. Write the name of the
major boson.
 38. Write the name of the
major fermion.
 39. Write the name of the
major hadron.
 40. Write the name of the
major baryon.
 41. Write the name of the
major meson.
 42. Write the name of the
major nucleon.
 43. Write the name of the
major proton.
 44. Write the name of the
major neutron.
 45. Write the name of the
major electron.
 46. Write the name of the
major positron.
 47. Write the name of the
major neutrino.
 48. Write the name of the
major antineutrino.
 49. Write the name of the
major photon.
 50. Write the name of the
major gluon.
 51. Write the name of the
major graviton.
 52. Write the name of the
major Higgs boson.
 53. Write the name of the
major top quark.
 54. Write the name of the
major bottom quark.
 55. Write the name of the
major charm quark.
 56. Write the name of the
major strange quark.
 57. Write the name of the
major up quark.
 58. Write the name of the
major down quark.
 59. Write the name of the
major anti-top quark.
 60. Write the name of the
major anti-bottom quark.
 61. Write the name of the
major anti-charm quark.
 62. Write the name of the
major anti-strange quark.
 63. Write the name of the
major anti-up quark.
 64. Write the name of the
major anti-down quark.
 65. Write the name of the
major anti-photon.
 66. Write the name of the
major anti-gluon.
 67. Write the name of the
major anti-graviton.
 68. Write the name of the
major anti-Higgs boson.
 69. Write the name of the
major anti-top quark.
 70. Write the name of the
major anti-bottom quark.
 71. Write the name of the
major anti-charm quark.
 72. Write the name of the
major anti-strange quark.
 73. Write the name of the
major anti-up quark.
 74. Write the name of the
major anti-down quark.
 75. Write the name of the
major anti-photon.
 76. Write the name of the
major anti-gluon.
 77. Write the name of the
major anti-graviton.
 78. Write the name of the
major anti-Higgs boson.
 79. Write the name of the
major anti-top quark.
 80. Write the name of the
major anti-bottom quark.
 81. Write the name of the
major anti-charm quark.
 82. Write the name of the
major anti-strange quark.
 83. Write the name of the
major anti-up quark.
 84. Write the name of the
major anti-down quark.
 85. Write the name of the
major anti-photon.
 86. Write the name of the
major anti-gluon.
 87. Write the name of the
major anti-graviton.
 88. Write the name of the
major anti-Higgs boson.
 89. Write the name of the
major anti-top quark.
 90. Write the name of the
major anti-bottom quark.
 91. Write the name of the
major anti-charm quark.
 92. Write the name of the
major anti-strange quark.
 93. Write the name of the
major anti-up quark.
 94. Write the name of the
major anti-down quark.
 95. Write the name of the
major anti-photon.
 96. Write the name of the
major anti-gluon.
 97. Write the name of the
major anti-graviton.
 98. Write the name of the
major anti-Higgs boson.
 99. Write the name of the
major anti-top quark.
 100. Write the name of the
major anti-bottom quark.

Book mark :

(546)

Copyist.

G 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Grover

D. H. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 4 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes gray; hair black

Where born

Calhoun Co. Ill.

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Jan 4

, 186

4

Where

Pilot Knob

By whom

S. S. Vanucel

; term

3 yrs.

Remarks

Sent to Memphis

from July 23/64 under
arrest. Unconditionally
released.

Rose

C

12 Cav. | Mo.

William W. Brown
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 7*, 1866.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 1*, 1864; drawn since \$ *143*⁴⁹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *22* 100; due \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Brown

6, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

L

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

Private, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mail receipt*

Book mark:

Mo.

_____, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 Oct., 1861.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

12 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Greer

Pr, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Detained as transfer

as per S.O. No. 115, Omaha

A.T. June 20/65.

Book mark:

Harrie
Copied

B

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Grover

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detailed teamster*
S. O. No. 45. Omaha
June 20/65.

Book mark:

Harris

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Grover

Plt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Grover

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Febr., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

G | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Grover

Pvt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E 12 Cav. Mo.

Wm H. Grover

Plt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. 12 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Grover,

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Confinement, Hoing
Block, Memphis, Tenn.
Since 23 July, 1864,

Book mark:

G.

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Green

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *✓*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John W. Hall

G. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William N. Green.

Pvt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent in confinement.

Book mark:

Wm N. Green.

G.

12 Cav.

Mo.

William N. Grover.

Pvt.

....., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb. 29th*, 186*1*.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Rec'd \$60 bounty, \$2.*

premium & 1 month's pay \$13.

Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

G.

12 Cav. Mo.

William N. Grover.

Pvt. Co. A., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beck's Barracks, Mo. Feb. 8, 1864.

Where born Macdon, Ill.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Jan'y. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Pilot Knob, 3^d Dis. Iron Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black.

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 4 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. O. Hall.

_____, Co. _____

_____, Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Grever desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am single years and 23 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob, New York
the 4th day of January 1864

Witness:

Charles H. Grever William H. Grever

No. _____

William H. Grever
Volunteered at Pilot Knob, N.Y.
Jan. 4th 1864
By Leander S. Musickel
12 Regiment of N.Y. Cav.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Illinois



Hamburg

I, *William H. Hower* born in *Calhoun Co*

in the State of *Illinois* aged *eighteen* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William H. Hower* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis, Mo.

this

4th

day of

January

186*4*

William H. Hower

BEFORE

St. Louis, Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Boney
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *gray* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet
4 1/2 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

St. Louis, Mo.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____
the _____ day of _____, 186*4*, at _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Groves desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pilot Knob Iron Co. Mo. 2210

the County of January 1864
Witness: William H. Groves

No. _____
William H. Groves
Volunteered at Pilot Knob Mo.
Jan 1st 1864
By Wm. S. S. Mansueti
Regiment of _____
Ill.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Hamburg

I, William H. Grover born in Calhoun
in the State of Illinois aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Grover do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the **President of the United States**, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at West Knox Mo

this Fourth day of Jan 1864

BEFORE

J. J. Vandick

William H. Grover
name

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. W. Boney

Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet
four inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 247)

J. J. Vandick RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on _____

843
Groves, Joseph H
Com, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

814 J. Simon
G. Groves. Simon or
Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private C. M. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256257	26
2	8271662	27
3	8271174	28
4	8271261	29
5	8271358	30
6	8271419	31
7	8271501	32
8	8271579	33
9	8271660	34
10	8271718	35
11	8271767	36
12	8271821	37
13	8271868	38
14	82872162	39
15	86670223	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

12 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Thomas
Co. N, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr. 1864 - 1000
9th Mo. 12th
by P. O. 200 00
dated Apr 20
200*

Book mark :

L | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Groves

Chas. H., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged from
1st Reg't to 6th Reg't
Dec. 20, 1865

Book mark:

Enclaving Copyright

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mounted and armed

with a rifle and sabre.

Discharged.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James G. ...

1st Corp, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Collins

61 | **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Lincoln

1st Reg't Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Callin

6 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Simon Goover

1st Reg't Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Collins Copyist.

G 12 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Carson

W. Chap. Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.*
Jan. 1, 1865.

Book mark : _____

Collins

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 12 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Jones
Pi., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James L. ...
..., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

(358)

(James L. ...) Copyist.

36 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Simon Jones

2, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

J. C. Moore
Copyist.

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Jones

James H. Jones, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Jones
Copyd.

G

12 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Groves

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo Mar 30, 1864.

Where born *Mar 1 Ill*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 22*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Gallatin Mo*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 30*, 1864,

Where mustered in *Benton Bks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *7 Co 12th Regt Mo*

Co Gallatin Tenn 1st Mo

Book mark:

Laurel

L 12 Cav. | Mo.

Simon Groves

Capt, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair black

Where born Woodford Lee

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 27, 1864

Where Gallatin

By whom W. Nichol; term 3 y'm.

Remarks:

W. Davis

Simon Groves

Co. *L* *14*

Reg't *Mo. Savg.*

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Simon Greaves*

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
twenty one years and *ten* months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

*GIVEN at Gallatin, Daines County, Mo.
this 27 day of February 1864
Simon Greaves*

Discharged

A. J. Nichols
Filed for

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. 7

Simon Greaves
Volunteered at *Gallatin, Mo.*
February 27, 1864.
By *Deliverance Nichols*
1st Regiment of Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____ that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pallatin

I *Simon Groves* born in *Woodford Co* in the
State of *Illinois* aged *twenty-one* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
twenty seventh day of *February* 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Simon Groves* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27* day of

Pallatin

Before

Deurance Nichols

Simon Groves

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Long
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Simon Groves*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* complexion, *Black* hair,
Dark complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Recruited for the *12* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

Deurance Nichols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Simon Groves

I, *Simon Groves* desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am *twenty one* years and *ten* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: *James H. Carter* Given at *Gallatin Davis County Mo*
The *27* day of *February* 1864
Simon Groves

No. *7*
Simon Groves
Volunteered at *Gallatin Mo*
February 27 1864
By *Deliverance Nichols*
1st Regiment of Cav Mo 1st

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Recharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at
The day of
Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Gallatin

I *Simon Groves* born in *Woodford Co* in the
State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty one* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Twenty seventh day of *February* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Simon Groves* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *27* day of

Gallatin
February 1864

Before

Delirance Nichols

Simon Groves

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Honey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Simon Groves*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair,
Dark complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Recruited for the *12* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.
Delirance Nichols RECRUITING OFFICER.

815
Gill, David

Co No, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gill, David	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

816

Haddix, Andrew J.

Co L., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8270958	26
2	8256022	27
3	8271175	28
4	8271309	29
5	8271392	30
6	8271475	31
7	8271557	32
8	8256752	33
9	8271636	34
10	8271919	35
11	8256949	36
12	10336049	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A. | *12 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Haddox
Pvt., Co. *L*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. June 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 21*, 1865.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Novr*, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *55*^{*42*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 due \$ *240* 100

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner. Mustered out in compliance with G.O. 77, War Dept, Apr 28/65. Captured at Abbeville, Miss. Aug. 13/64. Confined at Cahawba, Ala. Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss. Apr 19/65.*
(over)

Book mark:

MAF 30

8256943

10
6

Reported at Benton. Bks, Mo. April 26,
65. Entitled to 3. mo. extra pay
in accordance with Telegram from
War Dept, dated Washington, D. C.
May 30/65.

36

12 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew L. Haddock
Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth Mo., Apr. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____, Apr. 2, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$55.42

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Received from _____

Mustered out from _____

in compliance with

Gen. no. 77 dated Dec.

Sept. Washington D.C.

Apr. 2 & 65.

Book mark: _____

H. C. Galt
First Cavalry
1st Co. 1st Reg't

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the
for *March 1st*, 1865.
Station *Camp Pickens, Texas*
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Examined by*
1st Cavalry
and found correct
April 26th 1865

Book mark:

JUN 12

10336049

016810

Post June 12 1891
Married set
Filed with Andrew S. Haddock

26 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew J. Haddock
Sgt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1865.
Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in compliance with G.O. No. 77, dated War Dept. Apr. 28, 1865, to take effect June 21, 1865.

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Haddix
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
12th Reg't Missouri Cav.
of the organization named above

for Mich & Ape 186 5

Station Benton Pks Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Maddox

Priv., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured at Abi-
ville, Miss., Dec. 13, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Callins

26

12 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Huddis

Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Captured at Abbeville, Miss. Aug. 13, 1864.

Book mark:

Collins

12 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. J. Canine
Pvt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1864, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Captured Aug 17/64
Abigail Miss.

Book mark:.....

Chas. J. Canine
Copy

12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Smith
_____, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 31*, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Missing in Action*
Aug. 1864 near Chancellorsville
Virginia

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark: _____

J. C. Moore

Capped.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Charles J. H. H. H.
Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Hadden

Appears with rank of 2d on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Union Barracks, Mo., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born Bole, Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 24, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion dark; height 5 ft 8 in.

When mustered in Mar. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Union Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: major monitor

in 5th Regt. Ind.

Book mark:

C 12 Cav. Mo.

Ord. J. Haddix
Pri., Co. *X*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, March, 1864.

Where born *Cott. Co., Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 24*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Green*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *8* in.

When mustered in *March*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Bent. Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I Long Det. Hannon*

Book mark:

Haddix A. J.

P, Co. L,

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

10

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

10

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (and the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is to be used in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Haddix desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

Andrew J. Haddix

No. _____

Andrew J. Haddix
Volunteered at Jefferson City
24th of February 1864
By Sergeant S. A. Welch
12th Regiment of Carroll's

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18

A. J. Haddix
Rec'd in the Army

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *Andrew Hadden* of *Jefferson City*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Twenty-fifth* day of *February*, 186*2*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, _____ do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*

this *28th* day of *February*, 186*2*,

BEFORE *Frederick Roetger*

Justice of the Peace.

Andrew Hadden
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. W. Mearns
Surg. R. Cav. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

Sgt. S. A. Pileman
2nd
Regiment of *Mo. Cav. Vol.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____, 186*2*, at _____ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 487

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Smith A. J. Smith A. J. Smith A. J.				Inf.	A.	P. B. rec.	2	66	3	135
Hadley Andrew J.	P.	12.	Mo.	C.	L.	Miss.	1			
						ref.	10			

Captured at Attyville Miss. Aug. 19, 186 ✓, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____
 Reported at _____, 186 .

Reported at _____, 186 .
 Reported at _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

(Record continued.)

Mustered out by Capt. Huttard June 19/65
Furloughed _____, 186 _____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186 _____;
deserted _____, 186 _____;

Born as Andrew J. Huddell, Co. 12th Mo. Inf.
No other name known to which this report could refer
Ngmes Corp similar and not born in rolls of
Co. A. 12th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Pension 385-222. Rec. 11.0. Jan 1870. Recd. 11.0. Jan 1870.
Pension off 445575 Recd May 28/70.

Copied by E. B. 5/20/05

Adjutant General's Office.

May 20, 1870.

Adjutant

This is accepted as referring to

for Huttard

Co. 12th Mo. Inf. Co. 12th Mo. Inf. Co. 12th Mo. Inf.
and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

ORGANIZATION.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co

Records of—

Vol.

Page.

Vol.

Page.

Haddis A. J.

P

12

Mo

Gen

L

117.

16 50

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Inds for 117 Jan 9/65. 16 days

12th d. Jan 19.

Receipt

Hand

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Haddins R. J.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>Gen</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>111</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>41</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Ind for 111 May 7/65 30 days Ret'd Ind. J.

Harphi

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co	Records of—	Vol. Page.	Vol. Page.	
<i>Adair, A. J.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>Co</i>	<i>RA</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>44</i>	

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

Paroled for RA May 4/65. 30 days

Reptd. June 4/65

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

ORGANIZATION.

NAME.

RANK.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Faddis A. J.

P

12

Mo

Law

2

A.B.

17 65

, and

Captured at

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

; brought from

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186 ; treated for

Where he died

, 186 ; of

, 186

Paroled at

, 186 ; reported at

Disch'd from A.B. Dec 9/65 10 days

Ret'd Jan 19/66

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Haddock, J. A.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>Gen</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>1913</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>40</i>		

Captured at *Abbyville, Ga.* *Aug 12*, 186*4*; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____.

Paroled at *Rocky Mt. April 19/65*, 186 _____; reported at _____, 186 _____.

W. A. B. promoted out of service Jan 19/65

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Haddix, Andrew J.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>L</i>	<i>B B</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>52</i>		

Captured at *Franklin, Miss.*, *Aug. 13*, 186*4*; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*4*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*4*; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186*4*; of _____.

Paroled at *Vicksburg April 19*, 186*5*; reported at *B B April 25*, 186*5*.

Must out June 19/65

atk [OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol. Page.

Vol. Page.

Haddix A. J.

P 12

Mr

Gen. L

P.R.

18 9

Captured at _____

confined at Richmond, Va., _____

, 186 ,

, 186 ;

brought from _____

, and

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____

, 186 ;

treated for _____

Paroled at _____

, 186 ;

of _____

Paroled from P.R. Jan. 9/65

, 186 ;

reported at _____

Paroled Jan. 19/65

, 186 .

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Hadden, J. J.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>D</i>	<i>Ind.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at _____, 186 .

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol. Page.	Vol. Page.	
<i>Haddock and J.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Ind</i>	<i>64</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>P.B.</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>25</i>	

Captured at *Richmond, Va.*, *Aug 13*, 186*4*; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*4*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*4*; treated for _____.

Where he died _____, 186*4*; of _____.

Paroled at *Richmond, Va.*, *April 19*, 186*5*; reported at *P.B. April 26*, 186*5*.

Wanted out Jan 9 65

817

Haddock Andrew J

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Book Mark:

See also

8/8
Haddock, Andrew J.

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Haddock, Andrew J.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

819
Haddon Andrew J

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Haddon, Andrew J	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 820
Haddock Van Buren

Co B, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 5 5 8 0 5	26
2	8 2 5 9 2 8 1	27
3	8 2 5 9 3 7 9	28
4	8 2 5 9 4 7 0	29
5	8 2 5 9 6 1 4	30
6	8 2 6 0 5 0 9	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

2 D. H. Hodel

1st, Co. D., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

11th month, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: H. H. Hodel
1st
11th
month
1866

Book mark: _____

HL

12 Cav. Mo.

Van Buren Haddox

Provt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died at Smallpox*
Hospital Mch²⁹ 30 1864

So on roll

Book mark: *140 nided & DR*

W. A. Tyler

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Van Buren Taddy

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Taylor

76 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. B. Haddock

P. 1, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

Van. Sumner Haddock

Privt., Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Mar 3*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Mar 3*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 13*, 1863.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in by*
Capt. Clark H. Smith
Mar 3, 1863 at St
Louis

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. ..., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 15, 1863, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

May 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 15, 1863*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Waddox, W.B.

P, Co. *B*

12

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

7

Inventory of the effects of *W. B. Haddock* Private
 Company "B" 12th Regiment *Mo. Cavalry*
 who died in the Small Pox General Hospital *St. Louis*
Mo. March 29th 1864.

CAPS,	BLANKETS,
DRESS COATS,	KNAPSACKS,
OVERCOATS,	CANTEREN,
JACKETS,	POCKET,
TROUSERS,	POCKET,
SHIRTS,	BAYONETS,
DRAWERS,	CARTRIDGE BOX,
BOOTS, PAs,	BELT,
SHOES,	MONEY,
STOCKINGS,	NO EFFECTS.

INVENTORY
 of the effects of *Private*
W. B. Haddock
 late of Co. B. 12th Regiment
Mo. Cavalry, who died
 at Small Pox General
 Hospital *March 29th*
1864.

copy

Small Pox
General Hospital
St. Louis

Small Pox U. S. Army General Hospital,
St. Louis (Mo.) March 31st 1864.

Commanding Officer B Company,
12th Regt. (Mo.) Vol. Cavalry.

I have to inform you
that R. B. Haddox Private of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 29th of March 1864
of (Variola Small Pox)

I inclose his ~~descriptive list, with pay and clothing~~
~~account, and inventory of his effects.~~

Very respectfully yours, Geo.

Asst. Surg. U. S. A. ^{Small Pox}
In Charge of General Hospital.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Vanburen Headless
12 Reg't of Cav Ind

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and his address must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Apr 19 1864

Discharge with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

CHARGES IN
AND ENTERED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Nanburen Haddox a Private of
Captain Devlin's Company (B) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Perry Co, State
of Kentucky, aged 23 years; 5 feet 8 inches high, dark complexion,
black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Joseph Mo, Sept 18th 1863, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 3rd day
of November, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____

_____ at _____ on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 .) to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of 3 Years unless sooner discharged: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 12th Mo. Cav. Vols to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death which occurred March 29th 1864
at Small Pox Hosp. St Louis Mo, by reason of Variola (small pox.)

The said Nanburen Haddox was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Scott to include the 31st day of December 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 5⁰⁰ dollars since the 18th day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
60⁰⁰ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. And 2⁰⁰ premium

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c. received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks Mo, this 1st day
of April, 1864.

A J Devlin
Captain

Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Van Buren Haddock

12 Reg't of Mo. Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Nov. 29, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain, or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary for full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll up to which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowance that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements, from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL

NOV 17 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I Certify, on honor, That *Van Buren Haddock* Private
Captain *Devlin's* Company ("B") of *12th* Regiment of *Mo. Cavalry*
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of *Missouri*, born in *Perry Co. I*, State
of *Kentucky*, aged *25* years; *5* feet *8* inches high; *dark* complexion,
black eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation a *Farmer*, having joined the company on
its original organization at *St. Joseph Mo.*, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at *St. Louis Mo.*, on the *3rd* day
of *November*, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____

Enrolled District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863, to serve in the Regiment, for

the term of *three years*, and having served **HONESTLY** and

FAITHFULLY with his Company in *the field* to the present date, is now

entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of *Death - Died at Small Pox near*
Cent. Hospital St. Louis Mo. March 29/64, of Variola

The said *Van Buren Haddock* was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Scott to include the *31st* day of *December*, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to *five* $\frac{7}{100}$ dollars, since the *18th* day of *September*,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty-two $\frac{2}{100}$ dollars advance **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____ or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz:

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____

, **SUTLER**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

He is indebted to _____

, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ $\frac{100}{100}$ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at *Saint Louis Mo.*, this *10th* day
of *November*, 1864.

Stephen W. Adreon

A.A. Surgeon U.S.A.

Commissioning Company
In Charge

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Vanburen Haddock

12 Reg't of Cav Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the company or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that Vanburen Haddox a Private of
Captain Devlin's Company (B) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Perry Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 23 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; dark complexion,
black eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at St Joseph Mo Sept 18th 1863, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Louis Mo, on the 30th day
of November, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____ on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of 3 Years unless sooner discharged and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 12 Mo. Cav. Vols. to the present date, is now
entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of Death which occurred March 29th
1864, at Smallpox Hosp. St Louis Mo by reason of Variola (small pox)

The said Vanburen Haddox was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Scott to include the 31st day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to 5 90 dollars, since the 18th day of September,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
60 00 dollars advanced BOUNTY, and 2 00 premium.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c, received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____ 186 .

He is indebted to _____ SUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____ LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks Mo., this 1st day
of April, 1864.

A. J. Devlin
Captain

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

Art. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Frederick Haddock

Late of Company "B"

1st Reg't of Cal. Inf.

Volunteers, who died at St. Louis Mo.

on the 29 day of Mar. 1864

Inventory of the effects of Tambur Haddock late
a private of Captain A. J. Devlin Company B of
the 12 Regiment of Cal. Inv. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a recruit at St Joseph in the State of Missouri on
the 18th day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as Soldier on the 3^d day of November 1863, at St Louis Mo
in Company B, 12 Regiment of Cal. Inv. Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Perry County in the State
of Kentucky; he was 23 years of age, 6 feet 8 inches
high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in Small pox Hospital at
St Louis Mo on the 29th day of March 1864, by
reason of Small pox

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Houses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	\$
				Notes.....	\$

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Tambur Haddock
deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Benson Barracks Mo

DATE: Apr. 1st 1864

[A. G. O. No 104.]

A. J. Devlin
Captain
Commanding the Company.

821

Haddux Andrew J

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Rank Next:

also

822

Hayden William H

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50

Back Mark:

See also

823 or Astol n
or Astol n
Hagan, Ashal, N.
Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 5 5 8 7	26
2	8 2 4 4 0 5 6	27
3	8 2 4 4 1 3 8	28
4	8 2 4 4 2 2 6	29
5	8 2 4 4 3 2 5	30
6	8 2 4 4 4 1 6	31
7	8 2 4 4 5 0 6	32
8	8 2 4 4 5 9 4	33
9	8 2 4 4 6 8 4	34
10	8 2 4 4 7 7 0	35
11	8 2 4 4 8 4 9	36
12	8 2 4 4 9 3 0	37
13	8 2 4 4 9 9 6	38
14	8 2 4 7 0 4 7	39
15	8 2 4 7 1 0 7	40
16	3 2 8 7 1 6 5 4	41
17	3 6 6 7 0 2 8 8	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

No.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham M. Hagan

Private Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 11/65 Co Cook same

Apr 25/65

June 1865 Co Cook

Dec 1865 Co Cook

Dec 25/65

Jan 1866 Absent

Transfer

Feb 1866 Absent

Transfer in gpm

Sept. Cottonwood

Mar 1866 Transfer

Sept 9. M. Dept same

Mar 10/66

Book mark:

Leonard

K | 12. Cav. | Mo.

Ashley N. Hagan

G. 2 , Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue

; hair Dark

Where born Guernsey Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 21, 1863

Where Savannah

By whom P. G. Hubbard

, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Feb.

2/64. Paid \$60 bounty

\$2 perm. Feb. 16/64.

Recd 2^d Installment

of bounty \$40.

Amory M

12 Cav. Mo.

Abel N. Henson
Abel, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fort Sumner, Mo., April 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 7, 1866*.

Last paid to *Oct 31, 1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *134 1/2* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *50* *100*; due \$ *50* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Expenses for damage done*
at Germantown Tenn to butter
7 lbs 1/2 can 4 lbs

Pay due for use of horse and
equipment from Nov 21.00 to
Feb 20.64

Book mark:

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

Michael W. Reagan

Sri

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Veteran. Pay due for
use of horse and equipments
from Nov 21.63 to Feb 20. 64

Book mark:

Ceshley

(358)

Copyist.

26

12 Cav.

Mo.

Walter H. Morgan

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 20, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Not seen any due for use of horse & equipments for Nov 21 63 to Feb 21 64

Book mark:

C. H. C.

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Morgan

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Veterinarian. Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Nov 24/63 to Feb 21. 64.

Book mark:

(358)

W. H. Morgan

Copyist.

35

12 Cav.

Mo.

Abel N. Hagan

Per, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for... *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent... *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse and equip-
ments from Nov 21
63, to Feb 21, 64*

Book mark :

H | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Ashal N. Hagun

For., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 37 100 for Ordn. lost

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Pay due for use of horse & equipments
from Nov. 21/63 to Feb. 21/64.

Discharged once for disability
& not originally mustered as
Veteran.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ashel N. Hagan

Pri., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 37 100 for Ord. lost

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{& horse} equipments, \$ 100 100

Remarks: Veteran

Pay due for use of horse & equipments
from Nov 2/63 to Feb 2/64

Discharged on account of disability
& not originally mustered
as a veteran

Book mark:

O. Hagan

H | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Ashel N. Hagan.

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Pay due for horse & equipments
from Nov. 24/63 to Feb. 27/64.

Discharged in Co. K. for
Disability.

Book mark:

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Ashal N. Hagan

Pri., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Not stated.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Veteran

Pay due on horse & horse
Equipments from Nov. 21/63
to Feb. 27/64.

Book mark:

Hansen

A | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Morgan

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay value for horse & horse equipments from Nov. 1st 1863 to Feb. 2nd 1864.*

Book mark:

8 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Brown

John S. Brown, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Brown*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due due to horse and
horse equipments from
Nov. 21, 1864 to Feb. 27, 1864.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Edward N. Wagon

, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hagan

187, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 8 to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pres \$12 for only \$2 premium
and \$12 for day

Book mark:

Y 12 Cav. Mo.

Asahel M. Fagan

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Missouri, Feb 2, 186*4*.

Where born *Genesee co. Ohio*.

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Savannah Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 2*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Benton Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

South Laramie, Wyo., Oct 2, 1864.

Where born *Kearney Co. Neb.*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 2*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Laramie, Wyo.*

For what period enlisted *5* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to the front*

Laramie, Wyo.

Book mark: _____

824
Hagen Ashal N

Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Hagen Ashal N	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

* 825
James James
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8257000	26
2	8256988	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

36

12 Cav. Mo.

James Haines
Sgt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Jan 4, 1864.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

There probably to be
found: Buchanan Co.
Mo.

Aug 33. Enlisted Oct 17 63
of 21 except for 3 yrs

Book mark:

J. W. Beck
Copyright.

No

12 Cav. Mo.

James May's
Priv. Co. E., 12 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Where probably
to be found: Kas
14th Regt.

Filed with James Haines

Book mark:

J. W. Beck
Copied.

Hayes, James

Co.

Reg't.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Enlistment Papers. 2

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:
GIVEN at _____ The _____ day of _____

No. _____
James Hayes
Volunteered at _____

Regiment of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
GIVEN at _____ The _____ day of _____

Copy (Reverted) dated blotting Oct 27/63

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I *James Hayes* born in *Graham Co.* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *33* years, and by occupation
a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
17th day of *October* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James Hayes* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*3*

his mark

BEFORE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Hayes*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair,
dark complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

12th Regiment of *Cal. Inf.* Volunteers.

E. Pendleton

RECRUITING OFFICER.

by Lieut. J. J. Green

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Hayes*

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am 33 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Rich Green

GIVEN at

St Joseph

The

17th day of Oct 1863

James Hayes

No. 36.

James Hayes
Volunteered at *St Joseph*
Oct 17th
By *Capt Dolman*
12th Regiment of Mo Cav 208

1863

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

is

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

day of

I do certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I *James Hayes* born in *Jackson Co* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *33* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
17th day of *Oct* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James Hayes* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*3*

Before,

James Hayes
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair,
dark complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

J A Johnson

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *James Hayes*

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am 33 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Robert Hume

GIVEN at

St Joseph

The

17th

day of

Oct

1863

James Hayes

Discharged

18

No. 36.

James Hayes

Volunteered at *St. Joseph Mo.*

October 17th.

1863.

By *Capt. John A. Polman*

12th Regiment of Inf. Cal.

U.S.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

I,

of

is

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

day of

Do certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

James Hayes
State of *Missouri*
a *Farmer*

born in *Jackson Co* in the
aged *33* years, and by occupation

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
17th day of *Oct* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *James Hayes* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186

BEFORE,

James Hayes
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black* hair, *Black* eyes,
Dark complexion, is *57* feet *11* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

J A Dolman

826 or Milford
Halsey Milford &
Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8257070	26
2	8256998	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wilford E. Hume

Det. Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Dec 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When

Sept 28, 1863.

Where

St Joe Mo.

Arrested:

When

186

Where

Remarks:

*When probably to
be found: 15th Reg't
Cavalry*

Book mark:

J. Beck

No.

12 Cav. Mo.

Winford Hainey
Sergeant, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Jan 4, 1864.

Deserted:

When

Sept 28, 1863.

Where

Samt Joseph Mo.

Arrested:

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks

When probably
to be found: Buchanan
Co. Mo. (age in Enlisted
Sept 16 1863 age 21 Mo.
for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

(851)

J. W. R.

Copyist.

✓ 827 Leander Luck
Hale Luke Leander

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256518	26
2	8256531	27
3	8262535	28
4	8262640	29
5	8262733	30
6	8262851	31
7	8262942	32
8	8263031	33
9	8263115	34
10	8263179	35
11	8263233	36
12	8263267	37
13	8263313	38
14	Haag-432-69	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Haag-432-69 =
88884 R+P89

See also

No 12 Mo

Sube L Hale

Det., Co 1st, 12th Reg't Mo, Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark

R. I. 38884
with Aug 432 1869

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Jan'y 18th, 1890

It has this day (January 18th, 1890,)

been determined by this Department from evidence
furnished by the Second
Auditor that this soldier
died on or about Jan'y 12th
1865 near Corinth, Miss.
while a prisoner of war.

Walden

Copyist.

26

12 Cav.

Mo.

Luke L. Gale,
 Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
 Ft. Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to
 Pay due from enlistment, 1866.

Clothing account: Never settled.

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$66.84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$100 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Prisoner of war cap-
 tured Nov. 24, '64, Cammels-
 ville, Tenn., and supposed
 to be dead.

Book mark: 26 aag-423 or 432 - '69
 88,884, R. & P. 1889.

G. O. McCarthy

(361)

Copyist.

26

12 Cav.

Mo.

Luke J. Hale,

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Prisoner of war;
captured at Campbellville
Tenn., Nov. 24, '64.

Book mark:

G. H. McParthy

26

12 Cav. Mo.

Luke L. Hale,

Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Prisoner of war,
captured at Campbell
ville, Tenn., Nov. 24, '64.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

86

12 Cav.

Mo.

Luke L. Hale,

Priv.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Prisoner of war
captured at Campbell
ville, Tenn., Nov. 24, 64.

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy

(358)

Copy

14 117 Car | **Mo.**

Lance L. Hale

Prison, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Car. 1865
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1865, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war
Captured Nov 24/64
at Campbellville Tenn

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Lucas S. Hale

Brigadier, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Presence of horse
Captured Nov 24/64
at Campbellville Tenn

Book mark:

31

12 Cav. Mo.

Luke L. Hale

Miss., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 6th, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Detained Nov 24/64
at Campbellville
Tenn.

Book mark:

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Luke L. Hale

..., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 5 Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war
Captured Nov 1st,
at Campbellville Tenn.

Book mark:

Commissary

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Luke L. Hale

Prisoner, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war
since Nov 24 / 64

Book mark:

Edmunds

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Leander Luck Hale

Brig., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Leander Luck Hale

H | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Linke Alexander Hall

Pr, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 30 to Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hines

26 12 Cav. Mo.

Levi Alexander Heale

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1864.

Where born *Marion Co. Tenn.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 22, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Lexington, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *dark*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *July 22, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Lexington, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *200* 100

Where credited *Co. 1st. 6th. 1st. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:

26 12 Cav. | Mo.

Luck Lavender Heale

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo. July 22, 1864.

Where born Macon Co. Tenn.

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Lexington, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Brown; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100.00; due \$ 200.00

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remitted from the 5th Sub. Co. 6 Regt. 5th Mo.

Book mark:

Hale, Luke L

P, Co. A,

12

Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

~~Enlistment~~

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Luke Alexander Hale desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and Nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Missouri the 22nd day of July 1864

Witness: George Zeiler Luke Alexander Hale

Discharged _____ 18 ____

_____ Reg't of _____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company () _____

12th Mo. Cav.

No. 2

Luke Alexander Hale

Volunteered at Lexington Mo.

July 22nd 1864.

By A. Comings Capt

1st Mo. Cav. 6th Dist. of Mo.

Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

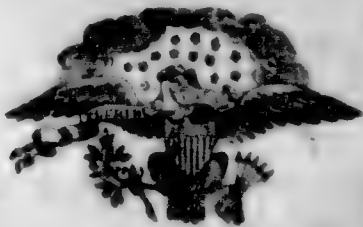
GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lexington

I, Luke Alexander Hale born in Marion County
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty-three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-second day of July 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Luke Alexander Hale do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 22nd day of July 1864

BEFORE

L. A. Cornumayo
Capt. & Pres. 6th Dist. of Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. Cooley
Board 6th Dist. of Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

L. A. Cornumayo
Capt. & Pres. 6th Dist. of Mo.
Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

2nd 1st 1st

Regiment of

Volunteers

on

[Handwritten notes and signatures on the right margin, including "Approved", "His Excellency", and "Capt. & Pres. 6th Dist. of Mo."]

179

R 98

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Luke S Hale

Priv of Company *"D"*

19 Regiment of *Mo Cav*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Captured Nov 24/64.
At large death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Luke S. Hale
 Rank: Pvt Company: "D" Regiment: 12th
 Arm: Co State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Prisoner of war

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Captured

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 24th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Cumminsville Tenn

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Mr. Croley's dated
Apr 9th 1866

REMARKS.

No record in D.W.R.

Frank M. Gist

Clerk.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>L. L.</i>										
<i>Heale L. S.</i>		<i>12</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>D</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
No record subsequent to Nov. 23/64

Admitted to Hospital at _____
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .
This case to Val Rollo and Peas 2.11.84

Copied by *J.H.P. 2-10-88*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

*6401. Returns 81. 884. Rand Div to 1st Div Rells. Dec 20 89
returned and to Concept Div. Decem 21. 89*

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

_____, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

✓ 828^{or} Alford
Hall, Alfred

Co. *d*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 6 8 4 7	26
2	8 2 6 8 5 4 3	27
3	8 2 6 8 6 6 2	28
4	8 2 6 8 7 7 2	29
5	8 2 6 8 8 6 8	30
6	8 2 6 8 9 5 6	31
7	8 2 6 9 0 4 2	32
8	8 2 6 9 1 3 0	33
9	8 2 6 9 2 1 4	34
10	8 2 6 9 2 9 9	35
11	8 2 6 9 3 8 4	36
12	8 2 6 9 4 6 6	37
13	8 2 6 9 5 4 6	38
14	8 2 6 9 6 2 9	39
15	8 2 6 9 7 0 0	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Alford Hall

Det., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., April 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 9, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$12.77 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$220 100; due \$80. 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Remained Spencer
Carbine and shot 500

Book mark:

Lucas

7

12 Cav. Mo.

Alfred Hall

Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

H **12 Cav. Mo.**

Alfred Hall

For, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

A

12 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Hall

Pat., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7* ^{*13*}/_{*100*} for *discharge*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linear

12 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. H. H. H.

Reg't, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Atk. bag of the 1st
Reg't. Vol. in the 1st
Reg't. 1st Reg't. 1st
1865

Book mark:

A. H. H. H.

26

12 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred J. Lee

Plt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Lee

7 12 Cav. Mo.

Alfred J. Ball

Det., Co. *11*, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *111th + 2/26*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 12 Cav. Mo.

Alfred Haul

2nd, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred Haul

12 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. Hall
Co., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hubbell
Copyist.

76 12 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Hall

Art., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 & Oct 1, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks absent sick at White

Station Tenn since

Sept 30 64

Book mark: _____

A. Hubbell

26 **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Alfred Hall

Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri, Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 12 Cav. | Mo.

Oliver Hall
Pat. Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Alfred Hall

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark
Copied.

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Hall

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment to Dec 29 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 12 Cav. Mo.

Alfred Hall
Pat, Co. *9*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Feb 24, 1864.

Where born *Marion, Mo*

Age *18* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 1st*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Booneville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 24*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Barracks Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *1st Gen. Hooker's Mo. 5th C.O.*

Company to which assigned *9*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ball, Alfred

Co.

12

Reg't

1st Cav

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred Hall desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Acornville New
the 1st day of Sept, 1864
Witness: Wm. G. Mills Alfred Hall

No. _____
Alfred Hall
Volunteered at Acornville New
Sept 1st 1864,
By William G. Mills
12th Regiment of Bar. Meade's
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

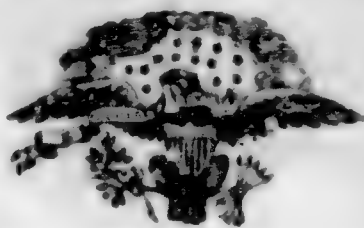
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Boonville

I, Alfred Hall born in Marion County
in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred Hall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Boonville

this

1st

day of

Feb

1864

BEFORE

Wm A Mills

Alfred Hall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr James
and Surgt Carl M. W. Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alfred Hall
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

Wm A Mills

12th Regiment of Canine Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred Hall, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boonville, Missouri, the 1st day of February, 1864.

Witness:

L. M. Mills

No. _____

Alfred Hall
Volunteered at Boonville, Mo.
February 1st 1864
By William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Gov. Geo. Wolf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

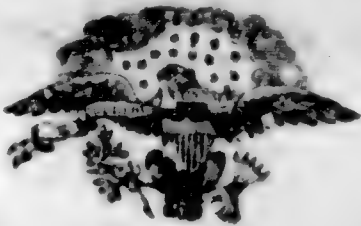
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Bonville

I, Alfred Hall born in Marion Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of Feb 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Alfred Hall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bonville

this 1st day of Feb 1864

BEFORE Wm A Mills

Alfred Hall

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, Alfred Hall
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Nesley Jones
Asst Surg 12th Caly In Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alfred Hall
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is five
feet seven inches high.

William A Mills

12th Regiment of Cal Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. O. S. N. & M.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

829 or James R
Hall James

Co. *d*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256611	25
2	8268544	27
3	8268626	28
4	8268739	29
5	8268835	30
6	8268923	31
7	8269011	32
8	8269098	33
9	8269183	34
10	8269268	35
11	8269350	36
12	8269434	37
13	8269517	38
14	8269600	39
15	8269670	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

James R Hall

Supt, Co. 1, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb. 10, 1866, 1866.

Muster-out to date

Apr 9, 1866.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 25 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lt.

to Capt March 24/64

Promoted to Supt May 1

65 - Vol Vol (1892 23)

Book mark:

Lucas

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Hall
Sergeant, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lat*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James T. Hall
Com
Sergeant, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Vet-*

Book mark:

4 12 Cav. | Mo.

James R Hall
Cor
Sgt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: late

Book mark:

12 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James L. Hall

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Act

Book mark:

A. L. Hall

12 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Carr

1st, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Mar 1st 1861

Veteran

Book mark:

A. H. H. H. H. H.
Copied.

D. C. 12 Cav. Mo.

James L. Calk

3rd, Co. *10*, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned*

Book mark:

A. H. Hubbell

20 12 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Hill
Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark :

72 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Cull
Capt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

12 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Kain
Capt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

Book mark:

12 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Hall

Co. I, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Clark

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

James Bell

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hull
Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed corporal
March 1, 1864.

Book mark: _____

James Hull

12 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Hall
1st, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Enlistment to Feb 28*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has served 22*
months in the State
Militia. Honorably
discharged

Book mark:

C. H. Mack
(858) Copyed.

N *12 Cav* | **Mo.**

James Hall

But., Co. *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo *Feb 24*, 1864.

When enlisted *Feb 17*, 1864.

When mustered in *Feb 24*, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned *I*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Mustered as Vet. under*
AGO No 14. Series of 1863 to take
effect from date of enlistment
Has served 22 months in
Mo S. M. Honorably Dischd

Book mark:

L. L. L.

Walt James

....., Co.

12

Reg't

McCar

..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Hall ^{desiring}
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
I declare, That I am Twenty-three years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kolla Michigan
the 17th day of February 1864

Witness: William H. Brown

James Hall

No. _____

James Hall
Volunteered at Kolla Mo
February 17th 1864,
By William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Cal Mo Vol

Enlistment; last served in Company (F)
5th Regt of Cal M.S.M
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.


GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  Rolla

I, James Hall born in Jefferson Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farm Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Hall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 17th day of Feb 1864, } James Hall
BEFORE William A. Mills

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Moore
Sing 12 Malcomby
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Hall
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 6'
feet 7 inches high.

William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Gov Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James McCall ^{desiring}
 to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
 Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and none months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kolla Mijani
 the 17 day of February 1864

Witness: William H. Brown

James McCall

No. _____

James McCall
 Volunteered at Kolla Mc
February 17th 1864.
 By William H. Brown
12th Regiment of Cal Me Co

Enlistment; last served in Company (D)
5th Reg't of Cal Me Co
 Discharged _____ 1864

Adm. 7.2
 filed in 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
 the _____ of _____; that the _____
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to _____ volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

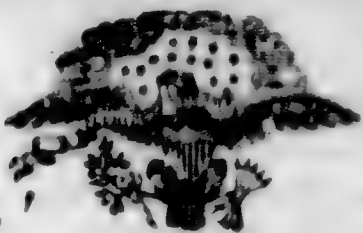
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, James Hall born in Jefferson Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Hall do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo.
this 17th day of Feb 1864, } James Hall
BEFORE William A. Miles

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Casey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Hall
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Brown, light hair, light complexion, is 5'
feet 7 inches high.

William A. Miles
12th Regiment of Cal Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

✓ or Nathan 30
Hall, Nathan

Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8264734	26
2	8264827	27
3	8264859	28
4	8265004	29
5	8265102	30
6	8265197	31
7	8265293	32
8	8265387	33
9	8265477	34
10	8265562	35
11	8265648	36
12	8265789	37
13	8265999	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

36 12 Cav. Mo.

Nathan Hall
Sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., Apr 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~new~~ 1866; drawn since \$88³³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Dues R. H. Allen, Sutter
12 Mo. H. Cav. \$300

Lied near Campbellsville
Tenn. Jan'y 7. 65 of wounds
received in battle near Camp-
bellville Tenn. (over)

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8265999

1891

Final statement & inven-
tory of of facts furnished
Paydner for use & st,
of horse & horse equipts
from Sept 30 '63. to Feb 29/64.

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Hall

Sgt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed Jan'y 7 '65
near Campbellville Tenn.
Wounded in battle Dec.
24/64. Officially not
ified Sep 26 '65. Final
statement sent to
AG Office*

Book mark:

16

12 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Heall

3^d Lt., Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent in Private House

near Campbellsville Tenn.

Wounded in battle Dec 24/64.

Book mark:

Harrit

26

12 Cav. Mo.

Nathan Hull

3^d Sgt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in private
House near Campbellville
Tenn. Wounded in Battle
24 Nov 1864

Book mark:

16

12 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Hall

2^d Lt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in Battle*
Absent in Private
House near Campbellville
Tenn.

Book mark:

Wm. J. Pyrie

HC

12 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Hull

3^d Lt, Co, F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st to Feb 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick at Private
House near Sample
Village, Tenn.*

Book mark:

HC

12 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Hall

4th Reg't, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded in Battle*
Dec 24 Left at Private
House

Book mark:

36

12 Cav.

Mo.

Nathan Hall

Sgt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Hammer

A | **12 Cav. Mo.**

William D. ...

..., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 9 to Aug. 9*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Franklin
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

GH

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Hall

Drift, Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Promoted from
the rank of March 1
1864*

Book mark:

W. M. Shannon
Comptroller

21

12 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Mc

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. Mc*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. J. K.

12 Cav. Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Where born

Age 24 y'rs; occupation

When enlisted

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

Eyes

Complexion

When mustered in

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hall, Nathan
Sgt. Co. F

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Enlistment Papers.

Final Statements 3
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects 2
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 154. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 155. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 156. In such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of —, late of company (—) — regiment of —, who died at —, the — day of —, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Scout & Totten

Late of Company

Reg't of

No 2d. Cav.

Volunteers, who died at *Campville Tenn*

on the *7* day of *January* 1863.

Return Copy

Inventory of the effects of Nathan Hall late
a Sergeant of Captain Thomas Oglesby Company F of
the 12 Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Recruit at Boonville in the State of Missouri on
the 30 day of September 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Recruit on the 29 day of January 1864, at Benton Mo
in Company F, 12 Regiment of Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Tulnham County in the State
of Indiana; he was 23 years of age, 5 feet 7 1/2 inches
high, Dark complexion, Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Prison, at
Campbellville Tenn on the 9 day of January 1865, by
reason of wounds received in Battle near Campbellville Dec 24th 64

INVENTORY.					
ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapsacks.....	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats.....		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Bonuses.....		Pairs socks.....			
Double frocks.....		Blankets.....			
Put que overalls.....		Haveracks.....			
				MONEY.	
				Specie.....	
				Notes.....	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Sergt
Nathan Hall, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of _____ at _____
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES)

STATION: Fort Sumner, N.M.

DATE: Oct 29th 1865

Thomas Oglesby
Capt. Cal. F. 12 Mo. Cav.
Commanding the Company.

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents or attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; and the sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be paid or received, in whole or in part, until such pension is obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive more compensation for his services under this act than is provided in the preceding section of this act, or who shall attempt or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or allowance allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding six months, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravation of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

Sec. 14.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by this act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same removed.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Reg't of
14th Reg't of *Inf.*

VOLUNTEERS.

Returned to
NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant General of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Nathan Hall of
Captain Irvin Crigler Company (1) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Putnam Co., State
of Indiana, aged 23 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 30th day of September, 1863, at Brookfield, Mo.
by Geo. H. Martin, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29th day of January, 1864, at
Benton Bk. Mo., by Col. B. L. Somerville; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ~~present date~~ ^{of his death}, is ~~now entitled to~~
he is **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Caused by wounds received in Battle
died Jan 7th 1865 at Campbellville Tenn

The said Nathan Hall was last paid by Paymaster
May Means, to include the 31st day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 88 33 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
60 00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SMITH**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Laramie D. C., this 29th day
of October, 1865.

Amos Crigler
Capt. Co. 1st D. Mo. Vol. Cav.
Commanding Company.

Extract from Act of Congress.

Sec. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

Sec. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Regt of 1st
1865

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and a list of other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Adjutant General of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words *as a veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be inserted after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier should be made on the back of such final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Nathan Hall a Sergeant of
Captain Thurman Hughes Company (F) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cutwain Co, State
of Indiana, aged 28 years; 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high; Dark complexion,
Dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 30 day of September, 1863, at Brookfield Mo
by James H. Hartine, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29th day of January, 1864, at
Benton Barracks Mo by Col Brumville U.S.A. and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the ~~present~~ date of his death
DISCHARGE by reason of Death of wounds received in Battle
Died on the 27th day of January 1865

The said Nathan Hall was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Meers, to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 88 ²³/₁₀₀ dollars, since the — day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, — ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: —

— ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
—; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the —, 1864.

He is indebted to —, **SUTLER**, — ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to —, **LAUNDRESS**, — ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Laramie D.T., this 29th day
of October, 1865.

Thurman Hughes
Lt. Col. F. 12th Mo. Vol. Cav.
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 85. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by pretermun or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the service, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1863.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 152. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 85th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., in duplicate, will be sent to the Adjutant General with one copy of the inventory. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory and final statements, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____ the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 153. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representative of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sale by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before their inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OR

Sergeant Nathan Hall

Late of Company "F,"

1st Reg't of Mo. Cav.

Volunteers, who died at *near Campbellville*

on the *7th* day of *January* 1863.

1865
Dec 24th

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.	ARTICLES.	No.
Hats.....		Pairs trousers.....		Knapacks	
Caps.....		Pairs flannel drawers.....			
Forage Caps.....		Pairs cotton drawers.....			
Great coats.....		Flannel shirts.....			
Uniform coats		Cotton shirts.....			
Uniform jackets.....		Pairs boots.....			
Flannel sack coats.....		Pairs shoes.....			
Blouses		Pairs socks.....			
Stable frocks.....		Blankets		MONEY.	
Fatigue overalls.....		Haversacks		Specie	
				Notes.....	

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

DATE:

LA 60 No. 104)

Commanding the Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hall desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
23 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at Brooklyn, N.Y.
The 30th day of September 1863,
Witness: William Hall

No. William Hall
Volunteered at Brooklyn, N.Y.
30th September, 1863
By James H. Hall
1st Regiment of Mass. Infantry
Enlistment; last served in Company C
1st Regiment of Mass. Infantry
Discharged 1st 1864

CONTENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William Hall Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of Brooklyn, N.Y. that the said
is 23 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Brooklyn, N.Y.
The 30th day of September 1863
Witness: William Hall

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

State of

aged

born in

in the

a

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

day of

1863, to serve as a

Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *William Hall*, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 3rd day of

September, 1863.

BEFORE,

James H. Martin
2nd Lieut Recruiting

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
NOV 30 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

COMPARED WITH
AND CHECKED BY
ROLLS.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Regt of
Volunteers

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Receipts."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sattler and Landdress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., as enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or REENLISTED) the words as a veteran, (or recruit) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that Nathan Hall, a Sergeant of
Captain James Hughes Company (F) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Tulnham Co, State
of Indiana, aged 23 years; 5' feet 7 1/2 inches high; Tan complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 30th day of September, 1863, at Brookfield Mo
by James McMartin, for the period of three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 24th day of January, 1864, at
Benton Barracks by Col Brannville U S A and having served
HONESTLY and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company to the ~~present~~ date of his death, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death caused by wounds received in Battle
died Jan 7th 1865 at Vandalia Mo

The said Nathan Hall was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Mears, to include the 31st day of April, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 88²³/₁₀₀ dollars, since the — day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
50⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of —, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, — 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: —

— 100 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
—; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the —, 1864.

He is indebted to —, **BUTLER**, — 100 dollars.

He is indebted to —, **LAUNDRESS**, — 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Fort Saramie D C, this 29th day
of October, 1864.

James C. F. D.
Left. Co. F. 12th Mi. Inf., 60th
Commanding Company.

or Newton
831
Hall Newton

Co E., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 6 3 4 7 5	26
2	8 2 6 3 5 4 9	27
3	8 2 6 3 6 5 4	28
4	8 2 6 3 7 4 1	29
5	8 2 6 3 8 5 0	30
6	8 2 6 3 9 4 4	31
7	8 2 6 4 0 3 2	32
8	8 2 6 4 1 2 9	33
9	8 2 6 4 2 1 9	34
10	8 2 6 4 3 0 0	35
11	8 2 6 4 3 9 8	36
12	8 2 5 7 3 3 1	37
13	8 2 6 4 6 7 0	38
14	R.P. 429126	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 429126

See also

H. 12 Cav. 5th

Newton Hall,

Co. E 12 Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. and P. 429, 126.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Sept. 5, 1895

The charge of desertion of June
15, 1865, —

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date June 15, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department
Sept. 5, 1895.

E. Stalbrook.

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Newton Hall

Priv., Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Harnsworth, Apr. 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1866.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31, 1864*; drawn since \$*49.49* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2.54* 100

Bounty paid \$ *66* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 15, 1865.*

Fort Harnsworth, Kansas.

Due A. P. H. Allen, Sutter

\$5.50.

Dec. Roll forwarded

Book mark: _____

21 | 12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Hill

Hill, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *June 15*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*5*.

Where _____

Remarks: *See order by order
in last pay roll 4.5.15*

Book mark: _____

Mo

12 Cav.

Mo.

Houston Keane

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserter

Stoppage was calculated stop
and carry ¹⁰⁰ in bank one
month's pay

See full name Houston &c

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

16

12 Cav.

Mo.

Newton Heald

Pvt

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March-April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage one week during
+ one week

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(818)

Copyist

36 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Newton Hewitt

Rt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

56

12 Cav.

Mo.

Hunter Hull

Plt.

Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Stoppage and R. & S. scaled
Manifestation 10th

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

He | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Heaton Heall
He, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one pair shoes
also one pair in the same
710.100.

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

4 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Alvin H. Hall

Co., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1867, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one pair

Shoulder Seals sent for

Transportation &c

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

Winton Hall

Dr, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Stop 1 On Schedule*

6-0

Book mark :

Winton Hall

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

Kenton Hall

Put, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stop 90 cts. 1 Centum
1 Lard sack.*

Book mark:

W. Davis

2 **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Easton Hall

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

.....

N | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Newton Hall

Co., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

4 12 Cav. | Mo.

Horton Hall
Det. Co. E 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 5 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Mo. Dec 29 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 3, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Beauty & premium
not paid.

Book mark: Oct 29, 20.

Hale. Newton

, Co. *E*

12

Reg't Mo.

Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Act. I. M. Office
Memphis Tenn
July 27. 64

For G. L.
H. Q. C. B.

States he has furnished
transportation to Winston
Hall Co. E. from Memphis
Tenn

True

Assistant Quartermaster's Office
Memphis, Tenn., July 27 1864

Sir:
In compliance with General Order No. 11, signed the War Department, I have
this day furnished transportation from Memphis to Newton Hale of
to Sarah Lewis' Mo. to 212 1/2 is to be
The amount of \$

your Company, who is on sick leave. The amount of \$
charged him on his Final Statement.
Very Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant,

G. L. Fort

Captain and A. Q. M.

McCar

Commanding Officer, E. & 122 Regiment
Company M

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Norton Hall

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am *eighteen* years and *three* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

GIVEN at *St. Louis Joseph*
The *third* day of *October* 1863

John W. Matthews

Norton Hall
Mark

No. 29.

Norton Hall

Volunteered at *St. Joseph Mo.*

October the third 1863,

By *Lieut. Ferdinand Pundellman*

12th Regiment of *Mo. Cal.*

U. S.

enlistment; last served in Company

Regiment of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Harriet Edwards Do certify, That I am the *mother*
Norton Hall; that the said *Norton Hall*

is *eighteen*

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at *St. Joseph Mo.*
the first day of *October* 1863

Witness:

John W. Matthews

Harriet Edwards
mother

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

A. Shulton Hall born in *Buchanan County* the
State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*
Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
third day of *October* 186*2*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I. *A. Shulton Hall* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
this *third* day of *October* 186*2*
Before *John A. Rogers*
Notary Public

A. Shulton Hall
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Rogers
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *A. Shulton Hall*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet*
four inches high

twelfth
Regiment of *Mo. Cav* Volunteers,
H. B. Reddman RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Newton Hall
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
eighteen years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo.
 The third day of October 1863
John W. Harrison Newton Hall
 Witness mark

No. 29.
Newton Hall
 Volunteered at St. Joseph, Mo.
October the third 1863.
 By Gen. Ferdinand Rensselaer
12th. Regiment of Mo. vol.
U.S.

Discharged
 Regiment of
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Harriet Sprague Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of Newton Hall that the said
eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at, in St. Louis, Mo.
 The first day of October 1863
John W. Harrison
 Witness: Harriet Sprague
 mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Newton Hall* born in *Buchanan County* the
State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
third day of *October* 186*2*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Newton Hall* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
this *third* day of *October* 186*2*.

BEFORE,

John A. Dolman
Notary Public

Newton Hall
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Newton Hall*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair,*
fair complexion, is *five* or *four* inches high.

twelfth

Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* Volunteers.

St. Paul

RECRUITING OFFICER.

832
Habrau James

Co *a*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Desk Mark:

See also

833
Halsinger, George W.
Co F, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

834

Hammerway Moses H

Co *H*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private *Blk Smith*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Hammerway Moses H</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Next

See also

✓ 835.
Hamilton William L.

Co M., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8256393	26
2	8256415	27
3	8256467	28
4	8272212	29
5	8272293	30
6	8272381	31
7	8272466	32
8	8272546	33
9	8272621	34
10	8272690	35
11	8272749	36
12	8272811	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Harrison
Pat, Co. *12*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
William L. Harrison, *Apr 2*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *Apr 2*, 1866.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1864; drawn since \$ *26 29* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *146* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Relinquished Service*
June 2, 1866

Book mark:

Reynolds

77 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Hamilton

Plt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Next appearance on M. O. Roll

Book mark:

Reynolds

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L Hamilton

Pos, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

71 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Hamilton

Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

Reynolds

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

William L Hamilton

Pot, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Reynolds

71 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hamilton

Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 11/64, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1- | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Hamilton
2nd, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

A. J. Woodland
Capt.
Company

W

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Hamilton
Priv, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Sayre
Copyist.

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Hamilton

Priv

, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Assigned by R.A.
No. 76. dated Reg'tl. Hd
Qrs. Camp. Wells. Mem-
phis, Tenn.

Book mark:

(858)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

26

12 Cav.

Mo.

*William G. Hamilton*Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo May 31, 186*4*Where born *Bowling Co. Virginia*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Mar 24*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Beaton A K S. Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Black*; hair *light*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft 8 in.*When mustered in *May 31*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*Where credited *Murphy's Scotland Co. Mo. 8th Regt.*Company to which assigned *M*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *150*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26

12 Cav. | Mo.

*William L. Hamilton*Appears with rank of *Sergeant* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Memphis, Mo., May 3, 186*4*.Where born *Scorton Co. Va.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Mar 24*, 186*4*.Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *black*; hair *light*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 3 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*Where credited *Jefferson, Scott Co. Mo.*Company to which assigned *8th Co. 1st Regt.*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Muster in to take effect from date of enlist.*

Book mark: _____

Hamilton

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

William L Hamilton

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, May 2, 1864

Where born *Barren Co. Va.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 24, 1864*

Where enlisted *Memphis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *blk*; hair *light*

Complexion *dk*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*

When mustered in *May 3, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *Jefferson, Scotland Co. Mo.*
3 Cong. & 4th

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent not mustered*

Chapman

Book mark:

Hamilton Wm L

, Co. *12 Nov* Regt *Cus*

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L. Hamilton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Mo
the 24th day of March 1864

Witness: L W Powers William L Hamilton

No. 4

William L Hamilton
Volunteered at Benton Barracks Mo
24th March 1864,
By Lieut Geo L Wagner
Co Mth Regiment of Car Mth Col

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Memphis

I, William L. Hamilton born in Barton Co
in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William L. Hamilton
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Barton Co Mo
this 24th day of March 1864, } William L. Hamilton
BEFORE Geo. J. Richter
1st Lt - Co M 12th Mo Cav Reg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. B. Lins

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. L. Hamilton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Black eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5'
feet 0" inches high.

Lieut Geo. J. Richter

12th Regiment of Co M Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 12th
Regiment of Co M Volunteers, on the 24th day of March 1864, at St Louis Mo

W. L. Hamilton
1st Lt - Co M 12th Mo Cav Reg
Geo. J. Richter
1st Lt - Co M 12th Mo Cav Reg

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L. Hamilton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Mo
the 04th day of March 1864

Witness: Wm Dwyer William L Hamilton

No. 51

William L. Hamilton
Volunteered at Benton Barracks Mo
04th March 1864,
By Lieut Geo L Wagner
C W 10th Regiment of Cavalry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Memphis

I, William L Hamilton born in Bourbon Co
in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 24th day of March 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William L Hamilton do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bourbon 13th Aug
this 24th day of March 1864, } William L Hamilton
Before Geo L Palmer
1st Lt Co 12th Reg Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Linn

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. L. Hamilton
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blond hair, Light complexion, is 5'
feet 5" inches high.

Lieut Geo L Palmer

12th Regiment of Co Mo Volunteers.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company M,
Regiment of Co Mo Volunteers, on the 21st day of April, 1864 at St Louis Mo

Geo L Palmer
1st Lt Co 12th Reg Mo Vols

✓ 836 or Gadock
Hamilton Gadock
Co F 16, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 6 4 7 3 7	26
2	8 2 6 4 8 2 9	27
3	8 2 6 4 9 8 5	28
4	8 2 6 9 9 2 0	29
5	8 2 7 0 0 7 9	30
6	8 2 7 0 1 1 6	31
7	8 2 7 0 2 1 7	32
8	8 2 7 0 3 5 8	33
9	8 2 7 0 3 9 8	34
10	8 2 7 0 4 8 2	35
11	8 2 7 0 6 0 1	36
12	8 2 6 6 9 8 8	37
13	8 2 7 0 8 6 9	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H 12 Cav. Mo.

John Hamilton
Det., Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 11th, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date, 186*6*.

Last paid to *March 31*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186*6*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died Eastport*
Miss. March 18. 1866
Chronic final state
unattended

Book mark:

38

12 Cav.

Mo.

Zadoc Hamilton
Plt. Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stearnswood, Mo, Apr 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 21st Dec 1866; drawn since \$34⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipmen't, \$100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. H. 12.
Mustered out 1864, per D. O.
No. 21 from Reg't H. O. O.
See list furnished

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to hospital*

Book mark: *Admitted to hospital*

12 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. , Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 15th*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Julio Ramirez

L.H., Co. K. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

John Smith
12, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered at
Gasville Tenn.

Book mark:

L. C.

12 Cav. | Mo.

John Hamilton

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Disinfect. 24*
Therapeutic

Book mark:

Boone

76 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. [unclear]
G. H., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brook

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Hamilton

Capt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

K

12 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Brown
Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlist* *Sept 21*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. F to*
Co. K by Special Order
of the War Dept.

Book mark:

Co. K

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Smith

Smith, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William F. Smith*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was transferred to Co. E 12 Cav. April 1st. The Muster Roll by order of Wm. F. Smith*

Book mark:

W. F. Smith
Copyist.

54 12 Cav. Mo.

W. T. Edmonson
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *At 5 miles
from the M. by
riding up road*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith
Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 21st 1864, 1864.

Where born *March 1st 1840*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 1st*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Missouri 5th Dist*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *April 1st*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Missouri 5th Dist*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamilton, Zadock
P. Co. A

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers. 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects /

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Zadock Hamilton 1819

Printed at 12 the year.

Printed Nov 28 65

COPY

AND CORRECT

ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 3*, 186*5*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no record
 It appears from the *Rolls* on file in this Office, that
Zadoc L. Hamilton was enrolled on the
 day of _____, 186*5*, at _____,
 in Company _____, Regiment of _____
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a _____ on the
 day of _____, 186*5*, at _____,
 in Company *K*, 12th Regiment of *N. C.* *Vol.*
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster ^{roll} Roll of Company *K*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *April* *9*, 186*5*, he is reported
 a *Dead* "Died at *Eastport* *Miss* *Feb* 1865
 of *Chronic Diarrhoea*"

Atk. Jmk

Chas. D. Beck
 Adj. *Adj.* General

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Isaac Hamilton*,

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Hamilton years and *12* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Lussembia* Mo
 The *14th* day of *January* 1864.

Witness:

John Capps

No. *12*
Isaac Hamilton
 Enlisted at *Lussembia Mo*
Jan 14th 1864,
 By *Henry B. Hartley*
12th Cal. Regiment of *his Col's*
 first enlistment; last served in Company *()*
 Reg't of *()*
 Discharged *()* 186*()*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *()* of *()* is
 said *()* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *()*
 years.

Witness:

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Jensen

I, Lucas Hamilton born in Miller County
Missouri aged (19) nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer
enlisted this 4th day of January 1864

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Lucas Hamilton do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jensen
this 4th day of January 1864
Before John C. App, City Justice

Lucas Hamilton
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]

Examining Surgeon.

Lucas Hamilton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair Fair
complexion, is 5 ft 6 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

John C. App
12th. Jan. Mo. 1864

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isadore Hamilton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Nine years and ten months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Luscomb, Mo.
the fourth day of January, 1864.
Witness: Isadore Hamilton

No.

Isadore Hamilton
Volunteered at Luscomb, Mo.
January the fourth 1864,
By Henry B. Hartley
12 Cal. Regiment of Missouri

first enlistment; last served in Company (T)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

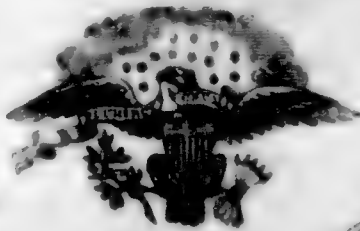
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City Mo

I, *Zadoc Hamilton* born in *Miller County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Nineteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Zadoc Hamilton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Luscomb Mo*
this *fourth* day of *January* 186*4*, } *Zadoc Hamilton*
BEFORE *Silas Capps City Justice* } *mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
24 inches high.

Henry John Rice
12th *Co* *1st* *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____, 186*4*, at _____ Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on

837 Daniel P
Hampshire David P.

Co E., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 6 3 4 3 /	26
2	8 2 6 3 5 4 6	27
3	8 2 6 3 6 5 1	28
4	8 2 6 3 7 3 9	29
5	8 2 6 3 8 0 1	30
6	8 2 6 4 6 4 3	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

David P. Hampshire

Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fort Larned, Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Feb. 28, 1864.*

Clothing account:

None settled
Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ *37* ^{*72*} *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 13, 1864*
at St. Louis Missouri

Surgeon's certificate of Disability
Final statement given

Book mark: _____

Hampshire

4

12 Cav. | Mo.

David T. Hampshire
Sgt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
Campfield Barracks, St. Louis
Mo. May 13, '64 on Surgeons
Certificate. Final statement
given.

Book mark:

MDavis

12 Cav. | Mo.

David P. Hampshire
But, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

12 Cav. | Mo.

David P. Tanner
Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

12 Cav. | Mo.

David P. Thompson
But, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 5*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

4

12 Cav. Mo.

Daniel P. Hampshire
Put, Lt. Alfrey's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo. Oct. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 25, 1863.

Where Princeton, Mo..

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

McCaw

Hampshire David P.

E, Co. *E*

12

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. l. &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will forward them, if this officer endorses thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps commander, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

23

David P. Humphreys

a Private Co. E

13th Reg't of Cavalry New York

APPROVED

Thad. Miles

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.
Saint Louis May 10th 1864.
To be Discharged

By order of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans

Adj. Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office.

Feb 30 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1864

Entered on R. R. 64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



David P. Hampshire of Private of Captain Jefferson
 Meiffers Company, ("E") of the Twelfth Regiment of United States
 Volunteers was enlisted by James W. Gray 2d Lieut of
 the Twelfth Regiment of Volunteers at Princeton, New Jersey
 on the Twenty-fifth day of September, 1863, to serve three years; he was born
 in Lexington, Mo. in the State of Missouri, is Forty-four
 years of age, Five feet Nine inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes
 Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 45 days. His Soldier is feeble, his
 Constitution is about worn out, he has been unfit
 for duty most of the time since enlistment
 and has not done much duty.

STATION: Schofield Barracks

DATE: May 9th 1864

Jefferson Miller
 Captain

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said private David P. Hampshire of
 Captain Jefferson Miller's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of old age loss of teeth and general debility.
 So fifty four years old feeble and debilitated.
 Has done very little duty since enlisted.
 Totally unfit for a soldier. Not fit for
 Invalid Corps.

G. W. Conroy

Surgeon General

DISCHARGED, this 13th day of May, 1864, at Schofield
 Barracks, St Louis, Mo.

W. H. Brown

Adjutant

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

To-wit: Greenock County, Missouri State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David J. Hampshire, desiring to VOLUNTEER
 no a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

GIVEN at Brinceton N.H.
 The 24th day of Sept. 1863
David J. Hampshire

Witness:

J. W. Alfrey

No. 21

David J. Hampshire
 Volunteered at Princeton N.H.
September 22 1863,
 By J. W. Alfrey
12 Regiment of Conn. Troops

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

Alfrey

David J. Hampshire

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

I, that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at Brinceton N.H.
 The 24th day of Sept.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Pinebluff

I, *David S. Hampshire* born in *Baltimore, Md* in the
State of *Maryland* aged *forty four* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

26th day of *Sept* 1863. to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *David S. Hampshire* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of

Before

186

David S. Hampshire
sworn

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *David S. Hampshire*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *3' 10"*

9 inches high.

12

J. M. Mays 2nd Lieut.
Regiment of *Can* *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

David P. Hampshire desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
 44 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:

David P. Hampshire
Princeton Mo
28th Sept 1863

David P. Hampshire

Attest, I, *David P. Hampshire*
 filed in the *Princeton Mo*

No. 21

David P. Hampshire
 Volunteered at *Princeton Mo*
September 28th 1863,
 By *D. W. Volney*
12th Regiment of *Ill. Mo. Dr.*

enlistment; last, served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

12

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

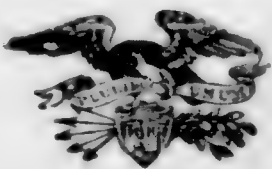
I, *David P. Hampshire*, That I am the
 father of *David P. Hampshire*, that the said
 years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Given at *Princeton Mo*
 The *28th* day of *Sept*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Princeton.

David P. Hampshire in *Baltimore Co.* in the
State of *Maryland* aged *forty-four* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

25th day of *Sept* 186 *3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this _____ day of

186

BEFORE

David P. Hampshire

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *David P. Hampshire*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet

9 inches high.

J. W. Henry 2nd Lieut
12 Regiment of *Cal.* *Mo.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

838

Hampton, James

Co *6*, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 4 0 6 2	25
2	8 2 4 0 6 8 8	26
3	8 2 4 0 7 7 4	27
4	8 2 4 0 8 4 7	28
5	8 2 4 0 9 7 8	29
6	8 2 4 1 0 7 9	30
7	8 2 4 1 1 7 5	31
8	8 2 4 1 2 7 0	32
9	8 2 4 1 3 6 0	33
10	8 2 4 1 4 5 3	34
11	8 2 4 1 5 4 0	35
12	8 2 4 1 6 3 2	36
13	8 2 4 1 7 0 0	37
14	8 2 4 1 7 7 9	38
15	8 2 4 1 8 4 8	39
16	8 2 4 1 9 1 9	40
17	3 2 8 7 1 1 8 1	41
18	3 3 1 7 7 2 9 6	42
19	3 3 1 7 8 3 0 8	43
20	3 3 2 4 4 1 8 0	44
21	3 2 2 3 3 3 1 8	45
22	3 6 6 7 0 2 9 7	46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav. Mo.

James Thompson
Co. 1, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan 1864 1400 unit
michaux leave

July 1864 Co Cook

Feb 1865 absent sick
in Hosp at Gallatin
Term since Feb 14/65

Mar 1865 1400 unit sick in
Hosp at Jeffersonville Ind
Apr 1865 absent sick
in Hosp

May 1865 1400 unit
absent sick in
Gallatin Term

July 1865 to Mar 1866 absent
sick in Hosp
since Feb 1/65

Book mark:

26 | 12 | 6 | Me

James Hampton
Co, 6, 1 Reg't Me Co

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

from **Marine U. S. A. General Hospital,**
St. Louis, Mo.,

dated Aug 31, 1865.

Age _____ years; height, _____ feet _____ inches.

Complexion _____; eyes _____; hair _____.

Where born _____.

Occupation _____.

When enlisted _____, 1865.

Where enlisted _____.

When mustered in _____, 1865.

Where mustered in _____.

For what period mustered in _____ years.

Deserted:

When Aug 17, 1865.

Where Marine Genl Hosp St Louis Mo

Remarks: Left hosp without

leave

Book mark: _____

H 120 No

James Hampton
Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't No 6

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Hospital Steamer Ginnie Hopkins,

for May & June, 1865.

Station Evansville Ind

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 1865.

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 1865.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. L. Cas

H | *12 bar* | *Mo.*
James Hampton
Bn, Co 6, 12 Regt Mo 6
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Nashville, Tenn.**

for *Mch + Apr*, 186*5*.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186*5*.

How employed *Patent*

Last paid by *Mr. Knapp*

to *July 28*, 186*5*.

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 due *24* 100

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jenkins

H 12 Cav. Mo.

James Hampton
Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Cumberland U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Nashville, Tenn.,

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed Sick.

Last paid by Maj. Means.

to Apr 30, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due 2 40 100

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due one Mo. pay
less in April muster
roll.

Book mark:

Randall

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

James Hampton

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 36 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Where born Cook, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep. 16, 1863.

Where Rochester

By whom W. Coldwell; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered Dec. 25/63
at Benton Barracks Mo.
by Col Bonneville - married

Sittler

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Thompson
Co. C., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Th. Leavenworth, Mo., April 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1866.

Last paid to April 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov. 4, 1865~~; drawn since \$ ~~67~~¹⁰⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Descriptive list
furnished in 1865,
but not returned. Have
no official statement
when last paid.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James Hampton
Plt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hosp*
at Benton Bks since
Feb 14. 1865

Book mark :

(358)

Murray
Copyist.

34

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Haugstov
Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec, 1865.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital since*
Feb 14, 1865

Book mark:

Murray

34 " 12 Cav. Mo.

James Hampton
Out....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct....., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: abs. sick in Feb
since Feb 14, 1865

Book mark:

Murray Copied

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith
_____, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186*5*.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in*

Reg't since Oct 14 1865.

Book mark: _____

He | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hampton
Wt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Ho. since Feb. 14th 1865.

Book mark:

Legre

10 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Campbell
Wt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hosp*
since Feb 15, 1865. Does
not mention any pay
seen in last Muster Roll.

Remains in same regiment.

Book mark:

H. 12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *absent sick in hospital*

from April 1867

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James Thompson
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Paid one month's
Pay prior April muster
Roll*

Book mark:

11 1/2 Dec | Mo.

James Humphreys
Capt., Co. E, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due one month's
pay by order in full
muster roll.

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. Mo.

James Hampton
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. H. H. H. H.
Pat., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. Mo.

James Hampton
Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7th, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. Mo.

James Hampton

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 23 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Hampton
Btl., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Blk. Mo., Dec. 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 25, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 16, 1863.

Where Rochester

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Hampton, James,
P., Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 X

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Med. Certificates
Enlistment Papers 2

Descriptive Lists
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Des. Lists
Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Hospital Number 3756 : 8

Name Fannie Hampton

Age 38 Activity Domestic

Married or Single Married

Residence Rochester Mo

Office address of }
or nearest relative, } Fannie Hampton
Rochester Mo

Print Co. C. Reynolds & Co

Admitted July 3rd 1863

From what source Dr. Isaac H. H.

DIAGNOSIS:—(In surgical cases state explicitly, and
character of wound or injury.)

Meets

Marine Corps

On what occasion wounded
St. Louis Mo.

Time of minute or weight

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Ascerted

RESULT AND DATE.

Deserted, Aug 17th 1865

Declaration of Recruit.

I, James Hampton, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty six years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Yorkston, Mississippi the nineteenth day of September 1863.

Witness:

Wm. B. Blaney James Hampton

No. 12 Enlisted at Yorkston, Miss. 1863. By James Hampton 12th Regiment of Reg't of Discharged enlistment; last seen in R. A. ()

Consent, in Case of Minors.

I, James Hampton, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at Yorkston, Miss. the nineteenth day of September 1863.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Rochester

I, *James Hampton* born in *Clark County*
in the State of *Tennessee* aged *Thirty Six* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *Seventh* day of *September* 186*3*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *James Hampton* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rochester* *14* *James Hampton*
this *16* day of *September* 186*3*,

Before *H. Blount*
Natary public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Beal O. Price

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Hampton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

117 *Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,*
Wm. F. Talbot Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I James Hampton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty six years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Norchester Massachusetts the 24th day of September 1863.

Witness:

H. Blount James Hampton

James Hampton

Enlistment in No. 12th 186
 Regiment of 1st 186
 Discharged 186

James Hampton

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of James Hampton 12 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at Norchester the 24th day of September 1863.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



ARTILLERY.

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rochester

I, *James Hampton* born in *Lack County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty six* years,
and by occupation a *farmer*
volunteered this *sixteenth* day of *September* 1863, to serve
as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Hampton*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Rochester Mo

this *16th* day of *September* 1863.

Before

H. Blount

James Hampton

Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James Hampton*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6* feet *3* inches high.

12th

Regiment of

Missouri

Volunteers,

Wm. Catwell

Recruiting Officer.

839
Hampson, William
Co *D*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 6 8 1 4 8	26
2	8 2 6 8 5 4 4	27
3	8 2 6 8 6 6 3	28
4	8 2 6 8 7 7 3	29
5	8 2 6 8 8 6 9	30
6	8 2 6 8 9 5 7	31
7	8 2 6 9 0 4 3	32
8	8 2 6 9 1 3 1	33
9	8 2 6 9 2 1 5	34
10	8 2 6 9 3 0 0	35
11	8 2 6 9 3 8 5	36
12	8 2 6 9 4 6 7	37
13	8 2 6 9 5 4 7	38
14	8 2 6 9 6 3 0	39
15	8 2 6 9 7 0 1	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4

12 Cav. Mo.

William Thompson

Sgt., Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Linnmouth Ky, *April*, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *220* 100; due \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

4 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Thompson
Pr, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
March 1st

Book mark:

W. H. G.
Carpenter

H 12 Cav. Mo.

William Thompson
Col, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 186 57

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 13 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

Ch. H. Co. | **Mo.**

John H. Anderson

B. Co., Co. *10*, Reg't Missouri *100*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100* *100*, 186 *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

100
100
100

20 | 12 Jan | Mo.

Wm J. Campbell

1st, Col., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb, 1862, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 10 days pay for being
Waiting Order & then horse
bag & saddle blanket 103

Book mark:

W. J. Campbell

12 Cav. | Mo.

The Thompson
Re., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

16 12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. J. Compton
Det. Co. 16, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 24/26, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present - sick leave

March 24 - 26

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

4 | 12 May | **Mo.**

John H. Ambrose

C. Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Campbell

Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. D. Stubble

76 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Thompson
Plt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Co., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. F. Lubwell

26 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Thompson
Capt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

William Hampton
Pvt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 10*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hampton

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Hampson

Plt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Sampson
Priv, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb 29* 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Clark

12 Cav. Mo.

William Sampson
Butt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Feb 24 1864.

Where born Lancashire, England

Age 41 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 30, 1863.

Where enlisted Syracuse, Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Grey; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in Feb 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Hill & Oak Morgan Co. Mo. 5 Co. I.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hampson Wm

, Co.

12

Reg't

Myca

2

Inclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

2

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hampton, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wagon Co. Mo.

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. _____
William Hampton
Volunteered at Syracuse Mo.
December 30th 1863,
By William J. Hill
12 Regiment of the 1st Mo.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

A. O. O. No. 74 & 75
Filed in the Adjutant General's Office

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, Samuel J. Smith born in England

in the State of England aged 21 years,
and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of April 1861,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel J. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of April 1861,

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel J. Smith
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

Regiment of 1st Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the 1st day of April, 1861, at London, Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st, Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Thompson, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chicago Morgan Co Mo
the 20th day of December

Witness:

James C. Smith

No. _____

William Thompson
Volunteered at Syracuse Mo
December 30th 1865,
By William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Mo Cav 1st

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APPROVED FOR THE ADJUTANT GENERAL BY THE SECRETARY OF WAR, D. C. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William H. Smith born in Indiana
in the State of Indiana aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of January 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Smith do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of January 1863

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Smith
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
8 inches high.

Regiment of 1st Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st,
the 1st day of January, 1863, at Indianapolis,
Regiment of 1st Volunteers, on

840
Hampshire David P

Co E , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Hampshire David P	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

⁸⁴
Hambold George T.

Co — , **12** Missouri Cav.

Recruiting Officer

Lieutenant Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8255608	26
2	8256830	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26 *12. cav Mo.*

George T. Humboldt
2d Lt., Co. *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Nov 11, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 11*, 186*3*.

Last paid to *never paid*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2d Lieut and*
Recording officer 12. cav. Mo, Vol.
in accordance with instructions
from H. d. Q. 1, State of Mo. - He having
failed to recruit any men for said

Book mark:

Black

MAR. 30

8256830

110817

*Recd. - The Government
acknowledges no indebtedness
to this office*

St Louis | **Mo.**

George J. Sanford

2nd Mo. Co., 12 Reg't Missouri 640

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 7th, 1863.

Where St Louis Mo.

Period 3 years or War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Commissioned 2d Lt +
Rec'd by his Excellency, + R. Noble,
Gov of Mo. + mustered in (war)

Book mark: _____

MAR. 30

8255608

67007A

under G C No 85 War Dept.
Series 1062.

48
Hambold, George T.

Co.

12

Reg't

McKen

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis Mo

St. Louis Oct 7th 1863

Request from Adj't Gray
to Muster Ser'l Hambald
civilian as 9th June 12th Car
No 406

Nov. 1863. This paper was originally
part of a book of Records of Requisition for
Transportation. The book was originally
filed in the Archives Division, M. & O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
to Discharge Office of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. & O.

Rec'd M & O Office Oct 8/63

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,



ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 7 October 1863.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
George T. Hambold, civilian
has this day been appointed from these Head Quarters
a Second Lieutenant in the 12th

Cavalry,
~~Regiment Infantry~~ Missouri Volunteers, in accordance
with General Order No. 75. War Department
~~series~~ series. 1862. You are therefore
respectfully requested to muster him
into service accordingly.

John D. Tra
Adjutant General.

Col B. L. E. Bonnerville, USA

U. S. Mustering Officer.

Geo. J. Hambro
12 mo. Car.

Handwritten signature
Capt. Wm. C. Caw
Nov 4th 1863

Request from Capt. Caw
to have 2d Lieut. Recruiting
Officer of the 1st Regt. Me. Inf.
mustered into U.S. service

Not a valid receipt for the
value of the property
in the hands of the
owner.

Recd. Mr. D. Office Nov 5th 1863

Head Quarters State of Missouri
Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis 4 Nov. 1863

Sir

I have the honor to request that you
will muster out of Service 2^d Lieut. George T.
Hambold who was mustered into Service on
7th October 1863 as Recruiting Officer in 12th
Cav. M: Vols, he having failed to recruit any
men for said Regiment.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully.

Your obed^t Serv^t

(Signed)

John B. Gray

Adjutant General

To

Col. B. B. C. Bonneville, U.S.A.

Mustg. Offr Dept of the M:

Mo. Dep. State of Mo.

A. G. O. St. Louis 6th Nov. 1863

Sir.

I have the honor to request that you
muster out of Service the following named 2?
Lieut. & Rec. Officers of the 11th Cav. Mo. Vols,
who have failed to obtain Recruits for said Regiment.

937410^s Wm H. Stevens Mustered in 12 Aug. 1863

Solomon Harvey " " 6 June "

J. F. Thompson " " 16 " "

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully.

Your obed^t Serv^t

Signed)

John B. Gray

Adj^t Gen^l

To

Col. B. L. E. Bonneville

Comm. of Musters

Dep^t of the Mo.

Comm. of Musters Dept. Mo.

Benton Bk Nov 10/63

Capt. D. W. Chick

A. C. M., St. Louis,

Capt.

Should any of the
Recruiting 2^d Lieut^s named in Communications
from H^d Q^rs State of Mo. of Nov 4th & 6th,
Copies of which I enclose you, Call at your
Office to be mustered out, please muster
them out.

Yours very Respectfully.

Rd E Bowneille

Col. U. S. A. &c.

842
Hankins Anderson

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Hawkins	27 Anderson
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54

Back Mark:

also

843
Hanna Robert

Co. B., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 5 6 3 1 0	26
2	8 2 5 9 6 7 6	27
3	8 2 5 9 6 8 1	28
4	8 2 5 9 7 7 6	29
5	8 2 5 9 8 7 4	30
6	8 2 5 9 9 6 4	31
7	8 2 6 0 0 5 6	32
8	8 2 6 0 1 4 2	33
9	8 2 6 0 2 1 5	34
10	8 2 6 0 2 9 2	35
11	8 2 6 0 3 4 4	36
12	8 2 6 0 3 9 7	37
13	8 2 6 0 4 4 1	38
14	8 2 6 0 4 8 6	39
15	R.P. 426.432	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: R.P. 426.432.

See also Robert Tierney C.E.
35-Ed. Aug.

H. 12 Cav. Mo.
Robert Hanna
Co. B, 12 Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 426432

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

July 27 1895.

This man, under the name

Robert Tierney
deserted from Co. E, 35 Regt Ind. Inf.
Nov. 4, 1867, and enlisted

in this organization in violation of the 22d (now 50th)
Article of War.

A. G. M.

H | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Reed A.
F, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 20, 1866.

Muster-out to date Feb 20, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 20, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 20, 1866; drawn since \$ 40 ⁹³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received from Spec.
Genl. A. H. H. 100
for the same. 100

Book mark:

21 12 Cav. Mo.

Abel H. ...

..., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On 1st of Jan. 1866
30. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11.
12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20.

Book mark: ...

1. 1. 1.

Appears on

for 2400, 1865.

Stoppage, \$100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks: The
... ..
... ..
... ..

11-11

N 12 Cav. Mo.

N

N, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100*

100

100

Book mark: *100*

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *attached original for 1860*
Reg'd 1860 1861
March 1, 1865

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert J. Jones

1000, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Robert J. Jones*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1000*

1000

1000

Book mark: *1000*

12 Cav. Mo.

John Jones

11th, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service for S.C. Co.*
28th Md. Inf. 5th Div. 2nd Corps March
4, 1865.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged in 2nd Mo. Cavalry*

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. Hume

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

HL

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert H. H.

Prof., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

36 12 Cav. Mo.

Robert Hanna

First, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

36 12 Cav. Mo.

Robert Hanna

Robert, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Advance*
Pay \$13.00

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

26 | *12 Nov.* | **Mo.**

Robert Hanna

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *12* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Apr 15, 1864.

Where born *Jackson Co. Mo.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Kansas City*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Brn.*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *April 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *6 days paid*

for Kansas City Mo.

Book mark: *R.P. 426,432*

Forina

24 12 Cav. Mo.

Robert Hanna

Robert, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch 1 Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd Advance*
Pay \$13.00

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

H | *12 Cav.* | **Mo.**

W. H. 1. Hennessey

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav.* Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Apr 15, 1864.

Where born *Jackson Co. Mo.*

Age *23* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Kansas City*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *brn*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *April 14*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *6 long 2 1/2 years*

from Kansas City Mo

Book mark: *Pvt 426, 432*

Printer

MAR. 30.

8256340

110-914

Muster in in
each case to take
effect from date
of enlistment

Wanna Robert

_____, Co.

12

Reg't

7th Cav.

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruits

Robert Warren desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
County New years and months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St Louis City Missouri*
 the *15th* day of *March* 1864

Witness:
Geo. Beckman Robert & Herman
his sons

No. 11
Robert Warren
 Enlisted at *St Louis City Mo*
March 19th
1864
By Lieut Geo. Beckman
1st The Regiment of the Cal
 enlistment: last served in No. ()
 Regt of
 Discharged

Presented to the Service of the United States
Army in Company - 1st Regiment
of the 1st Cavalry Regiment
The 15 day of April 1864 at
St Louis Mo
Geo. Beckman
his sons

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the
 is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of Three Years.

Given at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Kansas City

I, *Robert Hamman*

born in

Jackson County

in the State of *Illinois*

aged

Twenty three

years, and by

occupation a *Farmer*

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this *Nineteenth*

day of

March

186*4*, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by

proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-

lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Robert Hamman*

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully

against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-

ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and

Articles of War.

Witness my hand and seal, at

Kansas City

Robert Hamman

this *19th* day of *March*

186*4*

his mark

Before

E. B. Seidman

2^d Lt. Wm. C. Gold

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. C. Gold
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robert Hamman*,
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Wavy brown* hair, *Fair*
complexion, *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

E. B. Seidman
1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit.

i. Robert Hanna

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Three years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis City, Missouri*
the *thirtieth* day of *March* 1864

Witness:

Robert Hanna
his

No. *11*
Robert Hanna
Enlisted at St. Louis City
March 19th
1864
By Capt. J. B. Johnson
1st Regiment of Minn. Inf.
enlistment; last served in No. ()
of _____
Discharged _____

Discharged with the honor of the
United States in Company
1st Missouri Cavalry
on the 15 day of April 1864
at St. Louis Mo
My father
and family

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

GIVEN at _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Kansas City

I, *Robert Hanna* born in *Jackson County*
in the State of *Illinois* — — — — — aged *Twenty Three* years, and by
occupation a *Labourer* — — — — — do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *Twentieth* day of *March* 1864 to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Robert Hanna* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Seen and subscribed to, at *Kansas City Mo* *Robert Hanna*
this *19th* day of *March* 1864 *for Mark*

By *Geo W. Reidmore*

22 St 12th Mo *Geo W. Reidmore*

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo W. Reidmore
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robert Hanna*,
personally to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Waggle* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Fair*
complexion, i- *5* feet *10 1/2* inches high.

Geo W. Reidmore
12th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

844

Hammah Robert

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Hammah Robert	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Back Mark!

See also

✓ ⁸⁴⁵
Hannah Williams L.

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 5 6 3 6 4	26
2	8 2 6 0 8 7 1	27
3	8 2 6 0 9 8 2	28
4	8 2 6 1 0 8 3	29
5	8 2 6 1 1 7 4	30
6	8 2 6 1 2 7 3	31
7	8 2 6 1 4 0 1	32
8	8 2 6 1 4 9 2	33
9	8 2 6 1 5 8 1	34
10	8 2 6 7 9 7 9	35
11	8 2 5 6 9 1 9	36
12	10 3 3 6 0 2 4	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Hannah
Pvt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks, Mo. May 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 29, 1865.

Last paid to

Nov 20, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 186; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Captured in action at

Campbellsville, Tenn. Nov. 24/64

Name appears under head "Pa-
roled prisoners, captured at Camp
bellsville, Nov. 24/64. Paroled
at Jacksonville, Fla. & Big Black,
(over)

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8256919

1891

Miss. Aprl 28/65 & Mch 27,
'65. Mustered out pursuant to
instructions of G. O. No. 77, War
Dept, dated Aprl 28/65.

Entitled to whatever bounty is
due him under the law under
which he enlisted.

H. W. C. C. Mo.

Wm. H. Hancock
Reg't Co. C., 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Feb. 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866 .

Last paid to _____, 1866 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Camp
Belleville, Mo., Sept. 24, 1864
Mustered out under G.O.
77, M. D. 1st dated at St. L.
Apr. 28, 1865 at Benton
Mo., May 29, 1865

Book mark: _____

James M. ...
...
... Co. *E*, *...* Reg't *...*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
of the *...*
for *...*, 1865.
Station *...*
Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*
...
...

Book mark: *...*

12 Cav. Mo.

W. L. Hammah
Wt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Paroled prisoner
Discharged at Benton
Barracks May 29th 1865.*

Book mark:

26

12 Cav. Mo.

William L. Hannah

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Prisoners of War
Missouri in action at
Campbellville, Tenn. Nov.
24-1864.

Book mark:

24. 6. 7. 65

12 Cav. Mo.

12, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *12*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Received in action at
Campbellville Tenn
Oct 22 1861*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

11, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*11 months 10 days
in service of the
12th Reg't Missouri Cavalry
from 1st Dec. 1867
to 1st Jan. 1868*

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. M. H. H. H.
Art, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd 500 Bounty &*

13 Annual Pay.

Book mark:

11 | 12 | Car. | **Mo.**

William L. Hannah

Pat., Co. C, 12. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$100 bounty
and \$13 advanced
pay.

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Hannah

Oct, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received \$50 bounty
and \$30 discharge
pay.

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Hannah

Butler, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. C
by S. O. 10-10-64 dated 11th
25th from Reg't H. L. L.
Rec'd \$100 advance pay
and 100 tolls
ty

Book mark:

18 | 12 | 1864 | Mo.

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri 100: Roll dated

San Antonio, Texas, May 17, 1864.

Where born San Antonio, Tex.

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 20, 1864.

Where enlisted San Antonio, Tex.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in April 12, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned Co. G, 1st Reg't

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: of Co. G, 1st Reg't

San Antonio, Tex. San Antonio, Tex.

Book mark: San Antonio, Tex.

Farmer

MAR. 30.

8256364

413918

Master in in
each case to take
effect from date
of enlistment

Hannah Wm L.
P. Co. C

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See George M. Carter.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record *Ed*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William L. Hannah desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Buchlin, Mo
the 20th day of February 1864

Witness W. L. Hannah

No. 12
W. L. Hannah
Volunteered at Buchlin, Mo
February 1864,
By W. L. Hannah
12th Regiment of the Cav Mo
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company, if which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF

Bucklin

I, William L. Hannah born in Vermillion Co
in the State of Indiana aged 23 years,
and by occupation a Artist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 20th day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Wm L Hannah do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bucklin Mo
this 20th day of February 1864.
BEFORE Wm L Hannah
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm L Hannah
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five
feet Eight inches high.

Wm L Hannah
12th Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 12th
12th Regiment of Cavalry Mo Volunteers, on the 25 day of April, 1864, at Bucklin Mo
Wm L Hannah
2nd Co 1st Regt Mo Cav
Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment book is service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, W. L. Hannah Desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and Eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bucklin Mo the 20th day of February 1864
Witness: W. L. Hannah

No. 12
W. L. Hannah
Volunteered at Bucklin Mo
February 20th 1864,
By W. L. Hannah
12th Regiment of Mo Cav Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Bucklin

I, *William L Hannah* born in *Vermillion Co*

in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty five* years,

and by occupation a *Artist* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *20* day of *February* 186*4*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *W. L. Hannah* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bucklin Mo*
this *20* day of *February* 186*4*.
Before *J. H. Powers*
Recruiting Officer

William L Hannah

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Corey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. L. Hannah* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely *sound* when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

J. H. Powers
Recruiting Officer of *Missouri* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *12* the *15* day of *March* 186*4*, at *Franklin Mo*

Regiment of *Convalescent* Volunteers, on

Wm. L. Hannah
20th Feb 1864
Door Company of 12th

No.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>Harold W. L.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>61</i>	<i>B. A.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>72</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____
 Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____
 Paroled at *Wichita Min.* *April 23* _____, 186 ; reported at *B. A.* *Sept 24/65* *San Francisco*, 186 .

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Area of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
W. J.					H					
Hamah W. L.	P	12	Mo.	C	28	OKY This MR.	10 2 23	427 59	47 4	16 183

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

Released at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

17347. Exchanged March 19/65.

Copied by E. B. B.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186____;

deserted _____, 186____;

ad. to Hosp. Parole Camp near Vicksburg Miss Mar 31/65
no 443 — sent to Genl Hosp. Mar 31/65

Adjutant General's Office,

18____

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____,

Reg't, _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Corrected by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Harold Miller L</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Me</i>	<i>Gen</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>B.B.</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>55</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 ; brought from _____, and confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 ; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 ; of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at *B.B. May 11* _____, 1865.

Sent to State May 23 for

He

[OVER.]

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of— Vol. Page. Vol. Page.

NAME.

RANK.

ORGANIZATION.

No. of
Reg't.

State.

Arm of
Service.

Co.

Harold H. H.

P.

12

Ind

Gen

Co

Ind

12

64

Captured at

, 186

; brought from

confined at Richmond, Va.,

, 186

, and

Admitted to Hospital at

, 186

; treated for

Where he died

, 186

; of

Paroled at

Capt. H. H. H.

reported at

, 186

X 846 of John J.
Hanshaw John J.

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Comis Surgt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8 2 4 0 6 0 8	26
2	8 2 4 0 4 8 4	27
3	8 2 4 0 7 6 7	28
4	8 2 4 0 8 2 2	29
5	8 2 4 0 9 3 3	30
6	8 2 4 1 1 3 4	31
7	8 2 4 1 1 3 0	32
8	8 2 4 1 2 2 5	33
9	8 2 4 1 3 2 1	34
10	8 2 4 1 4 1 3	35
11	8 2 4 1 5 0 7	36
12	8 2 4 1 5 9 4	37
13	8 2 4 1 6 7 1	38
14	8 2 4 1 7 4 6	39
15	8 2 4 1 8 1 5	40
16	8 2 4 1 8 8 6	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

//

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Smith
Company, Co. B., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Thurs. March 1st, 1866

Muster-out to date *Mar. 2, 1866*

Last paid to *Mar. 2, 1866*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar. 2, 1866*; drawn since \$ *16* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lieut.*
Sept. 1st, 1864
Returned for service
No pay for 1st Lieut.
See General Order
100000

Book mark:

27

12 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Hawthorn
Com. Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray
Copyist.

H

12 Cav. Mo.

John T. Harshaw
Sgt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

John L. Gurnea

Cor. S. 7t, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

H.

12 Cav. Mo.

John J. Henshaw
Company, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Ret'd from detached
service July 5 1865*

Book mark:

76 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Hammond
Adj't, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
per special order No 5 P 3
from 1st Reg't dated Lawrence
Missouri Kansas June 3 1865

Car by Alexander

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Amesbury, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Amesbury*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Thompson
Henry H. Thompson
12 Cav. | Mo.

Co. C, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

For Allotment Co.
Book mark:

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Harrison
C.S. Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

//

12 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Hanshaw
Capt. Svt., Co. C, 12th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

12 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Hanshaw
Camm. Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. Mo.

John T. Hanshaw

Private, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Private

H

12 Cav. Mo.

John T. Henshaw
Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

H

12 Cav. Mo.

John T. Henshaw
Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Clinton, Mo., Dec. 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1863.

Where Hayesville.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

Henshaw, John T.

....., Co.

12

Reg't

McBee

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers <i>2</i>	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

John W. Greenham desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____ 1863
John W. Greenham

No. _____
Enlisted at _____
By _____
12 Regiment of the _____
enlistment; last renewed in No. _____
Discharged _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

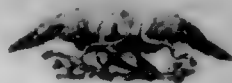
Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *John Y. Henshaw* born in *Mayfield*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty one* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *10th* day of *November* 186 *8* to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Y. Henshaw* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

10th day of *November* 186 *8*

Before

Wm. J. Henshaw
John Y. Henshaw
Secy 13th Mo Vol Co

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Henshaw
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

John Y. Henshaw
Wm. J. Henshaw
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECEIPT

January 11, 1861

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am**
Nearly One years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Wilsons:

GIVEN at

OUT

30 avp

and assistance. But

December 1873

James Hamilton

No.

Volunteered at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

19

Ar. 1000
Filed in 1000

CONTENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I

15

11

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

DO CERTIFY, THAT I am the

: that the said

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

IN REALITY

The

day of

Wi-Fi: 7004

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Maysville

John J. Henshaw born in *Morgan Co* in the
State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
11th day of *November* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John J. Henshaw* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Maysville* *John J. Henshaw*
this *10th* day of *November* 1863

BEFORE, *J. H. L. L. L.*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray eyes, light hair,*
fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high.

Rec 12 Cav *Geo H. L. L.*
Regiment of *12th* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

847
Harder, Peter

Co E., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 6 3 4 3 0

2 8 2 6 3 5 4 5

3 8 2 6 3 6 5 8

4 8 2 6 3 7 1 9

5 8 2 6 3 8 4 3

6 8 2 6 3 9 1 8

7 8 2 6 4 0 3 5

8 8 2 6 4 1 3 2

9 8 2 6 4 1 4 9

10 8 2 6 4 2 8 0

11 8 2 6 4 4 4 7

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

26 12 Cav. Mo.

Peter Harder
Chas., Co. E., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Must. Lawrence, Mo. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date
Last paid to
Clothing account
Last settled
Due soldier \$ 186 ; drawn since \$ 60 100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100
Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100
Valuation of horse, \$ 100
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged May 28, 1865,
at Benton Barracks, Mo.
Surgeons cert. of disability
Final statement given

Book mark: 7.4 2 2
H. J. Jones

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Harder

Priv., Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

First Sabbath, Apr 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to *May 21, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Never settled
Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ *62* 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c. \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *62* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged May 28, 1865*

at Benton Barracks Mo.

Surgeon's Cert. of Disability

Final statements given

Book mark: *1.41*

No

12 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Warden

Bugler, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

M.C. Roll new on which
born

Book mark Discharged May 28, 65. Xide
W. H. H.

E. B. Thompson

Ne

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Hunter

Bayler, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

Mo | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Heurder

Pl, Co. E, 12th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

Mc 12 Cav. | Mo.

Philip Hurd

Pl, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Hunter

Musien, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

14 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Martin
Pet, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark :

17

12 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Harder

Reg't Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1864

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. H. H. H.

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Harder

Ch

, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flower
Copy *Original*

12 Cav. | Mo.

Peter Warner

Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec-31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acting as purser.
Went on hospital by
order of surgeon general.

Book mark: _____

McDermott

12 Cav. Mo.

Peter Harder
Plt, Lt. Alfrey's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*
Age *44* years.
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
At Joseph, Mo., Oct. 23, 186*8*.
Muster-in to date *Oct. 23*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 25*, 186*8*.
Where *Princeton, Mo.*
Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

McCurie
(856) Copies.

Harden, Peter

P, Co. C

12

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Burial Records

Descriptive Lists

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

/

Final Statements

C. M. Charges

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Enlistment Papers 2

Orders

/

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hudson P
E

H & ad. L. & P. via Camp 1st 2nd 4th Div. 6.6.4.8.1.1
Eastport Miss May 8th 1865

Order
No 16.3

I. Bluegar Peter H. as an Corp "E"
12th Mo Cavalry is hereby relieved from duty as Bluegar
at these H. & ad. L. & P. and will join his Command immediately
By order of Maj Geo H. Purdy
Geo. Willard
1st Lt 1st Mo Cav.
Acting. A. d. p.

To Comd Officer.
12. Mo. Cav. Vols.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Harder desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
44 years and 8 months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The 24th

day of

Pennsylvania
Sept 24 1863
Peter Harder

Peter Harder

No. 20

Peter Harder
 Volunteered at Pennsylvania

September 23 1863
 By S. H. Alfrey
12 Regiment of Col. Rec.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

Alfrey

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Princeton

Peter Harder

born in *Healstein* in the

State of *Denmark*

aged *44* years, and by occupation

a *Shoemaker*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

25th

day of *Sept*

186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Peter Harder*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this ... day of

186*3*

Before

Peter Harder

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Amos ...

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Peter Harder* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

J. W. Deffen

19th

Regiment of *Car-Me* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

No. *101* *Peter Hoadley*
 desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS. Do declare,** That I am
101 years and *8* months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

GIVEN AT Princeton, N.J. day of Sept. 1863.

Wilmer:

Peter Harder

No. 20

Peter Warden

Volunteered at Princeton Mo
September 25th 18

By S. M. W. J. J.

12th Regiment of Cav. Mo.

.....enlistment; last served in Company

Regiment of

Discharged

filed in

John Smith

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

: that the acid

I, _____, of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

3000

The day of

1117

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Princeton

I, *Peter Harder* born in *Holstein* in the
State of *Denmark* aged *44* years, and by occupation
a *Shoemaker*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
20th day of *Sept* 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Peter Harder* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of

186

BEFORE

Peter Harder

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Amesbury
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Peter Harder*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet*
7 inches high.

Amesbury
J. W. Alfrey
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 5, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of charges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph shall state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, opthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his own endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final document in duplicate, and forward *both* of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CONTAINED WITH
AND SUBMITTED BY
[Signature]

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Perter Gardner
a *Private* Co. *"E"*

12th Reg't of *Can. Med. Det.*
APPROVED

Prof. Randolph

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Spec. Insp. Dept. of Ins. Min.
St. Louis Mo May 24th 1865

To be Discharged

By order of
May 2nd Dodge
Ben M. Smith
Asst. Adj. Gen.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1865.

Adj. Gen. M. J. May 24th 1865
Adj. Gen. M. J. May 24th 1865

June 6, 1865,
Duplicate sent the Division Office

65

Ad. Ins. 12th Mo. Cav.
Benton Bks. Mo. 21st May 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved
Olinus Wells
Col. Camp

Ad. Ins. 1st Cav. Regt. 12th Mo.
Benton Bks. Mo. May 22/65
Respectfully forwarded
Approved
John H. Smith
1121 1st Cav. Regt. 12th Mo.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Peter Harnden "Pie" of Captain Jefferson
Meillers Company, ("Co") of the "Twelfth" Regiment of United States
Vol's was enlisted by James M. Grey of
the 12th Regiment of Vol's at Princeton N.J.
on the 25th day of Sept 1863, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Holstein in the State of Danmark is Forty-four
years of age, Five feet Seven inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes,
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Shoemaker. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Pres. case 412,051, Dated Apr. 6-83.
 " " 412,057 " Nov 34/83 for
 disability & Clow

This soldier contracted disease at Benton Barracks Mo
in the winter of 1863 & has been fit
at short intervals
since done in the line of duty

John L. Woods
Captain
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Peter Harnden "Pie" of
 Captain Jefferson Meillers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Chronic Bronchitis of eight months
standing with general debility & disease
contracted since enlistment in the
line of duty. He is over aged & totally unfit
for a Soldier. He is physically & mentally
to enter the Veteran Reserve Corps

Discharged, this 11th day of May 1865, at Benton
Barracks

Olinus Wells
Col. 12th Mo. Cav.
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Trinston County Merces State Missouri
 * See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Peter Harder Pri of Captain Jefferson
Meillers Company, ("Co") of the Twelfth Regiment of United States
Vol Regt was enlisted by James M. Allen of
the 12th Regiment of Infantry at Princeton Mo
on the 25th day of Sept 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Holstein in the State of Danmark is Twenty Four
years of age, Five feet Seven inches high, Fair complexion, Grey eyes,
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Shoemaker. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* This soldier con-
tracted his disease at Benton Barracks Mo
during the winter of 1863 & has been fit
for duty only at short intervals
since that time done in the line of duty.

STATION: K. S. H. H. Co

DATE: May 21 1865

John G. Woods
Captain
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Peter Harder Pri of
 Captain Jefferson Meillers Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Chronic Bronchitis of eight months
standing with general debility & disease
contracted since enlistment during the
line of duty. He is over aged and totally unfit
for a Soldier. He is physically disqualified
to enter the Veteran Reserve Corps because of disability.

Discharged, this 21st day of May 1865, at Benton Barracks Mo
Princeton Mo

Oliver Wells
Col. 12th Mo Cav.
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Princeton County Wessex State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

6

No.

478

Name, Peter Hendon

Regiment, 12th Me Cav

Co. E

Rank,

Private

Admitted,

Nov 9th 1861

Disease,

Diarrhea

Re-turned to duty 24/11

Post Office, Boston Numbers, Mo

No. 118

Name,

Regiment,

Co.

Rank,

Admitted,

Discharge,

Sent to G. H. Jan 5 1864

Post Hospital,

Union Barracks, Mo.

✓ 848
Harling Joseph
Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 4 4 7 3 8 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 2 4 4 8 3 0 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 2 4 4 9 2 9 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 2 4 5 0 4 3 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 2 4 5 1 4 0 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 2 4 5 2 3 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 2 4 5 3 2 8 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 2 4 5 4 2 0 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 2 4 5 5 1 1 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 2 4 5 5 9 5 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 2 4 5 6 7 6 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 2 4 5 7 5 2 | 37 |
| 13 | 8 2 4 5 8 2 2 | 38 |
| 14 | 8 2 4 5 8 8 2 | 39 |
| 15 | 8 2 4 5 9 4 3 | 40 |
| 16 | 3 2 8 7 1 5 4 0 | 41 |
| 17 | 3 6 6 7 0 3 0 0 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12 Cav. Mo.

2000 Co. 1, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864 Absent in
General Service
Washington D.C.

Oct 1865 to Feb 1866 Absent
on sick leave
General Service
at Ft. Laramie
D.T.

Book mark:

(646)

Copyist.

36

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harding
Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date

September 9, 1866.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$172.100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$140.100; due \$160.100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Due R. Hallen,

Outfit 12 Mo for 8/1/25

Book mark:

36

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harding
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H.*, 1860.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*In Guard House at
St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

Hardy Copyist

36

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Baring
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Gu and House
at Ft Laramie D.T.

Book mark:

36 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hapling

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 24, 1865

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In Guard House
at Ft. Sarnie D.C.

Book mark:

Card

H/ **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Joseph Hanning
121 . Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

Joseph Hanning
Comptroller

26

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Harling

Priv.

, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

25

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hurling

Pr, Co. F. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

William J. Hurling

HC

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hurling

Priv, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Hurling
Copyist.

HC 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Hurling

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in General*
essent

Book mark:

JS

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Hurling

Pr, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hanning
Coydet.

28 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Smith

28, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 21 May 23*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

J. H. [Signature]
Copyist.

57

12 Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

..., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

28 12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. ...
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. ...*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

55
Copyist.

J. A. [unclear] | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen [unclear]
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November 1st 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

[Signature]
Copyist.

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. ...
Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 1864 1864.

Where born *Missouri*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 20*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Missouri*

For what period enlisted *Three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Red*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Jan. 1*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Missouri*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Harling

, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Van Buren, Iowa

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 25, 1863.

Where Mexico

By whom Jas. K. Martin; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered in Jan 29, 1864

Paid to include Apr 30

1864 Paid to include

Aug 31 1864 Paid to

include April 30 1865

Thermon

Harling, Joseph

, Co. *12 Mo. Cav Reg't*

Inclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pria. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the volunteer last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, or the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph H. Heston desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Mexico, Mo.
the 25 day of Dec 1863
Witness: James B. Thomas Joseph H. Heston

No. Hartney
Joseph H. Heston
Volunteered at Mexico, Mo.
25 Dec. 1863,
By James B. Thomas
12 Regiment of Missouri
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ years of age, and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

✓ 849
Harmon, Richard M.

Co 6., **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8260609 | 26 |
| 2 | 8260685 | 27 |
| 3 | 8260772 | 28 |
| 4 | 8260869 | 29 |
| 5 | 8260980 | 30 |
| 6 | 8261081 | 31 |
| 7 | 8261177 | 32 |
| 8 | 8261314 | 33 |
| 9 | 8261977 | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

✓ See also

H 112120 **Mo.**

Richard M. Harmon
Cvt., Co. E, 2^d Reg't Missouri leave

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date \$ _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
Disability at Memphis,
Tenn. Jan 12, '64.

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 112 Bar. **Mo.**

Michael H. Harmon

1st, Co. 6, 12 Reg't Missouri Bar.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not present
since 1st Aug. 1864

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Richard D. Hauman

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 10 June, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: See inside flap

Book mark :

A

12 Cav. | Mo.

Nicholas M. Harmon

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since
Jan. 19, 1864

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

Richard M. Harmon

Private, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp.

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Richard H. Harmon

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard M. Harmon

Co. C, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton B'ks, Mo., Dec. 20, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 20, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 10, 1863.

Where Waycrossville.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Harmon, Richard M.

P. Co. E.

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Barial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers. 2 | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard M. Hammer desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
thirty three years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at Mayville, Wis.
The 10th day of Novr 1883
Witness: Wm. H. Thompson

No. Hammer
Richard M. Hammer
Volunteered at Mayville, Wis.
Nov 10th 1883
By Wm. H. Thompson
12 Regiment of Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged 18

A. P. 1887, T. 1, P. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Maysville

Richard M Harmon Born in *Marion Co* in the
State of *Indiana* aged *thirty three* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
10th day of *November* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Richard M Harmon* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will **serve** them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of *Nov* 1863

Before

Geo W Lipscomb
12 Nov 63

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard M Harmon*
preciously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark eyes, black hair,*
dark complexion, is 6 feet 1/2 inches high.

12 Nov

Regiment of *110* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Richard M. Hennessey desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty three years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:
May 18 1863
The 10th day of May 1863
71st

No. 12
Volunteered at Staportle Reg
Nov 10th 1862
By Geo W. Lipscomb
12 Regiment of Can. M. H.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____ that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Witness:
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Maysville

Richard M Hammon born in *Union Co* in the
State of *Indiana* aged *thirty nine* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
fourth day of *November* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Richard M Hammon* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th* day of *Nov* 1863

BEFORE

Si Geo W Spocomb
12 mo Co

Richard M Hammon

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Richard M Hammon*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark eyes, dark hair*.

Dark complexion, is *6* feet *1/2* inches high.

12 mo Co

Regiment of *12 mo* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *f. f. &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic inflammation, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, &c., or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is lying. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward them, with his endorsement, to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division command or, or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer who has authority to discharge soldiers and may be specially designated.

These certificates, after being received by the action of the highest authority to which they are referred to, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge and the last certificate on the paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

24

Richard M. Harmon
a *Private* Co. *"C"*
12th Cav. Reg't of *Mo. Vol.*

I, John C. Smith, M.D., Surgeon
in charge of the Hospital
at Memphis, Tenn., do hereby
certify that the above named
soldier is disabled from
service by reason of
an injury received in the
line of duty on the 12th day
of November, 1864.
J. C. Smith
Surgeon

Head-Quarters District of West Tennessee,

Memphis, Tenn., *Nov 12th* 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of Maj. Gen. C. C. WASHBURN.

W. H. Morgan
MAJ. & ADJ. GENL.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1864.

Adjutant General's Office

Dec 3 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Enthoult R. Mum
B. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Richard M. Stewart of Captain Wm. H. H.
Company, (C) of the Twelfth Cav Regiment of Illinois
was enlisted by George M. Simpson of
 the Regiment of Illinois at Urbana, Ill.
 on the 20th day of November 1863, to serve three years; he was born
 in Marion County in the State of Indiana is thirty years
 years of age, six feet one half inches high, dark complexion, dark eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

Has performed
since enlistment, because of Chronic Bronchitis -
Contracted before entering the service - is quite feeble

STATION: Memphis Tennessee
 DATE: December 9th 1864.

Wm. H. H.
1st Lieut
C.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Richard M. H.
 Captain Wm. H. H. Company, and find him incapable of performing
 because of Chronic Bronchitis Disease
before entering the service - is quite
feeble and unable to perform duty
since enlistment - unfit for service

Asst Surgeon Genl Wm. H. H.
 Discharged, this Twelfth day of November 1864, at Memphis
Tennessee

Y. P. Goldsby
1st Lt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town Civil Bend County War's State Missouri
Post 12th Mo. Cav.

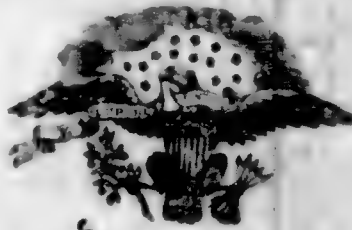
* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.
 [A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] (DUPLICATES.)

*Admitted in General Discharge
 H. B. Church
 Dec. 9th 1864
 And Act. Temp. Capt. Wm. H. H.*

*Gen. Case No. 352,403; reported done
 case of M. May 1282.*

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Richard M. Harmon of Captain Wm. M. Harmon Company, (C) of the Twelfth Cav. Regiment of United States was enlisted by George M. Lippincott of the Twelfth Cav. Regiment of United States on the 12th day of November 1863, to serve three years; he was born in Marion County in the State of Indiana is Irish years of age, Six feet one half inches high, Rose complexion, Blue eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.

Since Enlistment, because of Chronic Bronchitis - disease contracted before entering the service - is quite feeble. Has performed no duty

STATION: Memphis Tennessee
DATE: November 9th 1864.

Wm. C. Jones
1st Lieut.

Commanding Company.
Detach.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Private Richard M. Harmon of Captain Wm. M. Harmon Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of Chronic Bronchitis Disease contracted before entering the service is quite feeble and since entering unfit for service

Wm. M. Harmon
Asst. Surgeon

DISCHARGED, this Twelfth day of November 1864, at Memphis Tennessee

J. P. Goldsby
1st Lt.

Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Civil Bend County War's State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

*Addressed to person at 1000
U.S. Army
D.C. 1000
and Act. of Congress*

850 or John
Harper, John F.

Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8255924 | 26 |
| 2 | 8266144 | 27 |
| 3 | 8266231 | 28 |
| 4 | 8266328 | 29 |
| 5 | 8266419 | 30 |
| 6 | 8266509 | 31 |
| 7 | 8266596 | 32 |
| 8 | 8266686 | 33 |
| 9 | 8266772 | 34 |
| 10 | 8266832 | 35 |
| 11 | 8266913 | 36 |
| 12 | 8266979 | 37 |
| 13 | 8267035 | 38 |
| 14 | 8267095 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

76

12 Cav. Mo.

John T. Hunter

Serg't Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Leavenworth Kans, April 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1866.

Last paid to April 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 92⁸⁵ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 00 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop page for damage done
at German town to Suther 7 Ill Cav
14³⁷ 100. Appointed Corporal April
1865 - Promoted to Serg't Jan 1866
Retained One Spoonbush and
Accoutrements \$100.00. (over)

Book mark:

Aspley

MAR. 30

8267095

1891

Pay due for use of house and
equipments from Nov 20, 63
to Mar 12, 64

100

12 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Wheeler

Sergeant, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1866.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and equipments from Nov 25th 64 to Mar 13, 65. Promoted from Corporal Jan 1st 66*

Book mark :

Ashley

76 12 Cav. Mo.

John F. Humber

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
and eq'ts from Nov 20, 63 to
Mar 12, 64

* Corrected July 27, 1890. H. H.

Book mark:

As per

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Harper

Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse and Equipments from Nov 20, 63 to Mar 12, 64

Promoted from Private Aug 23, 65

Book mark:

Aspley

30

12 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Harper

Cpl., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 20 Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Promoted from
Cpl. Aug 20. 65
Pay due for use
of horse equipments
from Nov 28. 63 to
Mar 12. 64

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. Mo.

John F. Harper

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.32 for Ord. lost

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of horse & equipments
from Nov. 29/63 to Mch. 12/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

(358)

Harper

Copyist.

H

12 Cav. Mo.

John F. Harper

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.22* ^{*100*} for *Ordn lost*

by negligence

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of ^{*horse*} horse equipments, \$ *100.00*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of horse & equipments
from Nov 20/63 to Mch 12/64.*

Book mark:

O. H. H. H.

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Harper

Rei., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Payable for horse & equipments
from Nov. 20/63 to Feb. 12/64.

Book mark:

(858)

Harper

Copyist.

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Harper

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 10th, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for horse & horse
equipments from Nov. 20/63.
to Mch. 12/64.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and
horse equipments from
Nov. 20, 1863 to Feb. 14, 1864

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Baker
_____, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse and
horse equipments from
Nov. 30, 1862 to March 12, 1864

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

John F. Cooper

John F. Cooper, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

33

12 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Harper

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 8 to Feb. 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1000 bounty - \$2
from 1st 2nd. pay
(Mustered in Feb
8/64 at Benton Bk)*

Book mark:

Miles

16 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Haines

Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated
Carroll Barracks, Mo., Feb 5, 1864.

Where born *Carroll Co, Mo*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 22*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Carrollton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft *5* in.

When mustered in _____, 186*4*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *2*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Carrollton, Carroll Co.*

South Side, Mo.

Book mark: _____

✓ 857 or James K
Harrah, James K. O.

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-----------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 6 2 0 3 2 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 2 6 2 1 4 8 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 2 6 2 2 5 0 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 2 6 2 3 4 2 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 2 6 2 4 3 8 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 2 6 2 5 3 3 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 2 6 2 6 3 8 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 2 6 2 7 3 2 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 2 6 2 8 3 0 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 2 6 2 9 4 1 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 2 6 3 0 3 0 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 2 6 3 1 1 4 | 37 |
| 13 | 8 2 6 3 1 7 8 | 38 |
| 14 | 8 2 6 3 2 3 2 | 39 |
| 15 | 8 2 6 3 2 6 6 | 40 |
| 16 | 8 2 6 3 3 1 4 | 41 |
| 17 | 8 2 6 3 4 8 2 7 | 42 |
| 18 | Chain No. 3 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: Chain No. 3

✓ See also

He 12 Can Mo

James K. P. Hannah

, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Claim No 3

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Oct 26*, 1867.

Correct records of Friends of War
to show the name name

James K. P. Hannah instead
of J. P. Harrow Co. A. 12 Mo
Cav.

A. M. Muzzey

H 12. *car* Mo.

James K. P. Hannah
Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New York City Aug 9, 186⁵.

Muster-out to date *Aug 9*, 186⁵.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out under Telegraphic
Order from the War Dep. May 4 1865.
on partial Descriptive List from
A. G. O. To Receive pay from June
30 1865 & Transportation
1098181*

Book mark: _____

Black

MAR. 30

8256827

17 2914

Bal of pay & allowances
suspended for future
settlement

Has drawn clothing in
Hospital & 4.33

26

12 Cav. Mo.

James K. O'Hara,
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Leavenworth, Mo. Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account: never settled.

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 71 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Prisoner of war captured
Nov. 24, '64, Hammellville,
Tenn. I supposed to be dead.
Due U. S. for old lost, 41 cts.
Due U. S. for old due, 40 cts. No.
Discharge given on M. O. of Co.

Book mark: Prisoner of War (over)

G. H. McCarthy.

MAR. 30

8263314

8914

Records furnish no in-
formation. L. B. S. per 65
26, '70.

26

12 Cav. | Mo.

James K. P. Harrah,
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1866

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Prisoner of war,
captured at Campbellville,
Tenn., Nov. 24, '64.
Due U.S. for advance
40 cts, 1 haversack 40 cts

Book mark:

G. H. McCarthy.

26

12 Cav. Mo.

James K. P. Carrah,
Pvt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Chas. V. Lee*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Prize over of war,
captured at Cumberland
Tenn., Nov. 24, '64. Due
U.S. for ordnance 40 cts;
1 haversack 49 cts.*

Book mark:

G. H. McElCarthy

(358)

Copy

06

12 Cav. Mo.

J. H. P. Carrah,

Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Prisoner of war
captured at Campbell-
ville, Tenn. Nov. 24 '64.
Due U.S. for ordnance
40 cts; 1 haversack
49 cts.

Book mark:

G. H. McBarth

It | or our | **Mo.**

James K. B. Harrah

Chin..., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Captured Nov 24/64 at
Campbellville Tenn.
Suited for Quarance
40 cts. 1 Horse shoe 19 cts.

Book mark:

14 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. O. Hurrah

Brig., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Insurance of horse
captured Nov 24/64
at Campbellville Tenn
buried for Godman
40 lbs 1 horseman
41 lbs

Book mark:

31

12 Cav.

Mo.

James K. Hannah

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged of Army
Captured Nov 24/64 at
Campbellville Tenn
Remains in possession
of the Government

Book mark:

Vol 4 page 17

Comman

H

12 Cav. Mo.

James K. P. Harrah

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Captured May 16th at
Campbellville Tenn
Held for 60 days
etc. etc. Harrah Jg
etc.

Book mark:

Remondin

11

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. B. Harrah

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bought 29 lbs for
1 horse, 1 horse
& 10 lbs

Book mark:

James H. B. Harrah

H

12 Cav. Mo.

James K. P. Harrell

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered 22 14 Harrell
1 Drunk & 1 Long

Book mark:

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

James K. P. Harrah

Reg't, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30* to *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*New U.S. \$89 for
1 Haversack, 1 Brush
wiper & thong*

Book mark:

Stines

N

12 Cav.

Mo.

J. K. J. Harrah

Chf.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Due to U. S. for 1

Pr Shoulder scales 80¢

Book mark:

Drummed

N

12 Cav.

Mo.

S. H. Harnack

Sgt, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Disch. Since Mar 13/64*

Book mark:

Summers

N | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James R. Harrah

Plt

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Rec'd Bty #6, Co. D, 12th Reg't Mo. Cavalry*

Book mark:

Harrah

N

12 Cav.

Mo.

James K P Harrah

Put, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurel

N

12 Cav. Mo.

James K P Harrah

Priv

, Lt. Rickard's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, *Oct 23*, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 23*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 13*, 1863.

Where *St Joseph Mo*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *Chain No. 3*

Lawrence

Harrah, James H. P.
P., Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment Papers. 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Col N 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Hark desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**. Do declare, That I am
15 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness: John Hark GIVEN at St. Louis The 15 day of Oct 1895

No. 5 Hark
Volunteered at St. Louis 1895
By John H. Hark
Regiment of 1st
Discharged _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John H. Hark Do certify, That I am the
of John H. Hark that the said John H. Hark
is 15 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of **THREE YEARS**.

GIVEN at St. Louis
The 15 day of Oct 1895
Witness: John H. Hark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *John R. G. G. G.* born in *Massachusetts* in the
State of *Massachusetts* aged *15* years, and by occupation

a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
15 day of *Sept* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John R. G. G. G.* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15* day of *Sept* 186*3*

Before

John R. G. G. G.
John R. G. G. G.
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John R. G. G. G.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
5 inches high.

Regiment of *1st*

Volunteers,

John R. G. G. G.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Black, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 18 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness: George Black Given at Harrah The 13 day of Decr 1895

No. 55 Harrah
Volunteered at Harrah
By W. G. Black 1895
12 Regiment of Infantry
Discharged 12
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.
I, Harrah, Do certify, That I am the father of George Black; that the said George Black is 18 years of age, and I do hereby freely give my assent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at Harrah The 13 day of Decr 1895
Witness: Harrah

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John A. Smith, born in Massachusetts in the
State of Massachusetts aged 25 years, and by occupation
a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
day of Sept 1862, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, John A. Smith do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of Sept 1862

BEFORE

Orlando H. Phelps
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mealy J. Davis
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet
7 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

St. John's R. RECRUITING OFFICER.

Hospital Number 2048327

Name James H. P. Harrah

Age 18 Nativity American

Married or Single Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. }

Rank Private Co. D Regiment 12 Mo Bar

When admitted March 13 '64

From what source Regimental Quarter

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

16

Remitt Seven

Admission Hospital March 20

On what occasion wounded Hospital,

Date Boston Barracks, Mo.

Nature of wound or weapon

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| NAME. | RANK. | No. of Reg't. | ORGANIZATION. | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | | |
|------------------|----------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------------|------|-----------|-----------|----------|------------|
| | | | State. | Arm of Service. | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. | |
| <i>Hanna, J.</i> | <i>P</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mo.</i> | | <i>G</i> | <i>16 R.</i> | | <i>23</i> | <i>59</i> | <i>4</i> | <i>185</i> |

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at *Andersonville Ga.* *April 13/65.* *Deceased.*
 where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at *17569.*
 Copied by *666* ✓

See Hannah

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NO. _____

| NAME | RANK | ORGANIZATION | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
|-----------------|------|---------------|-------|----------------|-----|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|
| | | No. of Reg't. | State | Arm of Service | Co. | Records of— | Vol. | Page | Vol. | Page |
| Lurrell James P | P | 12 | Mo | V | D | Mis Hosp. Roll | 114 | 4 | 26 | 64 |
| | | | | | | " " " | 118 | — | " | " |

Captured at _____

_____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____

_____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____

_____, 186 .

Remaining in Hosp. May 31/65
 " there June 17/65
 see Harrah —

Copied by EBA ✓

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

| (This blank to be used only in the arrangements of your records.) | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|---------------|--------|-----------------|----|----------------------------|------|-------|------|-------|
| NAME | RANK. | ORGANIZATION. | | | | INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— | | | | |
| | | No. of Reg't. | State. | Arm of Service. | On | Records of— | Vol. | Page. | Vol. | Page. |
| Harron J. I.R. | | | | | | | 2 | 426 | 2 | 422 |
| Harra W. | | | | | | mis | 23 | 58 | 4 | 182 |
| | | | | | | mis Hosp. note | 116 | file | 64 | |
| | | | | | | " " " | 118 | " | " | |
| | | | | | | " " No. | 11 | 157 | | |
| Harrah James R.P. | P | 12 | Mo. | Inf | 2 | | | | | |

Captured at Campbellsville, Ala. Nov. 24, 1864, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1865.

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga. Jan'y 29/65 - Pleuritis 16953 - ret'd to prison
Apr 1/5
Apr 26/65

where he died Jacksonville, Fla. _____, 1865, of _____
 Paroled at _____, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1865.

Copied by Harrah See Harrah
Harrell
 See claim no 3 - 12 mo copy

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186

Present at Horns Hillm Head St June 30/65, transfer
north to Speake Island - per - Str. J.R. Spaulding
July 15/65 -

Adjutant General's Office,

18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

Copied by _____

852
Harrah, Robert

Co. No. E., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 6 7 2 8 9 | 36 |
| 2 | 8 2 6 7 3 4 1 | 37 |
| 3 | 8 2 6 7 4 7 8 | 38 |
| 4 | 8 2 6 3 7 7 7 | 39 |
| 5 | 8 2 6 3 8 4 8 | 40 |
| 6 | 8 2 6 3 9 4 6 | 41 |
| 7 | 8 2 6 4 0 8 4 | 42 |
| 8 | 8 2 6 8 4 1 2 | 43 |
| 9 | 8 2 6 4 6 4 4 | 44 |
| 10 | | 45 |
| 11 | | 46 |
| 12 | | 47 |
| 13 | | 48 |
| 14 | | 49 |
| 15 | | 50 |
| 16 | | 51 |
| 17 | | 52 |
| 18 | | 53 |
| 19 | | 54 |
| 20 | | 55 |
| 21 | | 56 |
| 22 | | 57 |
| 23 | | 58 |
| 24 | | 59 |
| 25 | | 60 |

Book Mark:

See also

Mc 12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Hannah

Pvt, Co. E. 12 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 26.*
At Jefferson Barracks
Missouri

Book mark:

E. D. Thompson

4 **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Robert ...

Co. E, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Went in hospital*

Book mark :

17

12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Harris
Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Rec'd advance pay \$1000.*

Book mark:

McAdams

)+

12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Harman

Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. E,
12th Mo. Cav. March 24, 1864.

Book mark : _____

McDermis

No

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. H. H.

Pvt

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co "E"
13th Cav Mo Vols. March 24.
1864.*

Book mark:

John H. H. H.

N

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Harrah

Pvt

....., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb. 29*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd \$60 bounty & 1 month's pay \$13.*

Book mark:

In contact

No. **12 Cav. Mo.**

Robert Hoarsh.

Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuta Barracks Mo Feb. 8th, 1864.

Where born Greenbrier, Va.

Age 20 y'rs; occupation Farmer.

When enlisted Feb. 5, 1864.

Where enlisted Chelicoke 7th Dist. Livingston Co Mo

For what period enlisted three years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8th, 1864.

Where mustered in Beuta Barracks Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Hall.

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert C. ...

Priv, Co. 70, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Leavenworth, Kan., April, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to March 6, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to Co
'E' 12 Mo. Cav. Vols. March
24, '64.

Book mark:

Hickler

N

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert H. H. H.

B, Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Hancock, Aug. 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

June 30, 1864
Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ *41* ⁸⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Sept 26, 1864*
at Jefferson Barracks, Mo.
Surgeon's Certificate of Disability
Final statements given

Book mark: _____

Ampt

Harrah, Robert

Co. *E*

12

Reg't

Mo.

Cav.

2

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital No. 2648

Name

Robert Harrell

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative

Rank Private Co. E

Regiment 12th Reg

When admitted

April 8th 1864

From what source

Regiment in B.R.

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

8

Ad to Duty April 28th 1864

On what occasion Entered Hospital,

Date Benton Barracks, Mo.

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

April, 28/64

G. W. Mayne

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty Apr 28th/64

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

The certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper, so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C. They will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY

AND CERTIFICATE OF PENSION

FILE

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Robert H. Marsh
a *Private* Co. *"E"* *12*
Mad. Reg't of Cav.
APPROVED
Thos. Miles

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 23rd 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of —Major General Assistant.

Ben M. Hall
Assistant Adjutant General.

Adjutant General's Office.

Oct 13 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1864.

Edison C. B. Pinn
L. B. D.

64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.
CERTIFICATE
OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Private Robert Harrah, of Captain Miller's
Company, ("E") of the 12 Missouri Regiment of United States
Cavalry was enlisted by C. F. Ernst of
the _____ Regiment of _____ at Chillicothe Mo
on the 6 day of February, 1864, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Brandenburg in the State of Virginia, is 28
years of age, 5 feet 3 inches high, Fair complexion, Hazel eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Robert Harrah of
Captain Miller's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Phthisis pulmonalis. He has done no
duty since enlistment & is unfit for Vietnam
Reserve Corps.

U. S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo
Sept. 22. 1864

W. F. Randolph

U. S. A. Surgeon.

In Charge

DISCHARGED, this

26 day of

September, 1864 at

Jefferson Barracks Mo

W. F. Randolph

Commanding the Reg't

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____

County _____

State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Robert Hamrah*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to
Twenty years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
 the

Phillipcothy Mo
fifth day of February
1864
Robert Hamrah

Witness:

No. *Robert Hamrah*
 Enlisted at *Phillipcothy*
February fifth 1864,
 By *Charles F. Ernst*
twelfth Regiment of *Mo 10th*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

127th Cav

7. The name of the Enrolment is *127th Cav*

Consent in Case of Minors.

I *Robert Hamrah* Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *Phillipcothy Mo* ; that the
 said *Robert Hamrah* is *Twenty* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

186

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Chillicothe

I, *Robert Harrah* born in *Greenbrier Co*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *twenty* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *fifth* day of *February* 1864,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Robert*
Harrah do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks, Mo*
this *6th* day of *February* 1864.

BEFORE

V. D. Hays, Captain
Recruiting Officer
12th, Mo. Inf.

Robert Harrah
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. W. Carey
Surgeon
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robert Harrah*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *five* feet *3* inches high.

Charles F. Ernst
1st Lieut

Recruiting Officer

853 Niel. J.
Harrington Nealy
Co. L., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8270963 | 26 |
| 2 | 8256027 | 27 |
| 3 | 8271064 | 28 |
| 4 | 8271222 | 29 |
| 5 | 8271296 | 30 |
| 6 | 8257191 | 31 |
| 7 | 8257199 | 32 |
| 8 | 8271964 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

25 12 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith
Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 30, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Jan 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1866; drawn since \$ 37 50 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: See entry Jan 1864

at St. Louis, Mo.

St. Louis, Mo. Co. Roll

Rec'd

Book mark: _____

M

12 Cav. Mo.

Henry Harrington
1st Lt., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 30*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *June 1*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *When probably*
to be found: St. Louis
Mo. Prison & carried
Complete carried off
with them

Book mark: _____

J. L. Beck
Copied.

Mc

12 Cav. Mo.

Healy Harrington
Sgt. J. L.

, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

June 30, 1864.

Deserted :

When

June 1, 1864.

Where

St Louis Mo.

Arrested :

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks

*Where probably to
be found: Hannsburg Mo.
Sable and Carbine com-
plete*

Book mark :

J. W. Lee

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith

....., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Carried over from
previous roll for same
month. Service account
settled at this time.*

Book mark:

W. E. Smith
Coy. 1st.

7 | 12 Cav. |

Mo.

James Cunningham
....., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Cunningham*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

12 Cav. | Mo.

Nesly Harrington

Appears with rank of 2nd on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Union, Arkansas mo., Mar. 23, 1864.

Where born Union, Mo.

Age 22 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 9 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Mar. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Union, Arkansas mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Union, Mo.

6th Cong. Dist. - mustered
Union, Mo. - mustered Mar 10/64

Book mark:

L. C. Price

12 Cav. Mo.

Henry Hamilton
Pvt., Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Butler Bk's Mo., *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where born *Columbia Co. Mo.*

Age *30* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Butler Bk's Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *C. Conger Dist. Absent*
not mustered. Present &
mustered Mar 1864.

Book mark:

Harrington, Neely

Co. *12* *Reg't*

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. Harrison, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am thirty years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks, Mo.
the 12 day of Feb 1864

Wm. Harrison
Wm. Harrison

No. _____
Wm. Harrison
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
February 6th 1864
By Harry M. Sherman
Col 12th Regt of Mo Cav Vol
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Saint Louis

I, *Orval Harrington* born in *Clinton Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Sixth* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Orval Harrington* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Brynoks*
this *6th* day of *Feb* 1864 *Orval Harrington*
Before me *Samuel McWhorter*
1st Lt 12th Cav Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. N. Corey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Harrington*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *Six*
feet *one* inches high.

Samuel McWhorter
1st Lt 12th Cav Mo Vol

Regiment of *Artillery* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

1st Lt 12th Cav Mo Vol

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Nealy Harrington desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 32 years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Benches
the 6th day of Dec 1864

Witness:
Wm Sherman Neely Harrington

No. _____

Nealy Harrington
Volunteered at San Louis Mo
February 6 1864
By Harry M Sherman 1st Lt Col
12th Regiment of Arkansas Inf

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint Louis

I, Chas Harrington born in Clinton Co
in the State of Missouri aged thirty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixth day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Chas Harrington do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks

this 10th day of Feb 1864

Before

Harry M. Sherman
1st Lt. 1st Mo. Cav. Vol.

Chas Harrington

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. M. Carey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Harrington
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is six
feet one inches high.

Harry M. Sherman
1st Lt. 1st Mo. Cav. Vol.
Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

854
Harrington, Samuel
Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 6 6 2 7 0 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 2 6 0 8 7 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 2 5 7 1 7 9 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 2 6 7 2 1 1 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 2 6 1 0 2 9 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 2 6 7 2 3 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 2 5 7 2 4 1 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 2 6 1 1 8 1 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 2 6 1 2 7 2 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 2 6 1 3 6 4 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 2 6 1 4 5 6 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 2 6 1 5 4 9 | 37 |
| 13 | 8 2 6 1 6 3 5 | 38 |
| 14 | 8 2 6 1 7 0 9 | 39 |
| 15 | 8 2 6 1 7 8 2 | 40 |
| 16 | 8 2 6 1 8 5 1 | 41 |
| 17 | 8 2 6 1 9 2 2 | 42 |
| 18 | 5367-Q-1875 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 5367-a-1875

See also 70mo Cav.

He. 12th Cav. Mo.

Samuel Harrington

, Co. C, 12th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *5367. 11. 1878.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 7, 1878

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co. M. 7th Mo. Cav.

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel C. Herring
Sgt., Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

December 21st, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Jan 2*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Feb 22*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *2* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments. &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *None* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 2, 1864,*
at St. Louis. He returned
to duty for 11 months,
at St. Louis. He was
then discharged for
good service.

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8261922

1891x

see book and accom-
tments 2 2/0 00.

Book Mach. - See 25074. 4. 1890.
(E. B.) 1878.

14

12 Cav. | Mo.

Emuel Harrington
Butt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray
Copyist.

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Harrington
Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec., 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 12 Cav. Mo.

Ornall Harrington
Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Hamilton
Pr, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

298

70 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen H. Harrington
71, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 10 days duty by horse
as per from Gen. M. J. with
loss of all pay & allowances
from June 2 - 1865 to July 1, 1865
At \$3.00 per day & 100.00
for horse & equipment.

Book mark:

H. 12 Cav. Mo.

L. J. ...
..., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

*Special order ... from ...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...
...*

Book mark: *...*

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Thompson

1st, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *no confinement since*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James Hamilton
_____, Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on .

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept 20*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *June 2*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : *Returned from detention*
at Capt. of 12th Reg't Station, June

Book mark : _____

12 Cav. Mo.

James Harrison
1
1st, Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 30*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *June 2*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : *Discharged with honor*
Star. Certificate of honor

Book mark : _____

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Harrison

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Sept. 30*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *June 2*, 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks:

*Returned from desert
Sept. 8, 1864*

Book mark:

Mc

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Harrington
Priv. Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When

June 2, 1864.

Where

** Central City Mo*

Arrested:

When

....., 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Where probably to be found: Central City Mo

** See. 1011*

Book mark:

J. V. Beck

H

12 Cav. Mo.

James McLaughlin

Det., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Sta.
Louis June 2, 1864.
Charged with one
stained harness sling
and service*

Book mark:

James

H **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Samuel Harrington
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. C
by S. O. M. 15 dated Apr.
28, 64, from Reg't H. S.
Rec'd \$13.00 advance pay
and sixty dollar bounty

Book mark: Sec 5367 1 4565 B 1875

12 Nov. Mo.

Samuel Harrington

Appears with rank of Sgt on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Vol. Roll dated

Benlar Barracks Mo. Mar 30, 1864.

Where born Albany Ohio

Age 23 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Feb 1, 1864.

Where enlisted Central City Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mar 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Benlar Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 2 Co. 12th Dist. Cal. 1864

Co. 1st Iowa Inf. 1864

Book mark:

Harrington, Samuel
P. Co. C. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

See Pariven Adams.
Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Samuel Harrington desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
23 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Amherst City, Vermont* the *12* day of *February* 1864
William A. Nichols *Samuel Harrington*

Enlisted at Amherst City, Vt. May 12 1864.
By G. W. Nichols
12 Regiment of Cav. Me. Art.
enlistment: last served in No. ()
Regt of
Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
; that th
years of age; and I
do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri
I, *Samuel Harrington* born in *Central City*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *23* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *1st* day of *February* 186*4*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Samuel Harrington* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Before

Central City
this *1st* day of *February* 186*4*.
G. W. Castel *Samuel Harrington*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Castel
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Samuel Harrington*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *dark*
complexion, i. *5* feet *3* inches high.

G. W. Castel
12 *Regiment of Cavalry* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

Declaration of Recruit

Samuel Harrington desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *23* years and *11* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Gives at *Central City, New Mexico* the day of *February* 1864
William H. Harrington

No. *26*
Samuel Harrington
 Enlisted at *Central City*
February 12 1864.
By W. H. Harrington
12 Regiment of Cav. and Art.
 Enlistment: last acted in No. ()
 Regt of
 Discharged
 Filed in the National Archives

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the *father* of *Samuel Harrington* is *23* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Gives at *Central City, New Mexico* the day of *February* 1864
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Samuel Harrington* born in *Centrit city*
in the State of *Ohio* *Theno Co*
occupation a *Farmer* aged *23* years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *1* day of *February* 186*4* to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Samuel Harrington* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

BEFORE

Centrit city
1 day of *February* 186*4*
G. W. Castell *Samuel Harrington*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Corey
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Samuel Harrington* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

G. W. Castell
12 Regiment of Cal Mil Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

855
Harrington Thomas
Co — , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256453 | 26 |
| 2 | 8256567 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

St. Louis, Mo.

John C. ...

Appears, with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 24, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Mo.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Bookkeeper

When enlisted May 24, 1864

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 11 in.

When mustered in May 24, 1864

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned Co. B

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for John C. ...
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: ...

16 12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Harrington

Appears with rank of 1st on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1864.

Where born King Co. Ireland

Age 25 years; occupation Carpenter

When enlisted May 24, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in May 24, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 75 100

Where credited 1 Reg. Art. Troop. St. Louis, Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: Sub. for J. P. Haras.

Not taken upon subsequent rolls of Regt.

Book mark:

Hanson

Harrington, Thomas
_____, Co. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <u>1</u> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Dnty | Transportation |
| | |

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas H. Harrington desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
years and 1 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

the

24th day of

May 1866

WITNES:

C. L. Coleman

Thos Harrington

12 Mo. Can

No. 77

Thomas Harrington
Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

John Peter Haas

On the 24 day of May 1866

By

Capt C. L. Colman

A. M. Donald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of

Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



12th Regt Car Mchd
Col Coleman
Capt 4th Dist 1st Div

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*
I, *Thomas Harrington* born in the State of *Ireland*, aged *25* years, and by occupation a *Carpenter*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *John Peter Haas*, Esq., of *St Louis*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *9th* day of *May*, 186*4*;

and having thus agreed with said *John Peter Haas*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *9th* day of *May*, 186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *9th* day of *May*, 186*4*

BEFORE

Col Coleman
Capt 4th Dist 1st Div

Thos Harrington

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *John Peter Haas*, drafted in *7th Dist 1st Div*, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *light* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high.

Col Coleman

Prorost Marshal.

W. H. Goussard

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Missouri*

Mustered into the Service of United States into Co.
at St Louis Mo May 20 1864

856
Harris Robert O.

Co I, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8256457

2 8256454

3 8256450

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

26 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert C. Harris

Appears with rank of Priv. on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo, May 16, 1864

Where born Monroe Co. Ky

Age 36 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Sandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in May 16, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Credited in Pension Co. 2nd Mo.

H. D. 2nd Mo.

Book mark Disch'd May 31/64 via B.L.R.

Nelson

26 12 Cav. | Mo.

W. C. Means

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 28, 186*4*.

Where born *Memphis, Ky.*

Age *27 3/4* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 16*, 186*4*.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Wavy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *May 16*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Jefferson City, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Enrolled in Mountain Co. S. Vols. &c.*

Subscribed. Rejected.

Book mark:

26

12 Cav.

Mo.

L. C. Hearn

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. May 28, 1864.

Where born Monroe Co. Ky.

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted May 16, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dandy

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in May 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Jefferson City, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned D

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Enrolled in Monahan Co. 5th Dist. Mo.

Sub. I. S. Mo. Reg't. Not taken up on Muster rolls for

Book mark: _____

Hearn

Harris, Robert O.

P, Co. *"D"*, 12 Reg *Mo.* Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enclosures 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. Repeal

Robert D. Harris

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo

May 16th 1864.

By Capt. A. C. Harris

En. M. B. Harris

12th Mo. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 18 .

formerly
P.O.

and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the
intendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and
soldier last served should be given on the back.

must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c.,
mastering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, &c.,
States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert O. Harris desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am seventeen years and nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City - Mo. the 16th day of May 1864

Witness: Wm. Ward R. O. Harris

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Reg't of _____

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo.
May 16th 1864
 By Capt. A. C. Mannin
Infantry Regiment of 3rd Dist. Mo.

12 Can
 No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert O. Harris Do certify, That I am the father of Robert O. Harris; that the said Robert O. Harris is 17 3/4 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: Wm. Ward R. O. Harris

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *Robert O. Harris* born in *Monroe Co.*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *17 9/12* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Sixteenth* day of *May* 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert O. Harris* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City* *RO Harris*
this *16th* day of *May* 1864.

BEFORE *A. C. Marvin*
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 5th Dist Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. A. Wells

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robt. O. Harris* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *Sandy* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

A. C. Marvin
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 5th Dist Mo.
Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*,
the *16th* day of *May*, 1864, at *Jefferson City - Mo.*

D

12th

Regiment of

Coar

No 2 Volunteers, on

A. C. Marvin
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 5th Dist Mo.
Mustering Officer

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out to duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert O. Harris

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Seventeen years and nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo
the 14th day of May, 1864
Witness: Wm. Ward R. O. Harris

No. Repeat
Robert O. Harris
Volunteered at Jefferson City Mo
May 16th 1864,
By Capt. A. B. Warren
Br. Regiment of 5th West Mo
12th Mo. Cav.
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Robert J. Harris
the father of Robert O. Harris;
said Robert O. Harris is 17 9/12 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness: W. D. Larnell R. O. Harris

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson city

I, *Robert O. Harris* born in *Monroe Co.*

in the State of *Kentucky* aged *17 9/12* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *Sixteenth* day of *May* 1864.

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert O. Harris* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson city* } *R. O. Harris*
this *16th* day of *May* 1864 }

BEFORE *A. C. Marvin*
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist. Mo.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. A. Wells

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert O. Harris* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

A. C. Marvin
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist. Mo.
Regiment of _____ Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 1111)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *"D"* the *16th* day of *May* 1864 at *Jefferson city - Mo.*

Regiment of *Cav.*

Mo.

Volunteers, on

A. C. Marvin
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5th Dist. Mo.
Mustering Officer

COMPARED WITH
AND SUBMITTED BY
NOTES

into nCR
S.S. Run 64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Robert O. Morris of Captain (*Recruit*)
Company, [=], of the *twentieth* Regiment of United States
McCavey, was enlisted by *Capt A C Marvin*, of
the *16* Regiment of *Jefferson City Mo*
on the *16* day of *May* 1864, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Manassas Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is
years of age, *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
Sandy hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

*We have examined this Recruit and find him to have been enticed com-
ing to Military Regulations and unfit for Military service, by reason of Under age
Cause of rejection having existed previous to enlistment and with proper care
on examination might have been discovered*

STATION: *St. Louis, Mo*

DATE: *May 30, 1864.*

W B Rogers *Chk Bd Exm*

J M Miller
1st Lieut VLL
Post Bd Exm
Commanding Company *Genl Depts*
(recruits)

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert O. Morris* of
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of (Here consult par. 1280, p. 364; also, par. 1638, p. 493, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Under 18 years weak complexion - the cause of
rejection having existed previous to enlistment
might with proper care on examination have
been discovered*

Thos acton
Surgeon U.S.

DISCHARGED this
for Rec'ts.

31st

day of *May*

1864 at

Saint Louis Mo

J M Miller
1st Lieut VLL Commanding the Posi.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 85 or Taylor
Harris Taylor S.

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8259280 | 26 |
| 2 | 8259378 | 27 |
| 3 | 8259474 | 28 |
| 4 | 8259575 | 29 |
| 5 | 8259680 | 30 |
| 6 | 8265770 | 31 |
| 7 | 8259872 | 32 |
| 8 | 8259962 | 33 |
| 9 | 8260052 | 34 |
| 10 | 8260140 | 35 |
| 11 | 8256770 | 36 |
| 12 | 8260213 | 37 |
| 13 | 8260291 | 38 |
| 14 | 8260348 | 39 |
| 15 | 8260395 | 40 |
| 16 | 8260440 | 41 |
| 17 | 8260480 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Filed for record, May, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861

Last paid to James B. Smith, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1867; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 10/1/74 12:00 PM

2015/10/10

11. The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various committees of the Board of Directors of the City of New York, for the year 1900:

1962

.....

Book mark :

11 12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.
11, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W 12 Cav. Mo.

L. H. ...
L. H. ..., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

| 12 | Mo.

....., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....

Book mark :

12 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith

Smith, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*0*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Taylor, J. Morris
Pvt. Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1865

Station Fort Leavenworth, Kas

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Sayre

12 Cav. Mo.

11th, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 19th*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Pratt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Stoppage in cash
Balance due to soldier

Book mark:

R 12 Cav. Mo.

John Smith

1st, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stationed at State*
by 1st Reg't Cavalry

Book mark:

H. 1/2 Cav | **Mo.**

Taylor, Harris
Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss
of walking bridle
\$0.92

Book mark:

H. A. Taylor

26

12 Cav. Mo.

Jayla Harris

Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1000 5. 100

N

12 Cav. Mo.

Henry Taylor

Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Taylor

56 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Gaylor Lewis
Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adm Taylor

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

Taylor, H. G.

Serv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. A. Taylor

W. L. 12 Cav. | Mo.

W. L. Taylor
Private, Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo, Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 12, 1863.

Where St Louis, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Musket and rifle
lost Oct 23, 1863
at St Louis

* This organization subsequently became Co. B. 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. L. Taylor

Harris, Taylor, J.
Co. B, 12 Regt Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

State of Kansas
Seamen with honor

James Taylor, Jr.
Pri. Co. B. 12 Mo. Co.

Makes affidavit that
Franklin Kerr Corp. Co.
B. 12 Mo. Co. is
entitled to veteran benefits

I certify on honor, that the facts set forth in the
within affidavits are correct

W. W. Lusk

Capt. Co. B. 12th Mo. Co.

State of Kansas,
Lawrence, Mo.

Thos. Lawrence, Kansas.

April 9th 1866.

Personally appeared before me, Private Taylor L. Harris
Co "B." 12th Mo. Cav. who being duly sworn deposes
and says that he knows of his own personal
knowledge, that Franklin Reer, a Corp'l. of Co "B." 12th
Mo. Cav. was enlisted and mustered into service
at Mason City Mo. on the 15th day of November 1861,
in Co "B." 10th Mo. Infy., and that he served in said
Co and Reg't until the 28th day of October 1862,
at which time he was honorably discharged the service
at St. Louis, Mo. by General Orders from War
Department.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, Taylor L. Harris
this 9th day of April 1866. } Privt Co "B." 12th Mo. Cav.

R. H. Hunt,
Notary Public



✓ ²⁵⁸ Harrison, James
Co M., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----------|----|
| 1 8271992 | 26 |
| 2 8256111 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

74

12 Cav.

Mo.

James Harrison

Appears with rank of Pvt on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Boston, Mass., Mar 16, 1864.Where born Johnson Co MoAge 18 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Feb 22, 1864.Where enlisted Warrensburg MoFor what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Grey; hair darkComplexion dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.When mustered in Mar 16, 1864.Where mustered in Boston Barracks Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150Remarks: 1 Co. 12th Reg't JohnsonCo. Warrensburg Tenn. left
over

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8256111

710

Rejected

H 12 Cav Mo.

James Harrison
Priv, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Mch 16, 1864

Where born Johnson Co. Mo.

Age 18 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 22, 1864.

Where enlisted Warrensburg Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes grey; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in Mch 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Cong. Dist Warrensburg,
Johnson Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rejected

Not taken upon Muster rolls
of Co

Book mark:

W N Sayre
(Signed) Copyist.

Harrison, James

Co.

Reg't

12
Mo. Cav.

Inclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Harrison desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg
the 22nd day of February
Witness: William Bee James Harrison
March

No. 15

James Harrison
volunteered at Warrensburg
February 22 18 64
William J. Bee
12 Regiment of Missouri Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

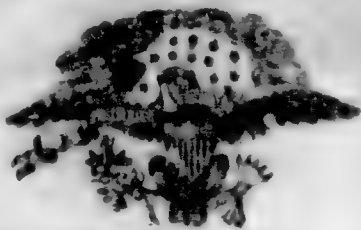
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Warrensburg

I, James Harrison born in Johnson Co Mo
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22 day of February 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for

THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority.
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Harrison do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrensburg this 22 day of February 1864
Before William P Pace James Harrison
Dep Sheriff Johnson Co Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. W. W.
W. W. W. W.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Harrison
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. The soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 2 inches high.

William P Pace

12 Regiment of Cal Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Harrison desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Harrisburg
the 22nd day of February 1864

Witness:
William J. Pace
James Harrison
Mark

No. 15-

James Harrison
Volunteered at Harrisburg
Feb 22 1864.
By William J. Pace
12 Regiment of Massachusetts
[Redacted]; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Charlestown

I, James Harrison born in Johnson Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 22 day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, James Harrison do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wassenaar
this 22nd day of February 1864
BEFORE William T. Bee } his
Cap Sheriff Johnson } James Harrison
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Conner
John Beecher
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is 5
feet 8 inches high.

William T. Bee
22 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____.

859
Harrison, Thomas M.

Co G., **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8255922 | 26 |
| 2 | 8266142 | 27 |
| 3 | 8266232 | 28 |
| 4 | 8266329 | 29 |
| 5 | 8266420 | 30 |
| 6 | 8266510 | 31 |
| 7 | 8266597 | 32 |
| 8 | 8266687 | 33 |
| 9 | 8266773 | 34 |
| 10 | 8266888 | 35 |
| 11 | 8267137 | 36 |
| 12 | 8256828 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Mo 12, *can* **Mo.**

Thomas M. Harrison

Co. 4, 12 Reg't Missouri *can*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky June 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 12, 1865.*

Last paid to *April 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *11 87* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ *150* 100; due \$ *120* 100

Remarks *Mustered out of service, under pro*
visions of Act No 27 Sept. Ky 1865-

Stop for transportation from
St-Louis Mo. to Helena Mo
\$4.53

Book mark:

Blair

26

12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas M. Morrison

Private, Co. 2, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 17, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One Soldier, 1866, #5700

Mustered out June 17, 66 at

Jeffersonville Ind under

Genl Order 72 of G.O. Series 1865

This Roll furnished

Book mark:

36

12 Cal

Mo.

Thomas M. Harrison

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

Harrison

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thos M. Harrison

Priv., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Moh. 9 Apl. 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent Sick

Stop for Transportation from

Macon to St. Louis, Mo., Ant.

not paid for from St. Louis to

Utica \$4.50

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

(368)

Harrison

Copyist

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Harrison.

Pri., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Stop for transportation from Union
to St. Louis and not given Jan. 7/65.
Stop for transportation from St. Louis
to Utica, Mo. \$4.53.

Book mark:

Harrison

H | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Harrison.

Pr., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hoapl. St. Louis, Mo.
Since July 30/64.

Book mark:

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas M. Harrison.

Pri., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent sick at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

2 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Harrison

2nd, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went sick*

Book mark:

22 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas M. Hays

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

James M. Johnson

Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Harrison

1st, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 5 to Feb. 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *This \$50 bounty was
\$13.25 pay. Mustered
in Feb. 5 to at Benton
Barber.*

Book mark:

He | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thos. M. Harrison

Appears with rank of Sergeant on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Carrollton, Mo., Feb. 5, 1864.

Where born Green Co., Tenn.

Age 24 years; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Jan. 18, 1864.

Where enlisted Carrollton, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 4 ft. - in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned G

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Carrollton, Mo.

Jan. 18, 1864.

Book mark: _____

(379) _____

Harrison, Thomas.
Co. G, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

| | | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------------|---|
| Bed Cards | 2 | Enclosures | 2 |
| Burial Records | | Descriptive Lists | |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | | Final Statements | |
| C. M. Charges | | Furloughs | |
| Med. Certificates | | Med. Ex. Lists | |
| | | Orders | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Hospital No. 2800 ✓

Name Thomas Harrison

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative }

Rank Pri. Co. G Regiment 12th Mo. Inf.

When admitted

From what source General Hospital

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Returned to duty April 25

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

Location of missile or weapon Barracks, Mo.

Ward 14

Hospital Number 10221 Bed 15

Name Thomas W. Harrison

Age 25 Nativity E. Tenn.

Married or Single Married

Residence Carrollton Carroll Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } Elizabeth Harrison (Wife)
wife or nearest relative. } (Same Place)

Rank Sergeant Co. G Regiment 12th Mo. Inf.

When admitted March 29 1865 -

From what source Corp. Stinner D. A. Stinner

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases, state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

E. C. anemia

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Unsuccessful June 18/12

Washed 14
as Earthen and feet washed
and Earthen and feet washed

x ⁸⁶⁸ Marshal William

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8270964 | 26 |
| 2 | 8256028 | 27 |
| 3 | 8271063 | 28 |
| 4 | 8271139 | 29 |
| 5 | 8271234 | 30 |
| 6 | 8271359 | 31 |
| 7 | 8271442 | 32 |
| 8 | 8271524 | 33 |
| 9 | 8271637 | 34 |
| 10 | 8271918 | 35 |
| 11 | 8256829 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

86

12 Car

Mo.

William Harnel

Co., Col., 12

Reg't Missouri

Car

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo June 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 8, 1865.

Last paid to May 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 1865; drawn since \$ *49*¹⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks *Converted as mustered out in compliance with instruction from War Dept. dated May 31 1865. Credited for transportation furnished \$8 ²¹/₁₀₀. On the Muster Roll of this Co. for the above named man.*

Book mark:

Black

MAR. 30

8256829

1891

(latest) he is reported a
Private "Absent sick in
Hospital since July 28. 1864

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Hesel

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Feb 20, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to May 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1, 1866; drawn since \$46.00

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Court-martial

Disch'd June 8, 65, in

compliance with

instruction from War

Dept. dated May 3, 65.

Book mark:

Castro

10 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Hunt

1st, Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 7 June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Account of*
Mustered out in compli-
ance with instructions
from War Dept. dated
May 3, 1865. Mustered out
to take effect June 3
1865

Book mark:

Callings

20 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. H. H.

Det., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick since
July 25, 1865.
Like 1st for transportation
time \$ 100.

Book mark: _____

Collins
Copyist.

26 | 12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Hunt

Sgt., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Hospital since July 28, 1864.
Due U.S. for transportation
\$ 6.75.

Book mark:

Callings

E 12 Cav. | Mo.

William E. ...

..., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *Transportation*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *Absent since*

July 1864

Book mark: *...*

W. E. ...

7 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Smith
Sgt. Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Sick in Comanche
and Camp Memphis Tex.
since July 1864
has to be deducted
from pay for trans-
portation

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

W. E. Smith
Copyright

12 Cav. Mo.

St. Louis Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 10, 1866.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

(35)

Accepted _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith
....., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Harsel

Appears with rank of 2d on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Centon Barracks Mo. Mar 5, 1864.

Where born Clinton, Mo.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 6, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion light; height 6 ft. 2 1/2 in.

When mustered in Mar. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in Centon Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Clinton Co. Mo.

Book mark:

J. S. Mc

A 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Smith
Priv., Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk's Mo., *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where born *Clinton Bk's Mo.*

Age *21* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 6*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *6* ft *2 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Mar 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Bk's Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Long list*

Book mark:

Harsel, Wm
Sgt, Co. L, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Bed Cards

Enclosures.

Burial Records

Descriptive Lists

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Final Statements

C. M. Charges

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Enlistment Papers

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Des. Roll
of
William Harsel
Privt. Co. Lth 12th Cav. Ma
Tols.

I William Farrell do hereby
 solemnly swear on this 9th day of June
 the thousand eight hundred and sixty four
 that I have paid to include for
 3rd 1864 and that my Clothing account
 was duly settled.

I also do swear that to the best of my
 knowledge the money value of Clothing
 drawn by me amount to Forty Nine (49)
 dollars and two (2) cents

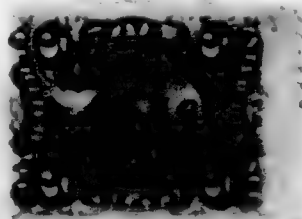
State of Missouri
 St. Louis County

William Farrell

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
 9th day of June 1864

Wm. Carroll

Notary Public



in case of absence; it must be obtained, if
 obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the Muster Roll of his Co for the above
 named month (June) he is reported
 a private. "Absent sick in hospital since
 July 28th, 1864."

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To
 Col. C. B. Alexander U.S.A.
 A. C. Br. Major General
 St. Louis Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

General's Office,
Washington, April 1st 1865.

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of William
McKee, a Private in Company "E", 12th
Regiment, Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the
following Descriptive List, obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,)
is only "partial."

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

William McKee, a Private in Company "E"
of the 12th Regiment of Volunteers, is 28
years of age, but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.
He was enrolled on the 5th day of February, 1864,
at the town of St. Louis, in the State of Missouri,
by Wm. H. Sherman, and mustered into the service of the United
States on the 5th day of February, 1864, at the
town of St. Louis, in the State of Missouri,
to serve for the period of 3 years,
or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Roll of his Company for the months of
January & February '65 that he was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. H. Wilcox to the 1st day of
March, 1865.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if
obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

On the Muster Roll of his Co. for the above
named months (Feb.) he is reported
a private. "Absent sick in hospital since
July 28th 1864."

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To Col. C. B. Alexander U.S.A.
A. C. P. H. H. General
St. Louis, Mo.

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company
commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by
this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing
account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the
company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the
soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled
upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not
appear on his final statements (from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial.")

Hospital Number 3162

184

Name William Hessel

Age, B.C. Activity Clinton Co. Mo.

Married or Single Married

Residence Cameron Clinton Co. Mo.

Post Office address of

Self or nearest relative, Clinton Co. Mo.

Rank or Regt. Co. 9. Regt. 12. Mo. Inf.

When admitted May 22 1861

From what service Co. Barracks

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Anasarca

Marine G. H.

On what occasion wounded Louis, Mo.

Date

Location of wound or wound

To be inserted

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Mustered out of service
June 8-65*

Chas. W. Allen

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Harsel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am twenty eight years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks mo
the Sixth of February 1864

Witness:
M. B. Thayer
William Harsel

No. _____

William Harsel
Volunteered at St. Louis
February 6 1864.
By St. Henry McKenna
12 Regiment of Can. M. V.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

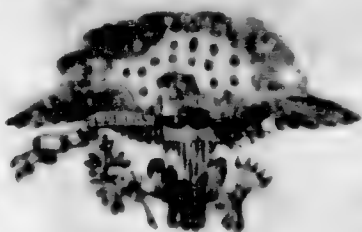
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, William Hassel born in Clinton Co
in the State of Missouri aged twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixth day of February 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Hassel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks of William Hassel
this sixth day of February 1864.
BEFORE me Harry M. Sherman
1st Lieut Co. A. 12 Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. M. Corey

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. Hassel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was actually sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is six
feet 2 1/4 inches high.

Harry M. Sherman
1st Lt. Co. A. 12 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

A. G. O. No 74 & 75

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Harold
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty eight years and months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Waltham, Mass.
 the 11th day of February 1864

Witness:
Wm. J. Marion

No. 111
William Harold
 Enlisted at Waltham, Mass.
February month 1864
 By W. J. Marion
1st Co. Regiment of Mo. Vols.
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I do certify, That I am the
 of ; that the
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at
 the day of 186 .
 Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Platteburg

I, *William Harsel* born in *Clinton County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twentieth* day of *February* 186*4*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
William Harsel do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Platteburg*
the *Twentieth* day of *February* 186*4*

Before

Me Charles J. Taylor Notary Public duly commissioned
and qualified within and for the County of *Clinton* and
State aforesaid with seal of office affixed

Charles J. Taylor Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James Asst Surgeon
12th Reg and Cavalry Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Harsel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *5' 10"* feet *10* inches high.

M. J. Marion

Recruiting Officer.

12th Reg. and Cavalry

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William Harsel desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty-eight years and *months of age*; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
 Given at *Plattsburg New York*
 the *Twenty* day of *February* 186*4*
William Harsel

Witness:
W. J. Marion

No. *14*
William Harsel
 Enlisted at *Plattsburg Mo*
February Ninth 186*4*
 By *Lt W. J. Marion*
12 Cav Regiment of *Mo. Vols.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I Do certify, That I am the
 of ; that the
 is years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 Given at
 the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Plattsburg

I, *William Harsel* born in *Clinton County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Tenth* day of *September* 186 *4*
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
William Harsel do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

the *Tenth* day of

September 186 *4*

William Harsel

BEFORE

me

Charles Doyle

Notary Public

duly commissioned and

qualified within and for the County of Clinton and State

of Missouri and of office

Charles Doyle, Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way,
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Marion
12th Cav Me. Co. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

William Harsel

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5 ft 10 in* tall, *170* lbs. high.

W. J. Marion

Recruiting Officer.

12th Cav Me. Co.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hassel desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declart, That I am Twenty eight years and 3 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boston, Massachusetts
the sixth day of Feb 1864

William Hassel

Witness: W. B. Chynoweth

No. _____

William Hassel

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo

Feb 6th 1864

By Lt Harry A Sherman

12th Regiment of Mass Vol

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 11 A 71.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St-Louis

I, William Hassel born in Clinton Co
in the State of Missouri aged twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this sixth day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Hassel do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks
this sixth day of Feb 1864 William Hassel
BEFORE me Harry M. Sherrin
1st Lt Co A. 12 Cav Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Boney

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, W. Hassel
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is six
feet 2 1/2 inches high.

Harry M. Sherrin
1st Lt Co A. 12 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

861
Harsell William

Co L., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

862
Hart Egrikel

Co No , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8269814 | 26 |
| 2 | 8256656. | 27 |
| 3 | 8269961 | 28 |
| 4 | 8257165 | 29 |
| 5 | 8257557 | 30 |
| 6 | 8270912 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Ernest Hart
Gen., Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 25, 1866, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Mar 25, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Fourth Infantry*

St. Louis, Mo. 1866

Regt. furnished

Book mark: _____

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Enoch Hart

Plt, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *No Station no date*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Mar 17*, 1864.

Where *St. Louis*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks *Where probably to be found: known to me. Paid \$2000 ransom.*

Book mark :

W. H. C.
Copyist.

No | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Ezekiel Heart

1st, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

May 31, 186*1*.

Deserted:

When

Mar 12, 186*4*.

Where

Warracks Mo

Arrested:

When

, 186

Where

Remarks:

*Where probably to
be found: Lebanon Mo.
Deserted from Co 98th
MSM*

Entry cancelled by lines

Book mark:

J M Beck

76

12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles H. Ross

Co, Co K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlist July 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Quinta Mex. Co*
M. B. Co, Mo.

Book mark:.....

Cross

12 Cav. Mo.

Charles H. [Signature]
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Mar 7, 1864

Where born *Camden Co. Mo.*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 28, 1863*

Where enlisted *Linn Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. - in.

When mustered in *Mar 7, 1864*

Where mustered in *B. Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5th Cong. Dist. Reg't*
Camden Co. Mo.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

48
Wart. Ezekiel

....., Co. *12* Reg't *Ind. Cav.*

2 Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—two to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of enlistments, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Agostino R. Butcher dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco
the 20th day of December 1863

Witness:

John Salazar
man

No. 2

Agostino R. Butcher
Volunteered at San Francisco
Dec 28th 1863,

By Agostino R. Butcher
1st Regiment of Cal. M. Vols.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Lincoln

I, *Ezekiel Hunt* born in *Camden Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *thirteen* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty eighth* day of *December* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Ezekiel Hunt* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *My Office*
this *28th* day of *December* 186*4*
BEFORE *William Russell* *Ezekiel Hunt*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Ezekiel Hunt*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *8* inches high.

13th Regiment of *Lincoln* Volunteers,
Joseph L. Butcher RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers on the
day of
186, at

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the last.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Ezekiel Hart desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am minor years and 17 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sierra Leone the 28th day of Dec 1863

Witness:

Charles Salisbury

E. Hart

No. 2

Ezekiel Hart
Volunteered at Sierra Leone
December 28th 1863.
By Joseph L. Butcher
12th Regiment of Free Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(Page)
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lincoln Creek

I, Ezekiel Hart born in Camden Mo
in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty eighth day of December 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Ezekiel Hart do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at My Office
this 28th day of Dec 1863 } E Hart
BEFORE W Russell Jr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, E Hart
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet
 inches high.

Joseph L Butcher

12th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company Regiment of Volunteers, on
the day of 186 , at

✓ 863
Heart, James, M.
Co *L*, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256024 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H 12 Cav. Mo.

James M. Hair
Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

San Antonio Barracks, Tex., Mar. 5, 1864.

Where born Middleton, Mo.

Age 27 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 25, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes gray; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar. 5, 1864.

Where mustered in San Antonio Barracks, Tex.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned K

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lacked horse & a

mo. with horse & is

Not taken up on regular roll of Co

Book mark:

✓ ⁸⁶⁴
Hartley, Henry B.
Co H, **12** Missouri Cav.

2nd Lieutenant / 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 5 5 6 0 6 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 2 5 5 6 0 7 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 2 6 9 8 6 0 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 2 6 9 9 6 3 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 2 7 0 0 6 3 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 2 7 0 1 6 3 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 2 7 0 2 5 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 2 7 0 3 4 7 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 2 7 0 4 3 5 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 2 7 0 8 2 1 | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Co. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry B. Martley
1st, Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
September 1st, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Discharged per C.O.
H. B. Martley per C.O.
H. B.*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

12 Cav. Mo.

, Co. , Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Self with in for*

calculated in the same

MO Roll need on which Gov

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Private R. B. Hartley

1st, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

1st Co. 12th Reg't Mo. Cav. 12/64

Book mark:

Summary

12 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Smith
Smith, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1864*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on horse at*
Ashterville Tenn.

Book mark:

K

12 Cav. | Mo.

Henry E. Horton

1st Lt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cooke

16

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. E. Foster

in A., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: This Officer has been
him as S. S. & Recruiting
Officer from Dec. 26 to Jan. 3
25th at which time he was
Commissioned as 1st Lt. 12th
Mo. Cav. & he was
not paid for recruiting
service rendered in the
(over)

Book mark:

Coppe

MAR. 30

8270063

1891

Remains owing to, etc.
understanding of pay
master.

H.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Hartley

H. B., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *This officer has pay due him at 1st & 2nd months from 1st Dec 63 to 1st Mar 64 at which time he was commissioned 1st Lt. 1st Regt. 12th Mo. Cav. & was not paid for assisting service rendered last pay day owing to misunderstanding of Pay Master.*

Book mark:.....

Coone

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

Henry E. Lott

1st Lt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October to Apr 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: This man was commissioned
by his Excellency, H. R. Canby as
1st Lt. in the 12th Reg't Missouri Cavalry
on the 10th day of October 1863
and was sent to the front by 1st Lt.
Simons, and done duty until
until Nov 25th at which time
he was commissioned 2nd Lt.

Book mark: _____

MAR. 30

8269850

1891

Remarks: 1st Lt. of A. S. 12"
was Sav. Tole. by his Excellency
William Hall and was
killed in Apr. 4th at B.
Cms. Wm. by Col. BLE
Bonwill Th. S. A.

Mo. 12 bas | **Mo.**

Henry B. Hartley
1st Lt, Co K, 12 Reg't Missouri bas

Age 38 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. April 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date April 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 4th, 1864.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Period 3 years. or War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Lt Co K 12
Mo bas Co. and mustered in as
such by virtue of a commission
from His Excellency W. D. Hall (Govt)

Book mark: _____

MAR. 30

8255607

ATG 11

Gov. of Mo. dated St Louis, Mo,
Mch 25, 1864. to fill vacancy
caused by the organization
of the co.

This officer was mustered in
as 2nd Lt & Recruiting Officer,
on Jan. 14, 1864. but has never
been borne on the roll
as 2nd Lieut

H | *12 Cav* | **Mo.**

Henry B. Parthey
2d St. Co., *12 Reg't Missouri Cav*

Age *38* years,

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., *Jan 14*, 186 *4*.

Muster-in to date

Jan 14, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 14th*, 186 *4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed 2d Lt and*
Accounting officer for 2 Co. Mo. Vol.
from civil life and is successful
by his training, & discipline (over)

Book mark :

MAR. 30

8255606

ALB 918

Gov of No. and master of
in upon the same to take
effect Jan 14, 1864 under
provisions of G.O. 75, & G.O.
1862

Nov. 1864
part of a book of
Transposition.
Filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.
with the records of the Rupt. Vol. and
Service of Mo.



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, *March 21* 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Henry B. Hartley
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on *March*
25th 1864 as *1st Lieut*, Company *K*
16th Reg't Cavalry Mo Vols to rank from
same date vice *Original Possession*

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, U. S. O.

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into
service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

John A. Gray
Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

Officer Hospital
Washville Apr 19 65
~~to Mr. J. C. [unclear]~~
Hon. Wm. H. [unclear]
121 [unclear] St.
12th Mo. [unclear]

Enclosed in regard
to his resignation
tendered upon Surg
Certificate

Will be [unclear]

Full [unclear]

General Quartermaster
Department of the Cumberland
Washington D.C. Apr 20 65
Respectfully returned
to Lieut. D. B.
Hackett, Officer Hospital
with the information
that his resignation
was accepted Apr
20 65

In [unclear]
Wm. G. [unclear]
Commanding [unclear]
[unclear]

Officer Surg. H. B. [unclear]
Washville Apr 22
Respectfully forwarded.
W. H. [unclear]
Surg. U.S.A.
Supt. [unclear]

Officers Hospital - Nashville Tennessee

April 15th 1865

Sir

I have the honor here with, to make inquiry
Concerning my papers of Resignation, (accompanied by
Surge Certificate of Disability, if they have ~~not~~
been acted upon, or come to hand, please inform me)

Lt. H. J. Hoffman

Adj. Gen. Dep.
of the Cumberland

I remain Sir with much respect
your Obedt Servt

Henry B. Smith,
1st Co. 2nd Reg. 12th Mo. Inf. Regt.

Rosen

14

Head Quarters Third Division, Fourth Army Corps.

Adj't Gen'l's Office.

Cedar Spring, Va. March 26. 1864. 11 1/2 AM

Genl:

I have ordered out two strong reconnaissance
troops, composed of infantry and cavalry, one
to go up this valley, the other over Clinch
Mountain and up Clinch Mountain valley,
to verify 1st Genl Stoneman's information,
and 2d, to gain any information possible of
the movements of the enemy. Through the
reconnaissance, ^{into Clinch Valley} I expect to open commu-
cation with Genl Grant, and with this
view I have ordered some of the cavalry
to be detached in Clinch Valley and sent
to Cumberland Gap.

I have no news of interest this
morning. Three refugees from Hancock
county came in this morning, who left
home Wednesday night. Their information
is not very definite, but some detached
facts they give tend slightly to corroborate
the statements made to Genl Stoneman.
They say Jones' brigade of cavalry is in

Hancock county. In reply to an inquiry
touching its strength they said they
thought it was "lean!"

They say they passed north of Bear's
Station coming down, and think they
heard of Vanphan's, Bigsore and Buckles's
Legion in ~~the~~ neighborhood of Bigsore's
village, but are of no means certain.

They have only very vague notions of names and the position of troops. They appear to have heard certain names without knowing very definitely where they belong.

Exp. 300 000

Byline J. D. Cox
Cox, B. D.

[illegible]

3301/1009, 1100
Chf. Q. M. Office, Dist. Court Tenn
Memphis Tenn, July 14th 1864

Encl. J. N.
Capt. & A. G. M.

State that 1st Lieut Henry G
Kearney Twelfth Mo. Cav.
being dismounted has permission
to purchase one horse of the
U.S. Depot Q. M. Memphis
Tenn Request that the nec-
essary order be issued

In L. O. 81 Par X

And A. G. M. July 14th 1864

Chief Quartermaster's Office,

RECEIVED

Memphis, Tenn., July 14th 1864.

Maj. M. H. Morgan
A. A. Genl.

First Lieut Henry B. Hobbly
12th Ma Cav. being dismounted & disarmed
to Purchase one Horse of the United States
Depot Quartermaster Memphis Tenn.

Please issue the necessary order
& allow

Grate order
of Capt. Morgan
Capt. Morgan

I am very
Respectfully
Yours obt. servt
S. M. Buck
Capt. S. L. Davis
Chief Qm. Det. West Tenn.

St. Martha
12th Car

12 mo. Car

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Tennessee.

Name *Henry B. Hartley*

Ranks *1 Lieut* Regiment *12*

Army *Army*

Casualty *Res'd.*

Day *20* ; Month *Apr* ; Year *1863*

Cause of casualty *Disability*

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., _____

S. F. O. 103. Cumberland

Remarks _____

H. B. C.

Clerk.

A # 199-1865
Officers No. 2 Cont. Dept.
Nashville Tenn. Apr 8/65

Hartley Henry B.
1st Lieut. Co. K. 12th Mo. Cav.
Serial 2708 Reg. 13
Tenders his resignation
as Surgeon
on account of disability.

with Surgeon Genl.
Office Dep't of War Div. Capital
Nashville Tenn. April 10 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

A. H. Stevens

Surgeon U. S. Army
Dep't of War Div. Capital

(111)

A. H. Stevens M.D. Apr 10/65

Head Qrs. Dep't of Cumberland
Medical Director Office.
Nashville Tenn. April 11 1865

Approved

Surgeon U. S. Army
Medical Director Office
Nashville Tenn. Apr 11 1865

accept & file
and record
copy to Division
Franklin Nashville
A. H. Stevens
April 11 1865

Head-Quarters Department of the Cumberland,

NASHVILLE, TENN., June 20th 1865.

Respectfully forwarded to the Adjutant
General of the U. S. Army; resignation
accepted per SFO. 108 Par. 111 H'd-Qrs.
Dep't of the Cumberland. April 10 1865

Genl. Thomas

Maj. Gen. U.S.A.

(Office, U.S. Army Hospital,
Washington, April 30, 1862.)

Maj. J. Hoffman
(Capt. Co. 1st
Regt of the Cavalry)

Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge your
communication of 11th inst. re the
2d Mo. Co. Cavalry, based on the
accompanying Surgeon's certificate
of disability.

There are no charges against
me that can affect my pay and
was last paid by May (the 9th) to
include the 31st day of March 1862.

Very respectfully,
Jefferson City, Mo.

I am Sir,
Very respectfully,
Saml. B. Smith,
M.D., 3rd Mo. Co.
1st Regt. Cavalry

1st Lieut. H. B. Hartley, Co. "K", 12th Mo. Cav.
having applied for a certificate on which to base the
resignation of his Commission,

I do hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this Officer and find that he has
suffered from renal disease, which has not yielded to
treatment during the past four (4) months, and that
in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit
for duty in the field or with the O. R. C.

I further declare my belief that said disease
was contracted since his entrance into the Service of
the U. S.

U. S. A. Genl Hospital for Officers.
Washville, April 9th 1865.

J. E. Herket
Surgeon U. S. A.
In charge

Copy furnished to the Office
of the Surgeon General
April 10th 1865

Headquarters,
Department of the Cumberland
Shelbyville Tenn., April 20 1865
Special Field Order, (D. 113.)
(D. 113.)

The resignations of the
following named officers are accepted
to take effect from this date, with
the condition that they shall receive
no final payment until they have
satisfied the Pay Department of their
financial status to the Government.

Wm. Henry B. Hartley, Co. 12th Tenn. (vol.)
Disability

By Command of Major General Thomas
(Signed) Jonathan Hoffman
A. A. G.

Official: (Signed) Geo. H. Howard
A. A. G.
* 50 Encl. 113. 12th Tenn. 1865.

Handy H B
K

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

White Horse April 20th 1865

SPECIAL FIELD ORDERS,

CS 103

[EXTRACT.]

3

* The Resignations of the following named Officers are accepted, to take effect from this date, with the condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department of their non-indebtedness to the Government.

1st Lieut. George W. Parker

Co. F 12th Inf. Me. Ar.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL THOMAS:

Orlando B. Laffoon
Assistant Adjutant General.

CS 103

Benton Benack's Inc.
March 4 - 1864

Hurley H. B.
1st Lieut. Co. H. 12th Cal. Inf.

States That he was
mustered as 1st Lieut of
Co. H. 12th Cal. Inf. & co.
on the 4th day of March
1864 and the ~~muster~~ office
could not understand in
regard to being carried
up on the Rolls.

Read Reg. 1st Cal. Inf. 1864
10th, 1st

Benton Barracks Mo

March 4th 1864

To Col Oliver Mills

Colonel

I have the honor to inform you
that I was mustered this day as 1st Lt Co K 12th
Also that I could not understand him the mustering
Officer or he could not understand me in regard
to being carried up on the Rolls
I am very sorry I cannot do more for you
but I am in the hands of the
superior authorities I pray you will help me
if you can do any thing for me.

I Remain Colonel

Your Obedt Servt

Henry B. Hurd

1st Lt Co K 12th Cav Mo

Hardley's Letter
of
Feb 4th 1865

Officers Hospital Nashville Tenn
February 4th 1865
To Col. Oliver Wells Condge 10th Mo. Cav
(Colonel)

in making my Request I neglected
to Give you my Dues from ^{and} Indebtedness
to the Regt

I have pay Due me for Responsibility
as Co. Commander from the first day of July
1864 to the 20th day of September 1864
I have pay Due me as S^d Lt & Recruiting Officer
from the 14th day of January 1864 to the
4th day of April 1864

I was last paid by Majr Vidder to
include the 31st day of December 1865

I have pay Due me from that time up to
the present

I am Col With Respect

Your Obedt Servt

Henry B. Hartley

1st Lt Co. 10th Mo. Cav

H B Carley: Letter
of
Feb 13th 1845

K

Officers Hospital Nashville Tenn Feb 8th 1865
Sir

I have the Honor to Request
that when I am absent from the Regt
& Supper time that you have me mustered
out of the Service I have been here near Sixty
days now & there seems but little change
in the condition of my Back & Bowels where,
the principle part of my disease is seated
I think the long term I have served on horse
Back has contracted a disease that will Render
me of very little use to the Service if any
as was last paid by Maj Vedder to include
the 31st day of January 1865
You can make the Rest of the Statement
from there I will come there & settle up
if you can accomplish this

I am Cds very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

Henry B. Hartley

1st Lt Co 12th Me Can

✓ 865 or David
Hartman David W.

Co A and 12 Missouri Cav.
"N.C.S."

Private Company Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 5 7 8 9 9 | 28 |
| 2 | 8 2 5 8 0 2 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 8 2 5 8 1 2 2 | 30 |
| 4 | 8 2 5 8 2 2 7 | 31 |
| 5 | 8 2 5 8 3 0 1 | 32 |
| 6 | 8 2 5 8 3 8 2 | 33 |
| 7 | 8 2 5 8 4 7 4 | 34 |
| 8 | 8 2 5 8 5 6 3 | 35 |
| 9 | 8 2 5 8 6 5 2 | 36 |
| 10 | 8 2 5 8 7 4 0 | 37 |
| 11 | 8 2 5 8 8 8 9 | 38 |
| 12 | 8 2 5 7 2 9 8 | 39 |
| 13 | 8 2 5 9 2 1 3 | 40 |
| 14 | 4802-B-1881 | 41 |
| 15 | | 42 |
| 16 | | 43 |
| 17 | | 44 |
| 18 | | 45 |
| 19 | | 46 |
| 20 | | 47 |
| 21 | | 48 |
| 22 | | 49 |
| 23 | | 50 |
| 24 | | 51 |
| 25 | | 52 |

Book Mark: 4802-B-(6A)81.

✓ See also

2nd Cavalry
N 2nd Cav. Mo.

David C. Hartman,
Capt. 12th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4802 B. 81

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 27, 1884.

The charge of desertion of
June 14th 1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date June 14, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office Oct. 25, 1884.

Wm. W. Davis,

Mo.

Wagon
- *driver*, Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
in New York City, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 _____

Last paid to _____, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 11/11/11

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Williams
Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 10, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 13, 1865.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Feb 1 12 2nd Mo.

David Reardon

Comd'g Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Bar.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop \$ 3.30 / Sabre
Belt + Plate / Screw driver
1 Corn wrench, 1 Spring
vice, 1 Carbine Swivel
1 pr Spur + Strap + 2
Deserted June 14/65

Book mark:

Hoodges

K

12 Cav. Mo.

David W. Hartman
Com. Serg't, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Apr*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Harper
Copyright.

Feb 12 Cav. Mo.

David M. Hartman
Comd't, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hedges
Copyist.

HC

12 Cav. Mo.

David W. Hartman

Comd'g, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Sergeant to Comd'g Sergt.
Aug. 1st 64*

Book mark:

Houges
Copyst.

He | 12 Cav. | Mo.

David W. Hartman

Com. Sgt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Promoted from
Corpl. to Com. Sgt.
Aug. 1st 1864. Pay due
as Corpl. from May 1st
to Aug. 1st 1864.

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyist.

36

12 Cav. Mo.

David F. Hartman
Com. Supt. Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Promoted from
Corpl to Com. Supt.
Aug 1st to Aug 1st 64. Pay due
as Corpl from May
1st to Aug 1st 64.

Book mark:

35

12 Cav. Mo.

David H. Hartman
Squad Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Corpl
May 1864

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Hartman

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 1, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chandler

12 Cav. | Mo.

Quaid H. Hartman
1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$75. Advance
pay. Bounties and Penam.
100 in hospital.

Book mark: _____

Clauder
Copper

12 Cav. Mo.

Orlando Hartman
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$50.00 for
Rancho and Premium
Lick in hospital*

Book mark: *2226-460 E-13*
1863-1864-1865-1866-1867

MAR. 30

8258022

110918

A. G. O. Nov. 6. 85 - Dec 1882.
B. A. G. O. (E. B) 1881 '86.

+ do on roll.

12 Cav. | Mo.

David H. Hartman

Cor. { Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Recruits,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Mo., Dec. 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 4, 1863.

Where Pilot Knob

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty and premium
not paid.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark A. G. O. 521 84 in
4802-13-1881

Hartman, David W.
P., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 1015

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|-----------|-----------|
| Name, | Samuel J. Hartman | Rank, | |
| Regiment, | 22nd Mass | | |
| Co. | A | Admitted, | Dec 27/63 |
| Disease, | Angina Mammillaris | | |
| Sent to Gen H. Samp 3 rd 64 | | | |

Post Hospital,

Boston, Mass., No.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, David H. Watmore, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, that I am Twenty-two years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability by sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term.

GIVEN at

The 4 day of December 1883.

Witness:

H. V. Lamm

David H. Watmore

No. _____

David H. Watmore

Volunteered at Plattsburgh

By W. J. Vinson 1883

2nd Regiment of New York

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 1883

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David H. Watmore, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____ years of age; and I

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Massachusetts



TOWN OF
Chelsea

I, *David S. Hartman* born in *Chilmark*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *December* 18 *63*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *David S. Hartman* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

Before

Chelsea
this *4th* day of *December* 18 *63*
David S. Hartman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmary, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. G. Hart
Examining Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *David S. Hartman*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black eyes*, *black hair*, *dark complexion*, is *5* feet *6* inches
high.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

Regiment of
S. S. Hart
Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

86.6 or William J.
Hartman William J.

Co. B., 12 Missouri Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 5 9 2 7 8 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 2 5 9 3 7 6 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 2 5 9 4 7 2 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 2 5 9 5 7 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 2 5 9 6 7 0 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 2 5 9 7 7 4 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 2 5 9 8 7 1 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 2 5 9 9 6 1 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 2 6 0 0 5 3 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 2 6 0 1 3 9 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 2 6 0 2 1 2 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 2 6 0 2 9 0 | 37 |
| 13 | 8 2 6 0 3 5 7 | 38 |
| 14 | 8 2 6 0 3 9 6 | 39 |
| 15 | 8 2 6 0 4 3 9 | 40 |
| 16 | 8 2 6 0 4 8 4 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

76 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Smith
Smith, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
7th Decr 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1866.

Last paid to Aug 5, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 11, 1866 ; drawn since \$ 15 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Spec
Com

Book mark : _____

H 12 Cav. Mo.

James Harrison

James Harrison, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick - Hospital

Col. J. H. Harrison

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 12 Cav. Mo.

William M. ...

S. I., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sold to ...*

Ex. ...

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *with in 5 days in horse*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. ...

12th, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Williams
Pres., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

*Dr. Hurt. Sick as officer
Danacke the shipping for horse
for take 13.00*

Book mark:

(268)

Copies

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Thomas

1st, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In hospital sick at Jefferson
Barracks the stoppage for horse
for station \$13.90 1/2*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Lawrence

Attn., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attn. Lawrence*

June 13 1865

Book mark:

A

12 Cav. Mo.

William S. Hartman

Pike, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

June 8 1865

Book mark:

A

12 Cav. Mo.

William J. Hartman

....., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

26 | 13 | La. | **Mo.**

William J. H. S. S. S.

Priv., Co. 13, 17 Reg't Missouri La.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital

Book mark: _____

76 12 Cav. Mo.

William H. L. Linn

P. 1, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Linn

26 12 Cav. Mo.

William J. Hartmann

Priv., Co. B. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Tyler

12 12 Cav. Mo.

William J. Hartman
Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

76 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm J. Hardison

Private, Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Jan 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 5, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by
Capt. C. C. Devlin Oct. 20 1863
at St. Joseph.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

HL

12 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Hartman

Priv, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Tyler

Hartman, Wm

P, Co. *B*, *12* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 453

Name, *Wm. P. Hartman*

Regiment, *12th Mo. Cav*

Co. *F.*

Rank, *Private*

Admitted, *Nov.*

Disease, *Diarrhea*

Returned to duty Nov. 28/63

Post Hospital.

Union Burial

Hospital Number 1347 Fred 2 Bed 44

Name William Sherman

Age 21 Nativity Ind.

Married or Single Single

Residence Easton Indiana Co Ind

Post Office address of } Willie Sherman
wife or nearest relative }

Rank Private Co B Regiment 2nd Mass

When admitted March 23 '65

From what source Contract

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

[Faint signature]

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded _____

Date _____

Nature of missile or weapon _____

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

*Transferred to St Louis
Mo, March 28, 65,*

867
Hartsoy Samuel G

Co *D*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

⁸⁶⁸
*Hartzog, Samuel G.
Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8256612

2 8268545

3 8268723

4 8269739

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel G. Hartsey
Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth Mo, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Dis. of Horses 3.18.66

Hopk. March 18/67 - final

Statement forwarded.

Ret. Vol. (age 20)

Book mark:

Lucas

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel G. Harbo
Pat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in Gen's*
Hospital Benton
Barracks, Mo. March 9, 1864

Book mark: *Vol. I & II. March 1864*

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel Harting

Pat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for enlistment to Feb. 29, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

He served 10
months in the State
Militia & was
discharged

Book mark:

N | *12 Cav* | **Mo.**

Samuel A. Warley

Reg't Co. *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Br, Mo Feb 29, 1864

When enlisted

Feb 17, 1864

When mustered in

Feb 29, 1864

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

I

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered as Vet under*
40 Mo 191 Series of 1863 to take
effect from date of enlistment
Has served 10 months in
2nd S.M. Honorably Disch'd

Book mark:

Leona

Hartzog, Samuel G.
P, Co. I, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements 2 |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects 2 | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel G. Hartog desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 21 years and 6 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Holla Me
the 17th day of Feb 1864

Witness: William H Brown

Samuel G Hartog

No. _____

Samuel G. Hartog
Volunteered at Holla Me
February 17th 1864
By William H. Brown
12th Regiment of Cav Me

Reenlistment; last served in Company (F)
5th Reg't of Cav in S Me
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Approved and
filed in the _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

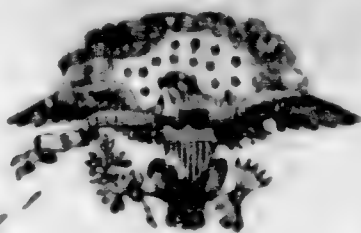
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate
in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer
who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed
in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both
enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Rolla

I, Samuel S. Hartz, born in Heckman, Mo.
in the State of Missouri aged 20 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this seventeenth day of February 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel S. Hartz do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla, Mo.
this 17th day of Feb. 1864, } Samuel S. Hartz
BEFORE William A. Mills

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Boring
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S. S. Hartz
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an armed soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 11 inches high.

William A. Mills

12th Regiment of Gov. Tro Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James S. Earl, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS.
Do Declare, That I am 17 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kolla Mo
the 17 day of Feb 1864

Witness: William H Brown James S. Earl

No. _____
James S. Earl
Volunteered at Kolla Mo
February 17 1864,
By William H. Miles
12th Regiment of Cal Vol
Enlistment; last served in Company (X)
5th Reg't of Cal Vol
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

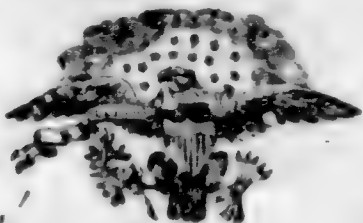
NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Samuel G. Hartley born in Michigan
in the State of Michigan aged 22 years,

and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Seventeenth day of December 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel G. Hartley do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Keweenaw
this 17th day of Dec 1864, } Samuel G. Hartley
BEFORE William A. Hill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. W. W.
Surgeon to the 12th Regt. Cal. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, S. G. Hartley,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is
feet 17 inches high.

William A. Hill
12th Regiment of Cal. Me Volunteers.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

27 1864
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Samuel G. Hartzog
12th Reg't of Cavalry Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Gied. H. H. H. H. H.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 18 1864

DUPLICATE WITH VOUCHER

CONFIRMED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

I certify, on honor, that Samuel C. Hartzog a Private of
Captain W. A. Mills Company (E) of the 125 Regiment of Indiana MI
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 20 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, auburn hair, and by occupation a farmer having joined the company on
its original organization at Tolly Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Centur Bk's Mo on the 17th day
of Feb, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Colonel
Bonnobille, at Centur Bk's on the 29th day of Feb,
1864 or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years. : and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death died in New York
Centur Bk's March 18th 1864

The said Samuel C. Hartzog has pay due from
Enlistment to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 5 28 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
11 11 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 13 00 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Centur Bk's Mo, this 18th day
of March, 1864.

W A Mills
Captain

Commanding Company

My Mother's Friend
18th Nov 23

My dear Mother
18th Nov 23

18th Nov 23
18th Nov 23

Yours
J. C.

23rd Nov 23
J. C.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James G. Hartzog
12th Reg't of Cavalry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS

1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Master Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

I certify, on honor, that Samuel I. Hartley a Private of
Captain Wm A. Mills Company (I) of the 12th Regiment of Beal's
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in _____ State
of Pennsylvania, aged 20 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Reddish hair, and by occupation a Farmer having joined the company on
its original organization at Benton Barracks, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, on the 17th day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
1864, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three Years;
and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in _____
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
from disease

The said Samuel I. Hartley has received no more money;
advance pay to include the 17th day of March, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

_____ amounting to _____ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____ 1864.

He is indebted to _____ **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks this 19th day of February, 1864.

Wm A. Mills

Captain

Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 150. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to whom time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 151. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 154. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him. One copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Private Samuel S. Hartzog

Late of Company *"F"*

12th Reg't of *Mo. Cav. Vols.*

Volunteers, who died at *Benton Barracks, Mo.*

on the *18th* day of *March* 1864.

Inventory of the effects of Samuel G Hartog late
a Private of Captain H A Mills Company I of
the 12th Regiment of Cal. Mo Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Rolla in the State of Mo on
the 17 day of Feby 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 29 day of Feby 1864, at Benton Barracks
in Company I, 12 Regiment of Cal. Mo Volunteers, to serve
years or during the war; he was born in _____ in the State
of Pennsylvania; he was 22 years of age, 5 feet 11 inches
high, fair complexion, blue eyes, auburn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in Benton Barracks Feby 1864, at
on the 19th day of March 1864, by
reason of disease

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------|--------|
| ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. |
| Hats | 1 | Pairs trousers | | Knapsacks | |
| Caps | | Pairs flannel drawers | | | |
| Forage caps | | Pairs cotton drawers | 2 | | |
| Great coats | 1 | Flannel shirts | 2 | | |
| Uniform coats | | Cotton shirts | | | |
| Uniform jackets | 1 | Pairs boots | | | |
| Flannel sack coats | | Pairs shoes | | | |
| Blouses | 1 | Pairs socks | 2 | | |
| Stable frocks | | Blankets | 1 | | |
| Fatigue overalls | | Haversacks | | | |
| | | | | MONEY. | |
| | | | | Specie | \$ |
| | | | | Notes | \$ 193 |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
Samuel G Hartog, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of his Father at _____
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION:

Benton Barracks

DATE:

March 19th 1864,

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

Wm A Mills

Captain

Commanding the Company.

Samuel G. Hartley

Box 3. 12. N^o 10

March - May 17. 91.

Benton Brn's

St Louis Mo

✓

John A. Smithers
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,
JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, *Samuel H. Hartog*

Rank

Name of Regiment,

Name of Company

Age (if known).

Height of Deceased

Date of Death,

Place of Death

Cause of Death,

March 22^d 1864
Genl Hosp Rm Bldg Wd No. 1
Measles
Wm A. May Jr
in charge

✓ ⁸⁶⁹ *Harvey Reuben W.*
Co *D*, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8268452 | 26 |
| 2 | 8268540 | 27 |
| 3 | 8268627 | 28 |
| 4 | 8268740 | 29 |
| 5 | 8268836 | 30 |
| 6 | 8268924 | 31 |
| 7 | 8269012 | 32 |
| 8 | 8269099 | 33 |
| 9 | 8269184 | 34 |
| 10 | 8269270 | 35 |
| 11 | 8269355 | 36 |
| 12 | 8269438 | 37 |
| 13 | 8269521 | 38 |
| 14 | 8269604 | 39 |
| 15 | 8269675 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

A | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin H. Harvey

Capt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Mo., April 9, 1864.

Muster-out to date April 9, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 33 ⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from rank

& Capt. after 3 months

not paid

Book mark:

Lucas

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben W Harvey.

Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Nil*

Book mark:

Lucas

4

12 Cav. Mo.

Lucas M. Harrison
Lucas, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*-

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lucas*

Book mark:

Lucas

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin W. Harvey

Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ret

Book mark:

10

12 Cav. | Mo.

Richard H. Harvey
Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*At Spang & Co. for
Halt & Ride from & back by*

3/11

Det

Book mark:

A. Hubber

10

12 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben W. Lawrence
Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Lawrence

K 12 Cav. Mo.

Reuben M. Harvey
Rep. Co. I, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Attest

12

12 Cav. | Mo.

Reuben W. Carver,
Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

C. R. R. R. R.

12 Cav. | Mo.

Richard L. Green
Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Return

Book mark:

26 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Richard W. Carter
Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Walter W. Harvey
sergeant, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Harvey
Copyist.

12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Harvey
Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Reuben W. Harvey
carpl, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed carpl,*
Mar 1 1864

Book mark:

L. J. Clark

26 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Union W. Harvey
Privt, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Has served 22
months in the State
Militia Honorably
discharged

Book mark :

C. M. Clark

12 Cav. Mo.

Wenden W. Harvey
Put, Co. 9, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Feb 24, 1864.

Where born Cumberland Mo.

Age 23 yrs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Rolla, Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 9½ in.

When mustered in Feb. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Mountain Cooper Co. Mo. 568

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has served 22 months
in Mo. State Militia previously
discharged

Book mark:

G. W. Clark

Harvey, Reuben W.

Co.

12

Reg't

Mo. Cav

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Disch

U. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reuben W. Harvey, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kolla Mo

the 25th day of January 1864

Witness:

John H. Reed

Austin W. Hutton

No. _____

Reuben W. Harvey
Volunteered at Kolla Mo

January 25th 1864,

By William A. Mills

12th Regiment of Cal. M. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company (A)

5th Regt of Cal. M. S. M.

Discharged January 24th 1864.

Veteran

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby consent give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at:

the _____ day of _____

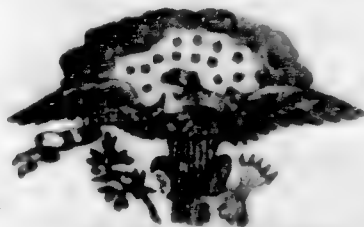
Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, Reuben H. Harvey born in Cumberland Co
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 25th day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Reuben H. Harvey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or **opposers** whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 25th day of Jan 1864, } Reuben H. Harvey
BEFORE William A. Mills }

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. H. Conroy
Inspector of Cavalry
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, R. H. Harvey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
2 1/2 inches high.

William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reuben W. Haery desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kolla Mo

the 25 day of January 1864

Witness:

John H. Hunt

Reuben W. Haery

No. _____

Reuben W. Haery
Volunteered at Kolla Mo

January 25th 1864,

By William A. Mills

12th Regiment of Car Mo Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company (F)

5th Reg't of Car M. S. M

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Rolla

I, Reuben H. Harvey born in Cumberland Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 23rd day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Reuben H. Harvey do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 23rd day of Jan 1864,
BEFORE William A. Mills } Reuben H. Harvey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Brown
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Reuben H. Harvey
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
9 1/2 inches high.

William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Car Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on _____

870.
Haskins Benjamin

Co 9, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See Haskins, Benjamin

Stat Mark

See also

871
Hatfield, Marion

Co E., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 5 | 4 | 8 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 0 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 8 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 7 | 2 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 37 |
| 13 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 38 |
| 14 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 39 |
| 15 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 40 |
| 16 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 41 |
| 17 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 42 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

H.

12 Cav. Mo.

Merron Hatfield

Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Feb 1 Savannah, Aug. 9, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to _____, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1861; drawn since \$146.22

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$114.10

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted Jan. 3, 1861.

Fort M. Pherson, N. Y.

Due U. S. N. M. S. S. S. S. S.

\$8.00

Due roll forwarded

Book mark:

Merron Hatfield

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. _____, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *May 10th*, 186*6*.

Deserted:

When *June 1st*, 186*6*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*6*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 12 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Hatfield

B Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Entered Jan. 3, 1866.
Bounty due, \$100.
Due H. for Ordnance
lost. 8.14.

Book mark: _____

Marion Hatfield
Copyist

M

12 Cav.

Mo.

Merion Hatfield

Det., Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hampton

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Marion Hatfield
Butt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9 Oct. 1865*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

(868)

Manufactured
Copyright

Mc

12 Cav.

Mo.

Marion Neufville

Pvt

, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4 (1863), 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

36

12 Cav.

Mo.

Marion Keuffel

Reg't, Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due Sutter U. R. R.

Allen & D

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

76 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marion Westfield
Hunter, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

E. B. Thompson
Coryist

Hi **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Marion Katgild

Kanaster, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

E. B. Thompson

(348) Copyist

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

Marion Hatfield

Kansas, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stepperson R. S. Leake

Book mark:

E. R. Thompson

(18)

Copyist

Mc 12 Cav. | Mo.

Marion McCall

1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for one pair
should be added

Book mark : _____

E. P. Thompson

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

Amos T. Hall

Co., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage for one pair*
Should be scale

Book mark:

Lucas

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

Martin Hatfield
Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage on fair
of shoulder's call etc.

Book mark:

McDaris

12

12 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Battell
Herbert, Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb - Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

12 Cav. | Mo.

Marion Atfield
2nd, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

W. Davis

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

Marion, Alfred

Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Marion

Copied

12 Cav.

Mo.

Marion Atwood
Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centon. Mo. Dec. 29 186*5*.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 29, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 10*, 186*3*.

Where *Princeton, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Privity & premium*
not paid.

Book mark:

McL...

4
Waffield, Marion

_____, Co. *12* Reg't *7th Cav.*

2 Inclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

M. Marion Hatfield

desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 21 years and 12 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Given at *Princeton* *N.J.*
The *14th* day of *November* 18*63*
J. D. Affray *Marion Hatfield*

A.T. 1863
Filed in

Marion Hatfield

No.

Marion Hatfield
Volunteered at *Princeton N.J.*
November 15th 18*63*
By *James M. Affray*
1st Regiment of *Volunteers*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James M. Affray*, Do certify, That I am the
father of *Marion Hatfield*, that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of
Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Princeton

I, *Marion Hatfield* born in *Decorah Co* in the
State of *Iowa* aged *21* years, and by occupation

a *farmer*
10th

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
day of *November* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Marion Hatfield* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *10th*

day of

Nov

186*3*

BEFORE

J. W. Alfrey 2nd Lieut
recruiting officer 12th Mo. Cav. Vol

Marion Hatfield
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Marion Hatfield*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

J. W. Alfrey 2nd Lieut

12th Regiment of *Mo. Cav. Vol* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Marion Walfield*

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
 21 years and 10 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

J. W. Adley

GIVEN at *Durston Me*
 The *10th* day of *November* 1863
Marion Walfield

Marion Walfield

A
 filed in

No.
Marion Walfield
 Volunteered at *Durston Me*
November 10th 1863.
 By *James M. Hickey*
12th Regiment of *Me Cavalry*

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____; that the said
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Princeton

I, *Marion Hatfield* born in *Decatur Co.* in the
State of *Iowa* aged *21* years, and by occupation
a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
10th day of *November* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Marion Hatfield* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Princeton Mo*
this *10th* day of *November* 186*3*.

Marion *Hatfield*
mark

Before

J. W. Alfrey 2nd Lieut &
recruiting officer 12th Reg Mo Cav Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Marion Hatfield*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

J. W. Alfrey 2nd Lieut
12th Reg of Cav Mo Vol Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

872 or Sylvester
Hutton Sylvester

Co G, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

873

Hutton, Sylvester

Co G, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Blacksmith

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8255921 | 26 |
| 2 | 8266141 | 27 |
| 3 | 8266229 | 28 |
| 4 | 8266371 | 29 |
| 5 | 8266415 | 30 |
| 6 | 8266505 | 31 |
| 7 | 8266593 | 32 |
| 8 | 8266683 | 33 |
| 9 | 8266769 | 34 |
| 10 | 8266833 | 35 |
| 11 | 8266917 | 36 |
| 12 | 8266983 | 37 |
| 13 | 8267040 | 38 |
| 14 | 8257187 | 39 |
| 15 | 8257204 | 40 |
| 16 | 8257233 | 41 |
| 17 | 8267100 | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

20

12 Cav. Mo.

Blackwell, Co. *12*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov 21, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Nov 21*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Nov 21*, 186*6*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 21*, 186*6*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *152*^{*88*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100*; due \$ *00* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due bounty \$28.30*

Stoppage for change of uniform
from Jan 1867. Appointed

Blacksmith Nov 1865. Discharged

June 2, 67. Appointed Aug 21, 67

Returned to duty Aug 3, 1868. (over)

Book mark:

copy

MAR. 30

8267100

1891

by A.C. May dated 261 line 5 line
C.C. M. & M. Gravelly Springs
Ala Feb 3. 88. Retained
One Spencer Carb. and Accoutments
\$10.75 Pay due for use of horse
and equipments from Dec 22. 63
to Mar 20. 64

16

12 Cav.

Mo.

Augusta Carter

Harbottle Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L.

No. 76 **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Samuel Watten

Rd., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ashley

He

12 Cav. Mo.

Andrews Hutton

Det, Co. *4*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 30*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *June 3*, 186*4*

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably
to be found: Canton
Mo.*

Book mark: _____

St. R. R.

76

12 Cav. Mo.

Augustus W. Allen

Det., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

June 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When

June 3, 1864.

Where

St. Louis Mo

Arrested:

When

1864.

Where

Remarks:

When probably
to be found near Car-
rollton Mo

Book mark:

J. V. Beck

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Allen
_____, Co. *L*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug 30*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *June 2*, 186*4*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: *Reported from*
St Louis Aug 21st and
making good since when
discharged in arrest

Book mark: _____

No. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sylvester Watten
B. H., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1 + Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to duty with
loss of all pay and allowance
from Jan. 2, 64 to Aug 20, 64.
Per S. C. May Col R. R. Stewart
Comd'g 8th Div. C. C. M. & M.

Book mark:

Washley

26

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Hutton

3d, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 20 Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Restored to duty
with loss of all pay
and allowance
from June 26 to
Aug 20 64 Per R.R.
to 9 Col R R Howard
Comd'g 5th Div C.C. & all*

Book mark:

Munroe
Capt.

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Hatten

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Restored to duty with loss of
all pay & allowances from
June 2/64 to Aug. 20/64, S.O.
No. 4, R.R. Stewart, Commdy.
5th Div. C.C., M.D.N.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

(858)

Hatten

Copyist.

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Hatten.

Pi., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Re-admitted to duty with loss of
all pay & allowance from June
2/64 to Aug. 20/64 by S.O. No. 9
Col. R.R. Stewart, Comdg. 5th Div.
C.C., M.D.M.

Book mark:

Hatten

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Hutton

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Returned from desertion Aug.
29/64 & awaiting trial.

Book mark:

(258)

Henry

Copyist.

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Hutton.

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Returned from Desertion
Aug. 20/64, waiting trial
In Camp at Memphis, Tenn.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Hutton

John H. Hutton, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed to*

detachment Aug. 21, 1862

and duty there.

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert H. Miller

Miller, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1864*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wounded June 28 St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

8 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Augustus H. H. H.

1st, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H.
(358) Copyist.

20 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Augusta Patton

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 3 to Feb. 27, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid \$500 bounty - \$2
from 1st pay (Mustered in July 8/64 at
Canton D.K.)

Book mark: _____

W. H. Allen

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Stephen Hutton

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Union Pacific Mo, Feb 5, 1864.

Where born *Wagner Mo* in

Age *27* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 22*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Carrollton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. - in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Carrollton Mo. called for,*

Samuel E. Hutton

Book mark: _____

26.

Hawthorne James D
Co. F. No. 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 4 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 37 |
| 13 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 38 |
| 14 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 7 | 39 |
| 15 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 40 |
| 16 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 41 |
| 17 | 8 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 42 |
| 18 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 43 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H 12 Car Mo.

James D. Hawk
Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo April 16, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 9, 1866.

Last paid to Feb'y 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1865; drawn since \$ 48 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 180 100; due \$ 120 100

Remarks: Convalescent Mustered

out under Circular from S. G. O.

dated May 4 '1865

Mustered out on Order from his

C. Commander

Book mark:

Blank

16

12 Cav. Mo.

James D. Hawk

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 1st, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account: not settled

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100 3/4

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$200 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: sick

hospital at St. Louis

Mo. Cavalry List

promoted 2nd Co.

Chas. C. Scott

Master of Cannon

Book mark:

Chas. Scott

34

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. H. H. H. H.
Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

September 9, 1860.

Muster-out to date, 1860.

Last paid to Feb 29 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~never~~ 1860; drawn since \$ 11.09

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Transferred to Co. 12 Mo.

leave March 1/64 per D. C.

No. 21 from Reg't Hd Qrs.

Des. list furnished

Book mark:

10

12 Cav. Mo.

James D. Smith
Det A, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James D. Smith*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present Sick*

Book mark:

W. H. Smith
Clerk

86

12 Cav. | Mo.

James D. Hank
Det., Co K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent on Detachment
service,

Book mark:

Wm. S. Smith

12 Cav. | Mo.

James Stewart
Col, Co. K. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Don't Sick

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. , Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Ward

John, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 4 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1* ^{*01*}/₁₀₀ for *indemnity*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hain
priv, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 20 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

70

12 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Cook

, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Capt. Cook*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cook

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Lawrence

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coppe

70 12 Cav. | Mo.

James N. Brown

Private, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James N. Brown
Copied.

16 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James T. Moore
Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. 5, 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks, Transferred from Co. F to Co.
H. by S. C. H. & Co. H. & Co.
H. H. Co. H. H. S. H. S.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James L. Smith

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9th 1864, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Man transferred
to Co. F, 12 Reg't
Missouri Cavalry
by order May 9th 1864

Book mark:.....

James L. Smith
Copyist.

12 Cav. Mo.

William D. Clark

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William D. Clark*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James S. Hawk
Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Jan. 29, 1864.

Where born Miller, Mo.

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 2, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 9 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Jan. 29, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Residence - Jefferson
City, Cole Co. Mo.

Book mark:

Hawk, J. D.
P, Co. *K*, *12* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment Papers. 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital No

475919

Name

Aug 27

Residence

Post Office address of

Rank

From what source

Diagnosis:

(In surgical cases state explicitly and character of wound or injury.)

Loose absent from
other Hospital

Marine G. B.
St. Louis, Mo.

8 9 10

On what occasion wounded

Date

Reason of missile or weapon

Regt
132

TREATMENT

Dec 1

[PLEASE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE

Mustered out of service

April 16th 66

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James P. Hawk ^{declaring}
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 to be Three years and — months
 I do Declare, That I am James P. Hawk
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
 no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City, Mo.
 The 21st day of January 1862
 Witness:
James P. Hawk

James P. Hawk

No. _____

James P. Hawk
 Volunteered at Jefferson City, Mo.
January 21st 1862
 By Henry B. Hartley
12th Regiment of Missols

Second enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18__

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
 of _____ is
 Do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
 for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and 1

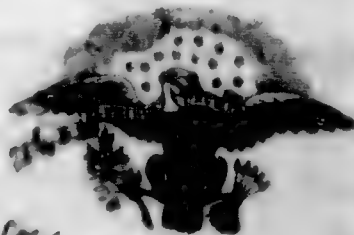
GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Jefferson City

I, *James R. Hawk*
in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *Twenty first*

born in *Miller County*
aged *Twenty three* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
day of *January* 1864

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *James R. Hawk* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Jefferson City*

this *31st* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE

Henry B. Hartley
Lieut. Recruiting Officer

James R. Hawk
made

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *azel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five feet nine* inches
high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Henry B. Hartley
12th Regiment of *East Mo.* Volunteers,
Lieut. H. RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James A. Hawk

I, *James A. Hawk*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am *Single* years and *18* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Jefferson City Mo*
The *1st* day of *January* 18*84*
Witness:
James P. Clark *James A. Hawk*

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

Apr. 1884
Filed in () to be made out in duplicate.

No. _____

James A. Hawk
Volunteered at *Jefferson City Mo*
Jan 21 18*84*,
By *Henry B. Hartley*
12th Reg't Regiment of *Infantry*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

said

of

is

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and 1

GIVEN at
The

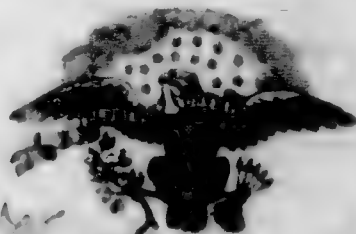
day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *James D. Hawk*

born in *Miller, Mo.*

in the State of *Missouri*
and by occupation a *Farmer*
volunteered this *21st*

aged *Twenty three* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *January* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James D. Hawk* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lepperson City, Mo.*

this *21st*

day of *January*

186*4*

BEFORE *Henry B. Hartley*

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a-soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five feet* high.

Henry B. Hartley

12 Regiment of *Govt Mo.* Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

875
Hawkins. Anderson

Co. C., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8260611 | 26 |
| 2 | 8260687 | 27 |
| 3 | 8260768 | 28 |
| 4 | 8260825 | 29 |
| 5 | 8260935 | 30 |
| 6 | 8261036 | 31 |
| 7 | 8261132 | 32 |
| 8 | 8261227 | 33 |
| 9 | 8261323 | 34 |
| 10 | 8261415 | 35 |
| 11 | 8261510 | 36 |
| 12 | 8261597 | 37 |
| 13 | 8261673 | 38 |
| 14 | 8261748 | 39 |
| 15 | 8261817 | 40 |
| 16 | 8261888 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

12 Cav. Mo.

Andrew Macdonald
Regt., Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 11, 1866.

Muster-out to date *March 11, 1866*.

Last paid to *March 11, 1866*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 11, 1866*; drawn since \$ *4* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 11, 1866. No further service rendered. No further pay due. No further bounty due. No further valuation of horse or equipments due. No further valuation of soldier's pay due.*

Book mark:

34

12 Cav. Mo.

Anderson, Hawkins

2nd Lt. Det. Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Anderson Han Rins

2nd Lt Sgt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

W 12 Cav. Mo.

Anderson, John
2 Outpost, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Murray
Copyist.

26

12 Cav. Mo.

Amerson Hankins

22 Sept, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ret'd from detached service July 5 1865.

Book mark:

26 12 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Hookins
2d Sgt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
per special order no 303
from Dec 24th dated
Leavenworth Kansas June
3rd 1865.

Book mark:

Lager

12 Cav. | Mo.

William L. ...
1st Regt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Regt, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

1st Reg't, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861, 186 1.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

71 12 Cav. | Mo.

William Perkins
Private 1st, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Anderson Hawkins

Duty Sgt. Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Hankins

Det'y Sg't, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson Hawkins

Duty Lt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Anderson

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Anderson, Hankins

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Furlough

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Anderson, Hanson

Prt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

//

12 Cav. | Mo.

Anderson, Hann, Henry

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton, Mo., Dec. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep. 10, 1863.

Where Rochester.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Falconer

Hawkins, Anderson
_____, Co. 12 Reg't Ma. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew Hamilton desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
25 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:
J P Hamilton
Given at Richmond Mo
The 15 day of Sept 1863

A Hamilton
Andrew Hamilton

Volunteered at

15

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

12th Regiment of Inf

Discharged

15

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said
is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

(GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Richards

Anderson Hanks

born in

Adair County

in the

State of *Illinois*

aged

25

years, and by occupation

a *Merchant*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

15th

day of

Sept

1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,

rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Anderson Hanks*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them

honestly and faithfully against all their ~~enemies~~ or opposers whomsoever; and that I

will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Richards

this

15th

day of

Sept

1863

Anderson Hanks

Before,

Wm Caldwell

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Anderson Hanks*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair,*

fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

12 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

Wm Caldwell

RECRUITING OFFICER.

x

876

Hayden, William H
 Co *a*, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 5 7 9 0 0 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 2 5 8 0 2 3 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 2 5 8 1 2 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 2 5 7 5 7 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 2 5 8 2 2 8 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 2 5 8 3 3 2 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 2 5 8 4 2 2 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 2 5 8 5 1 1 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 2 5 8 6 0 2 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 2 5 8 6 9 4 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 2 5 8 7 8 0 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 2 5 8 8 6 5 | 37 |
| 13 | 8 2 5 8 9 3 5 | 38 |
| 14 | 8 2 5 9 0 1 7 | 39 |
| 15 | 8 2 5 9 1 8 1 | 40 |
| 16 | 8 2 5 6 9 5 9 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

St. Louis, Mo.

William H. Hayden

Reg't, Co. A, 12th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date *June 26, 1865.*

Last paid to *Pay due from settlement.* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *127*^{*62*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 due \$ *240* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Paid \$130 ad. and pay.*

*Quar. A. R. H. Allen, Letter
12 Mo. Cav. \$2100 (over)*

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8256953

19

Stoppage for loss of Car-
bon. Sling & animal \$2.00.

12 Cav. Mo.

 , Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

 , , 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 12 Cav. Mo.

John J. Smith

11, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 18 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out

Sept 18 1862

11

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

 , Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

He 12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Hayden
Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June, 1865*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *2⁰⁰* 100 for *loss of*
Carbide Shovel + Swivel

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Hospital at
St. Louis Mo. since
May 27 1865.

cor by Alexander Eye

Book mark:

Hayden
Approved

72 12 Cav. Mo.

Wm H. Hayden
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted March
17th 64. Apprehended
March 20/64. Restored
to duty as per S.O. no.
29 Reg. Dist. & Div. C.C.
M&M. Recd \$13 ad-
vance pay.

Book mark:

He 12 Cav. Mo.

William H Hayden

Private A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Deserted March 17/64
Apprehended March 20/64
Restored to duty as per
Sls. no. 29 Reg't 12th
Div. Cav. Corps.*

Book mark:

H | *12 Cav.* | **Mo.**

William H. Hayden
Cpl., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *13 Stoppage*
advance pay. Re-
turned to duty from
Myrtle St. Prison
St. Louis, Mo. June
24, 64.

Book mark:

(358)

A. A. Hall
Comp.

He 12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Hayden

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Received \$13 ad-
vance pay. Returned
to duty from Myrtle
Prison St Louis Mo.
June 20th.*

Book mark:

No 12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Reynolds
Tr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Received \$13 ad-
vance pay. Returned
to duty from report
Shut Prison St Louis
Mo. June 20/64

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

William D. ...
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Returned to duty from
sickness on June 20, 64
Rec'd \$13 adv. pay.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

William C. Hester
Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discontinued in*
Lyons & Co. on 12 Louis
Since Feb. 22, 64

Book mark:

St

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. Menden

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Nov 1864*, 186 .

Deserted :

When *Jan 17*, 186 .

Where *St Louis Mo*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Arrested and returned to Co. A Mar 2 1864*

Book mark : _____

J. W. Beck
Copper

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hayden
Private, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received \$75. advance
pay for bounty and premium

Book mark:

C. Chandler

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. ...
..., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$100.00 Advance Pay*
Bounty and Pension

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Butler

Ort { Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Recruits,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. No. Dec. 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 16,* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 5,* 1863.

Where *Pilot Knob*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *County and Residence*

not paid

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Hayden, *Wm*

P, Co. *A*, *12* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards */*

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders */*

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions */*

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Gen O. P. 9-42, 5-Div.

Residing to duty

Mr. John M. Daniels

" Wm. H. Haydon

" James J. Smith

Feb 18-1862

Wm H Haydon
J. J.

1862

Attest to the
Catholics, Feb. 1845

Spencer, Oct. 1845
No. 17

to the Rev. John V. Smith
Catholic Church, I certify that
the Rev. Mr. Gay, and family, who
were a most kind and helpful family
and have been very helpful to the
Rev. and family, and have been
very helpful to the Rev. and family
and have been very helpful to the Rev. and family.

To the Rev. Mr. Smith
I certify that
R. B. Smith
and the Rev. Mr. Smith

W. D. No. 15, A. 12 7th Coy
Camp. Wilson Dec 5, 1864

Bennett, E. dray.
24 B St 12 Mo Con

Requests that Private Henry
H. Pray and his company
changed with discretion be
released from arrest and
returned to duty.

States that he deserted
in February was apprehended
in Munich and confined
in Myrtle Street Prison
Solomon's outfit of arms when
he was taken to the
Company with no papers
that, prior to his desertion he
was a good soldier.

74th Linn 13th Mo Com
Camp Belvoir, Tenn
Dec 5. 1864

Respectfully informed
with the information that
there are several similar
cases on the regiment ~~and~~
which I have endeavored
to dispose either by trial or
have them released without
success. I would earnestly
urge that some action be
taken in their cases in
order that they may be
returned to duty with
their regiments.

Oliver Wells
Colonel & Major
Penney Regt

Ad. Gns. Perry, 5th Div.
Car. Cooper M. D. C.
Camp Nixon, Dec. 6th 1864

Respectfully returned.
No soldier, after being
mustered as a deserter,
or having deserted
can be returned to
duty except by order
of Gen. Grant. I will
send forward
charges and specifica-
tions in the case of
each one of the men
referred to, that their
cases may be dispo-
sed of by the G. C. M. C.
in session.

Respectfully

R. H. Howard

Lab. Conn. 17 Aug. 1882

Head Quarters 4th Mo. Det.
Camp Kansas Dec 5. 1864

Col.

I have the honor to request that
Private H. C. Hayden of this Company, charged
with desertion, be released from arrest, and returned
to duty.

The circumstances attending his case
are as follows.

Private Hayden deserted from Indian Territory
Mo., about the 1st of February 1864, was apprehended
March 12th, and confined in Wytheville Street Prison
of Louisville, where he remained till the last of
June 1864, when he joined his Company at Memphis
Tenn. without papers.

In view of the fact that previous to his
desertion he performed his duty well and gallantly,
and in consideration of the long period of his
arrest and confinement under guard, I am
prompted to ask his restoration to duty, be-
lieving that the interests of the service

will not suffer thereby.

Charges were preferred against him
at the time of his arrest.

Yours Respectfully,

Yours Obedt. Servt.

J. H. Bennett

Q. J. Smith & Co.

Cal:

J. H. Wells

13. McCall's

Hospital Number 3560

E 30

Name N. Hayden

Age 18 Nativity Missouri

Married or Single Single

Residence Marion Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } S. J. Hayden
wife or nearest relative, } Palmyra Mo

Rank Priv. Co. A. Regiment 12 Mo. Cav.

When admitted June 20. 1865

From what source Benton Barracks

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Night Blindness

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Discharged out of
Service June 26 1865

William H Hayden
& Co 12th C. S. Cavalry

³²¹ Drunk & no pass
Myrtle St

Examined 9 June 1864

States

18 years old - Arrested
about 18 March 64 - on the Street near
Pacific R.R. Depot - and taken to Myrtle
St prison - My Regiment was at 18 Bar
- racks at the time - I came to town that
evening - without permission. had been
unable to do duty for 2 months. I was
drunk - I know of no
other reason for being arrested - never
left camp before without permission
never under arrest before - My Regiment
went away and left me here. wrote
to my Capt when arrested & did not
hear any thing from him - have been
sent to the Prov. Guard house 3 times
some 2 months since to be examined
but never had an examination. heard
it was because ~~it was~~ there was so
many to examine - I have never
been drunk before since I have been
in the Army - If there are no other
charges against me I would like to
be sent to my Regiment at
Memphis -

Respect Ref^d to Capt W F Drury

Geo J McVernin
Capt Ex officio.



EST

William H Hayden
of Co 12th Cavalry
Drunk & no pass
Myrtle St

Examined 9 June 1864

States:

18 years old - Arrested
about 18 March 64 - on the Street near
Pacific R.R. Depot - and taken to Myrtle
St prison - My Regiment was at 18 Bar-
racks at the time - I came to town that
evening - without permission - had been
unable to do duty for 2 months. Some
days - I was drunk - I know of no
other reason for being arrested - never
left camp before without permission
never under arrest before - My Regiment
went away and left me here - wrote
to my Capt when arrested & did not
hear any thing from him - have been
sent to the Arm Guard house 3 times
some 2 months since to be examined
but never had an examination - heard
it was because ~~it was~~ there was so
many to examine - I have never
been drunk before since I have been
in the Army - If there are no other
charges against me I would like to
be sent to my Regiment at
Memphis -

Respectfully to Capt W F Perry

Geo J. McCaslin
Capt Ex officio.



ESL

Head Quarters, Dept of the West
St. Louis June 14/64
Respectfully returned to the
Major Genl. Dept of the Mo. who will
have this man at once sent to
Whipple's Barracks to be forwarded
to his Regiment.

By order of Maj. Genl. Sherman
J. F. Bennett
a.d.g.

Shah 80 Order

B
J. F. Bennett
June 14/64
J. F.

Handwritten note:
Hawesford memo 61

Headquarters Department of the Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL, *th*

St. Louis, Mo., *June 11* 1864.

Respectfully

referred to the
Genl Comm of with
the recommendation
that the parties be
released from Prison
& sent to their Regi-
ments, no charges
having been preferred
by the officer at
whose instance
they were confined

J P Stanton
P M Genl

Which their cause to be investi-
gated as soon as possible

C. H. Jones 4th Dec. 1895

Affidavit
Respectfully sworn to by
Thomas G. Smith.

Myrtle St.
Smith River.
Pinalo

Co. A. 12th Mo. Co. Caly.
Enlisted at Niles, Ore
17th Oct. 1863. Left
Niles at Benton barracks
14th Feb. 1864. Went home.
Had no furlough nor
any leave of absence.
Went home to fix my
farm, and a month my
sister, whose husband is in
the army, to it.
Did not intend
to desert.

Respectfully sworn to
by Capt. N. H. Dwyer,
A. J. M. S.
N. H. Dwyer
Capt. &c.

Statement of James G. Smith,
who being sworn deposes
and says:-

I am private Co. A. 19th
Mo. Cavalry. Enlisted 17th Oct 1863, at
Rolla, Mo. Live in Miller Co. Mo.
Twenty four yrs. old. Left the Regt. about
the 14th day Feby. 1864. Went home. Regt.
was stationed at Benton Barracks,
St. Louis Co. Mo. Was gone about twenty
two days. At home all the time in
Miller Co. Mo. I had no friends
or leave of absence from any one.
Went home to fix my place. Parents
dead. I support a brother, 13 yrs old,
and sister 9 yrs old. Went home, also, to
attend to the mourning of my married
sister, whose husband is in Fed. Army,
6th Mo. Cavalry, to my farm, so that they
could be together. Came to Springfield
on my way back to Benton Barracks,
and was arrested, and sent to Lewis.
I did not intend to desert.

Sworn to and subscribed James G. Smith
before me this 9th day of June
1864. W. H. [unclear] [unclear].

Wm N Haydon

Departure

against I would like to be sent back
to my regiment - I mean no doubt
from to and back - before since I have
before me this 9th June 1860 been in the Army.
No further
apt & off - } W. W. Haydon

William H Hayden being ^{says} from depar
and, I am 18 years ^{old} Private A Co 12th Mo
Cavalry. Was arrested about the 18th March 64
on the street near the Pacific R R Depot
Was arrested by the Provost Guard. I was
drunk. I don't know what they said to me
they took me to ^{myrtle St Prison} - My Regiment was ^{at Benton}
Barracks at the time - I had not been well
I came in town that evening without permission
I had been unable to do duty for about 2 months
on account of a sore arm - I was not in the
Hospital - I know of no other reason of
my being arrested - never left camp before
without permission - never have been under
arrest before. Enlisted on the 5th day of
Dec 1863 - My Regiment is now at
Memphis - it went away & left me here.
I wrote to my Captain J. Hughes - a few
days after I was placed in the St Prison and
have never rec'd an answer from him -
I have been sent to the Provost Guard house
3 times since 2 months since to be examined
but from some cause was taken back to
Prison every time without an examination
I understand it was because there were so many
to examine - If there are no other charges

Papers to Capt. Eads

29 Nov

What the case?

975

W. L. Hadden was
arrested at Potosi Mo.
and committed to Alton
Prison March 31st 1864.

James G. Smith arrested
in Col. Co Mo and com-
mitted to Alton Prison
March 16th 1864 -

No Papers in either case
Rich

St Louis June 6th 1864

Provost Marshal Sir

as I have bin here 3 mon the and have
never heard any trial or examination and
I would be verry glad you would have my case
investigated as soon as possible

your verry humble servant

William Hayden Co. A. 12th mo. 2nd reg

James Smith of the same regiment
also wishes you to have his case investigated
as soon as possible he has bin here about
the same length of time

877.

Hay's James

Co *B*, 12, Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Post Mark.

See also

878
Hazlewood, John R.

Co *H*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8269816 | 26 |
| 2 | 8256655 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

12600

Mo.

* John R. ...

Phr., Co., 1st ...

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veterans Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Revision ... 1864.

When enlisted ... 1863.

When mustered in ... 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet under
GO 191 dated Mar Apt June
1863

Not taken up on subsequent rolls
& Entire entry erased by law

Book mark:

Lawrence

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

John R. Haglund
Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Springs, Mo. Feb 7, 1864.

Where born *Texas Co. Mo.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 30, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Ottumwa, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*, hair *Blk*

Complexion *Blk*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *P. B. Co. Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Co. K, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.,*

Benton Co. Mo.
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Entry cancelled by*

line

Book mark:

Cooper

879
Heap Robert

Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8263472 | 26 |
| 2 | 8263552 | 27 |
| 3 | 8263657 | 28 |
| 4 | 8263792 | 29 |
| 5 | 8257575 | 30 |
| 6 | 8264671 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert Nease

B Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, Aug. 4, 1861.

Muster-out to date

1861.

Last paid to

Feb 25, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$30 1/100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Disch. Mar. 13, 1864.

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Disc. Coll. forwarded.

Book mark:

Humphreys

He

12 Cav.

Mo.

Robert H. Craft
Sgt. Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Speculation, Mo* date, 186 .

Deserted :

When *Mar 15*, 1864.

Where *W. C. H. Co.*

Arrested :

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks :

*When probably to
be found at St Joseph
Mo.*

Book mark :

J. C. H. Co.
Copyright

12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert Mack
PM, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 19, 1864*
at Benton Barracks.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Hays
Hays, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

14

12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert H. Lee

Robert H. Lee, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDawie

4 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Mack
Pvt., Co. E., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo. Dec. 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 26, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 200000 + premium
not paid.

Book mark:

Heap, Robert

....., Co. *12* Reg't *1st Cav*

..... Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Lisch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Robert Hayes
Declaration of Recruit.

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:
Robert Hayes
Given at *St. Joseph* the *29* day of *September* 186*2*:

at St. Joseph Mo
No. *33*
Robert Hayes
Enlisted at *St. Joseph Mo*
September 26th, 1862.
Co. F. 1st Missouri Infantry
Regiment of Mr. J. B. H.
last served in Co. (M)
Reg't of E. M. M.
Discharged
Filed in the *U.S. P.O.*

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.
years of age; and I
; that the

Witness:
Given at
the
day of
186*2*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF -

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *Robert Hoaps*, born in *Illinois*, aged *18* years, and by occupation a *Miller*, do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *29* day of *September*, 186*3*, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Robert Hoaps*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *29* day of *Sept*, 186*3*,

Before

Robert Hoaps

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Robert Hoaps*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, fair* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

12th

Regiment of *12th* *Volunteers*,
St. Joseph, Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Mayo

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:

Robert Mayo

GIVEN at

The

St. Joseph Mo.
29 day of September

Apr. 1867. The _____
 died in the _____

Discharged

18

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. 23
Robert Mayo
 Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo.
September 26th 1864.
 By Lieut. And. Sandiluan
12th. Regiment of Cav. Mo. Vol
U.S.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I

of

is

in

the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

day of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I *Robert Heaps* born in _____ in the
State of *Illinois* aged *eighteen* years, and by occupation
a *Master*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
19 day of *September* 186*1*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Robert Heaps* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
this *19* day of *Sept* 186*1*.

BEFORE,

J. Brundage
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army; and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert Heaps*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair,
fair complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

12th Regiment of *Ill* *Volunteers*.
J. Brundage RECRUITING OFFICER.

880

Heaton William A

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----------------|----|----------|
| 1 | 8 2 0 6 3 7 9 | 25 | 36670317 |
| 2 | 8 2 5 8 1 9 1 | 26 | |
| 3 | 8 2 5 8 2 9 3 | 27 | |
| 4 | 8 2 5 8 3 8 0 | 28 | |
| 5 | 8 2 6 8 4 7 2 | 29 | |
| 6 | 8 2 5 8 5 6 1 | 30 | |
| 7 | 8 2 5 8 6 5 0 | 31 | |
| 8 | 8 2 5 8 8 2 3 | 32 | |
| 9 | 8 2 5 5 6 0 9 | 33 | |
| 10 | 8 2 5 8 7 3 7 | 34 | |
| 11 | 8 2 6 8 8 2 7 | 35 | |
| 12 | 8 2 5 8 9 1 0 | 36 | |
| 13 | 8 2 5 8 9 4 9 | 37 | |
| 14 | 8 2 5 9 0 2 2 | 38 | |
| 15 | 8 2 6 9 0 6 8 | 39 | |
| 16 | 8 2 6 9 1 1 5 | 40 | |
| 17 | 3 2 8 7 0 9 1 1 | 41 | |
| 18 | 3 1 6 8 4 0 1 1 | 42 | |
| 19 | 3 2 1 0 4 8 0 9 | 43 | |
| 20 | 4 2 6 7 6 3 7 4 | 44 | |
| 21 | 4 2 6 7 6 4 1 8 | 45 | |
| 22 | 4 2 6 7 6 4 4 5 | 46 | |
| 23 | 4 2 6 7 6 4 7 0 | 47 | |
| 24 | 4 2 6 7 6 4 4 3 | 48 | |
| 25 | 4 2 6 7 6 5 3 5 | 49 | |

Back Mark:

See also

70 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

2nd, Co. *1st*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated *Feb 20*, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date *Feb 20*, 186*2*.

Last paid to *Feb 20*, 186*2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Enrolled in roll, 12th Mo. Cavalry, Feb 20, 1862. Paid 100.00. App'd J. M. S. of 100. The 2nd App'd 100.00. and mustered in as 2nd Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry, Feb 20, 1862.*

Book mark: _____

MAR. 30

8259115

1109113

at 6.15.11. 1111.

12

12 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Fenton

1st
1st Lt., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
2nd

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr 1864 - Present May 27/64
Present 1st Lt. Ensign
in the not taken
up until April 1

Oct 1864 - Absent sick at
White Station Tenn

Dec 1864 - Jan 1865 Absent
sick in Ark at
Jeffersonville Ind
since Dec 10/64

Apr 1865 - 1864 - Present
Apr 18/65 Eastport
Miss - Dis to
accept from
2nd Lieut. Fenton
from 1st Lt. in Comd
May 25 Mustard
Apr 10/65

Book mark:

over

Recd

APR. 23

36670377

96

May 1865 to Mar 1866 -
Present

H 12 Cav Mo
Wm A Heaton
2 Lt Co A 12 Mo Cav

Return

of Fort Laramie, Dak. Ter.,

for the month of March, 1866,

dated Mar 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Det, by telegram
from Hdqrs 12th Mo Cav

Book mark :

(548)

Copyist.

H 12 Cav Mo

Wm A Heaton
2 Lt Co A 12 Mo 6

Return

of Fort Laramie, Dak. Ter.,

for the month of Feb, 1866,

dated Feb 28, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks:

Present comdg
compy

Book mark :

Wm C Lee

H 12 Cav Mo

Wm A Heaton

2 Lt Co A 12 Mo C

Return

of Fort Laramie, Dak. Ter.,

for the month of Jan, 1866,

dated Jan 31, 1866,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

H 12 Co Mr
Wm A Heaton
2 Lt Co A 12 Mo. C.

Return

of Fort Laramie, Dak. Ter.,

for the month of Dec, 1865,

dated Dec 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above :

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty

Book mark :

H | 12 Cav Mo
Wm A Heaton
2 Lt Co B 12 Mo C

Return

of Fort Laramie, Dak. Ter.,

for the month of *Nov*, 186*5*,

dated *Nov 30*, 186*5*,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

*Present for
duty.*

Book mark:

H 12 Car Mo
Wm A Heaton
2 Lt Capt 12 Mo

Return

of Fort Laramie, Dak. Ter.,

for the month of Oct, 1865,

dated Oct 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present for duty.
Quarried by assignment
ment to Post for
duty per S.O. No 28
ad gr + W.S.D.N
Oct 18th 1865

Book mark:

Wm C Lee

(544)

Copied

N | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Heaton
1 Sgt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Joe Holt U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Jeffersonville, Ind.,

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When Dec. 8, 1864.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj.

to _____, 186 ____.

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____, 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Ward 12

Book mark :

N 12 Cav. Mo.

William E. Heaton

1. Supt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Adams U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Memphis, Tenn.,**

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .

How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: Returned to duty Nov. '64.

Book mark : _____

12 Cav. Mo.

11th Co. 12th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th Co. 12th Reg't Missouri Cavalry, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11/1/1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 21 1861, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

He 12 Cav. Mo.

Wm A. Heaton

2d Lt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5-*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Leaton

2^d Lt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + Apr. 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*No order Must
sent in as 2^d Lieut
Apr. 10th 1865 vice
Bennett promoted.*

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyist.

Mo. | 12 Cav | Mo.

Wm. S. Keaton

2d Lt., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cav

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Eastport Miss, April 10, 1865.

Muster-in to date April 10, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10th, 1865.

Where Eastport Miss

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 2d Lt.
Co. A. 12th Mo. Cav. Vol. Rec. 1864
from 1st. Discharged as 1st Sgt.
Co. A. 12th Mo. Cav. to date April 10, 1865.

Book mark:

C. L. Clark

MAF 30

8255609

74

to accept of treatment as
2nd Lt. Co. D, 2 Mo. Cav. vice
Bennett, promoted

72 12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm A. Heaton

1st Sgt; Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted 2nd Lieut.
April 10th 1865.*

Book mark:

Hedges
Copyright.

He 12 Cav. Mo.

Wm A. Heaton

1st Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\$11.27 Stoppage
for transportation fur-
nished while on furlough.*

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyist.

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm A. Heaton

1st Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*In Hospital at
Jeffersonville Ind. Pro-
moted from 2nd Sgt.
to 1st Sgt. July 14th 64.*

Book mark:

Heaton
Copyist.

He

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Heaton

1st Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted from
2nd Mr. Sergt to 1st Sergt
July 11th 64.*

Book mark:

Hodges
Appel

76 12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Keaton

1st Sgt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from
2nd Sgt to 1st Sgt
July 14th

Book mark:

Keaton
Copyist.

12 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Benton

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William A. Weston

Sergeant, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Capt. S. Weston
April 1864

Book mark: _____

11 | 12 Cav | **Mo.**

William C. Hunter

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, Apr 9, 1864.

Where born Germany City Ohio

Age 21 years; occupation Printer

When enlisted Mar 28, 1864.

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in April 9, 1864.

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Residence St Louis, St Louis

Co. 12ist 7 Ward Mo

Book mark:

N 12 Cav. Mo.

William C. Heaton

Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *21* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Light*

Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*

Where born *Chernsey Co, Ohio,*

Occupation *Printer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar 28, 1864.*

Where *St Louis Mo,*

By whom *Capt Hughes*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Discharged*
Apr 9 65. to accept
app'tmt. as 2. Lieut
of Co C, 12 Mo Cav,

W. C. Heaton

Heaton - Wm A:

Lt. Co. A, 12 Regt Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

EP

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

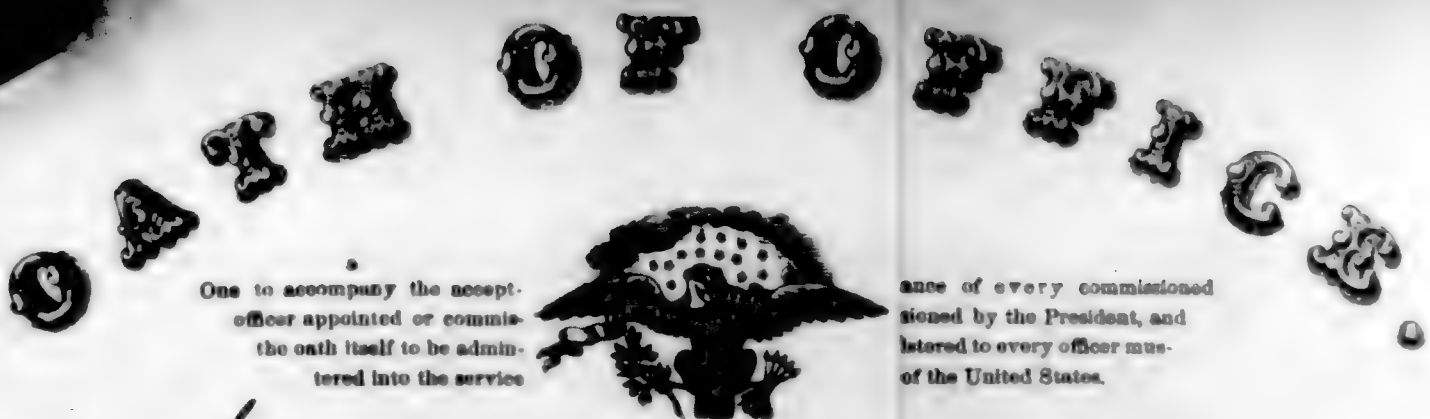
Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation



One to accompany the accept-
officer appointed or commis-
the oath itself to be adminis-
tered into the service



ance of every commissioned
signed by the President, and
listed to every officer mus-
of the United States.

I, *William A. Heaton*, having been appointed
a *Second Lieutenant* in the **MILITARY**
SERVICE of the United States, do solemnly swear that I have
never voluntarily **BORNE ARMS** against the United States since I
have been a citizen thereof; that I have voluntarily given no **AID**,
COUNTENANCE, **COUNSEL**, or **ENCOURAGEMENT** to persons engaged in **ARMED HOSTILITY**
thereto; that I have neither sought, nor accepted, nor attempted
to exercise the functions of **ANY OFFICE WHATSOEVER**, under any
authority, or pretended authority, in **HOSTILITY** to the United States;
that I have not yielded a voluntary **SUPPORT** to any **PRETENDED**
GOVERNMENT, **AUTHORITY**, **POWER**, or **CONSTITUTION** within the United States,
HOSTILE or **INIMICAL** thereto. And I do further swear that, to
the best of my knowledge and ability, I will **SUPPORT** and **DEFEND**
the **CONSTITUTION OF THE UNITED STATES** against all enemies, **FOREIGN** and
DOMESTIC; that I will bear true **FAITH** and **ALLEGIANCE** to the same;
that I take this obligation freely, without any mental reservation or
purpose of evasion; and that I will **WELL** and **FAITHFULLY** discharge the
DUTIES of the **OFFICE** on which I am about to enter: So help me God.

W. A. Heaton

Lieut Col A. 12th Me Cav Vol 3

Eastport Miss

I sworn to and subscribed before me, at
this 10th day of April 1865.

W. A. Heaton
Capt 1st Ind Cav
A. C. M. 3rd Dir Cav Corps, M. G. M.

Heaton 1861
a

H. G. & Co. N.Y.
East York, N.Y. April 18th

Special Order } Ex.

The following named
Enlisted men are ordered to be discharged
from the service of the United States from the
date of opposite their respective names &
enable them to accept appointment or Commissioned
officers in the Volunteer service.

1st Regt. William A. Keaton. C. 12th Regt. N.Y. 18th
April 18th 1861.

By Command of

John H. Thompson
Lieut. Colonel
1st Regt. N.Y.
18th April 1861.

Copy again
18th Apr 61

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. A. Heaton desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and eight months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The 28th day of March, 1864

Witness:
Frank B. Winton

No. _____

Wm. A. Heaton

Volunteered at St Louis, Mo
March 28th 1864

By 12" Regiment of Mo. Cav

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Reg't of La. Art'y, Mo. Vol
Discharged November 10th 1862

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____

day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *William A. Heaton* born in *Guernsey Co*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty-eighth* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm A. Heaton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*
this *28th* day of *March* 186*4*

BEFORE me *John H. Thompson* *William A. Heaton*
Capt 4th Co 1st Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm A. Heaton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet 7 inches*
high.

Presented in the office of the Secy of War at St Louis Mo on the 31st day of March 1864

John H. Thompson
Capt 4th Co 1st Regt
in addition

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *William H. Keator*

desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am *twenty-one* years and *eight* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Beuton Barracks*
The *28th* day of *March*, 18*64*

Witness:
Josiah J. Hinton

No. _____

Wm. A. Keator
Volunteered at *St Louis, Mo.*
March 28th 18*64*
By *12th* Regiment of *Miss. Cav.*

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
1st Regt of *40th Ill. Inf.*
Discharged *November 10th* 18*62*

(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

In witness, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *William A. Heaton* born in *Guernsey*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-one* years,
and by occupation a *Printer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *28th* day of *March* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Wm A. Heaton* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks, Mo*
this *28th* day of *March* 186*4*

BEFORE *Wm A. Heaton*
12 Mo. Con. Major

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Cony
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Wm A. Heaton*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet 7 inches*
high.

Wm A. Heaton
12 Mo. Con. Major

12 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

William A. Heaton
28th March 1864
St Louis
Guernsey
Ohio
Printer
28th March 1864
Wm A. Heaton
12 Mo. Con. Major
G. W. Cony
EXAMINING SURGEON.
Wm A. Heaton
12 Mo. Con. Major
12 Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

881

Hedrick, Thomas B.

Co *F*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8255988 | 26 |
| 2 | 8264931 | 27 |
| 3 | 8265845 | 28 |
| 4 | 8265142 | 29 |
| 5 | 8265238 | 30 |
| 6 | 8265330 | 31 |
| 7 | 8265422 | 32 |
| 8 | 8265513 | 33 |
| 9 | 8265597 | 34 |
| 10 | 8265678 | 35 |
| 11 | 8265754 | 36 |
| 12 | 8265850 | 37 |
| 13 | 8265966 | 38 |
| 14 | 8256832 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H 12th Cav Mo.

Thomas B. Henrich

SA, Co. *H*, 12th Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. July 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 6, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31, 1864*, drawn since \$ *24²⁸*/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *60*/₁₀₀; due \$ *240*/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Forwards from Hosp*

St. Louis Mo. and

Mustered out in accordance with G.O.

No. 27 War Dept. 1865

Book mark:

Black

36

12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Hedrick
Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth, Mo. April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to _____ April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$24²⁸ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$60 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks Mustered out at Ft.

Leavenworth, Mo. July 6/65

Pursuant to G.O. No. 77

Art. of 45,

Dis list furnished

Book mark: _____

36 | 12 Cav. Mo.
Thomas B. Hedrick
Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out July
6th 1865, at Fort Leavenworth,
Ks, in accordance
to Genl Order No 77 also
War Dept 1865

Book mark:

Cardozo Capital

36

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Hedrick

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 10, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Det. Gen. Hospl at
Fort Leavenworth, Kansas

Book mark:

(358)

Handwritten signature

Copyist.

CH 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Hedrick

Pvt , Co F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
W. L. Greenworth Kane

Book mark: _____

HC

12 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Hedrick

Reg't, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *absent sick*
at Post Hospital
Fort Leavenworth
Mo

Book mark:

W. H. ...
Copyist.

46

12 Cav.

Mo.

James B. Hedrick

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 10th 1865, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due No Transportation
14 87 1/2

Book mark:

James B. Hedrick

46

12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas B. Hedrick

Pvt., Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1865, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hosp
Memphis Tenn Dec
11. 87
U.S. for Transportation
\$4.87

Book mark:

Thomas B. Hedrick
Capt.

J. J.

12 Cav. Mo.

James B. Hendrix

Capt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 9 (New)*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Lost in transport*
about 11.00 for transport
ation \$ 11.82

Book mark:

HC | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas B. Hendrix
Pos, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sick in Hoop*
He complains. I am due
U.S. for transportation
\$2.12 1/2

Book mark:

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Smith

Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 24 May 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Left in Hospital*
Memphis Tenn since
23 June 1864 Stoppage
for transportation
Memphis Tenn to
Mo. River bridge
for Capt. A. S. H.

Book mark:

Geo. H.
Copyist.

51 12 Cav. Mo.

William B. Galt

William B. Galt, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William B. Galt*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *William B. Galt*
12th Cavalry

Book mark:

28

12 Cav.

Mo.

Arthur E. Catlin

Co. F, Co. F, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 27*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See page 66*

Book mark:

76 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas B. Hearn

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Mar 7, 1864.

Where born Langamon, Ill.

Age 26 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 27, 1864.

Where enlisted Smilan, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Dark

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft 12 in.

When mustered in Mar 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: Residence: Smilan,

Sullivan Co., Mo.

Book mark: _____

Hedrick, Thomas B.
_____, Co. _____ *12* Reg't *Mo. Cav*
3 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Safe - RS - 1

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas B. Hadrick desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 26 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Millan Mo
the 20 day of Feb 1864

Witness:

James B. Curran

Thomas B. Hadrick

No. Hadrick
Thomas B. Hadrick
Volunteered at Millan Mo
27th February 1864.
By James K. Martin
1st Regiment of Mo Cav Reg
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

A
filed in

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (or the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

County
Sullivan

I, Thomas B. Hedrick born in Sauganaw Ill
in the State of Ill aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 27 day of Feb 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas B. Hedrick
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Millard
this 27 day of Feb 186 4 } Thomas B. Hedrick
Before James H. Martin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Dorey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Thomas B. Hedrick
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5
feet 10 1/2 inches high.

James H. Martin
12 Regiment of Me Volunteers, Ill
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office G. O.

Claim No. W. O. 106,415 8.

Thomas P. Healy
(Name.)

Co F, 12 Regt Inf. Div.

To Med. Serv. Div. May 17, 1916,

For stunt.

Med. stunt. found.

Wounded. P. P.

Johnson.

603. 7a.

Med. stunt. made
✓ 4 cds. ret'd

Statement furnished

May 18, 1916

D. M.

882

Hemenway, Moses H.

Co H, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Blk-smith

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8267231 | 25 |
| 2 | 8267336 | 26 |
| 3 | 8267404 | 27 |
| 4 | 8267530 | 28 |
| 5 | 8267601 | 29 |
| 6 | 8267687 | 30 |
| 7 | 8267786 | 31 |
| 8 | 8267851 | 32 |
| 9 | 8267934 | 33 |
| 10 | 8268011 | 34 |
| 11 | 8268089 | 35 |
| 12 | 8268154 | 36 |
| 13 | 8268212 | 37 |
| 14 | 8268271 | 38 |
| 15 | 8268326 | 39 |
| 16 | 2910-6-1583 | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |
| 26 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 2910-6-1583

See also 2 Mo. S. M. Co. 5. 3. 1. 1. 1.

70

12 Cav. Mo.

Name *W. W. Smith*
W. W. Smith Co. *70*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Philadelphia Pa. Apr 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to *Oct 31*, 186__.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31*, 186__; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *9 91* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *W. W. Smith is a*
Smith's son. He is
April 6. He is a
informant that he has
at the 1st Missouri
re about 1865. He is

Book mark: _____

MAR. 30

8268326

1891

Exchange given on
muster out of Co. One
A. R. H. Allen Suller \$15.00
Soppages by order of
War Dept for reported
damages sustained
by S. S. Suller of 7th
Ill. Suller at German
town. Dam. Dept. 500.
\$1.22

Book made. In 270-6.
all C & E 177. 2000
The 177 177

21 Dec. Mo.
Major F. H. Himmelman
Co. F, 12 Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 29.0 @ 1883.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

July 23 1884

The charge of desertion of
Nov. 1865, against this man
is removed & he is discharg-
ed to date Nov. 1865. to com-
plete his military record
under the provisions of the
act of Congress approved
July 5. 884.

Discharge furnished by
A. G. M. July 24 1884

See also Co. B, 3rd Mo. Cav.

Service also alleged in Co.
H, 8 Ill. Inf. (3 mos. 1861)

A. G. M.

Copies

12 12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. D. Conroy
Blacksmith Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 14th, 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detained in Div
2nd Inf. 5th Va. 42
dated Eastport Miss.
Mar 2, 1865 by
order of Gen. Wm. G. F.
Smith

Book mark: _____

76 12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. H. Hammer
Bl. Smith, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached in Div.*
2nd. Light Arty. S.O.
No. 2. Det. & Company
Miss. Trans. Co. by
order of my super.
Ed. Hatch

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

3rd Smith Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered to the Dir.
of the 1st Cavalry
Reg't. 1st Cavalry
Reg't. 1st Cavalry
Reg't. 1st Cavalry
Reg't. 1st Cavalry
Reg't. 1st Cavalry

Book mark:

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

Moses H. Hermonway
A. Smith Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed in Dir. S. M.
Dept. as per S. O. No. 42 dated
Eastport Miss. Feb. 21/63
by order Gen. Hatch.

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Moses H. Kemmurray

Blk Smith Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Detailed in Dir. L.*
M. Sept. 10. Travelling
Springer Ala. Jan 4/65.

Book mark :

Harris

Copyist.

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Moser H. Hemmway
Asst. Smith Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detailed in Div. 2.*

M. Dept. as per D. C. dated
Jan. 10/65.

Book mark:

Harris

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Moses Hemmings
Bk Smith, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detailed in Div 2. M.

Det. as per D. O. dated
Jan'y 16" 1865.

Book mark:

Harris

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Moses H. Hemmenway

Pvt

Co. H. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Blacksmith in*
R. Q. M. Dept.

Book mark:

Harri

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Moses H. Hummaway
Smith Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered at
Memphis.

Book mark:

Harri

26

12 Cav.

Mo.

Moses W. Newenewood.
Blacksmith Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detained as Blacksmith
in R. G. M. Dept since 8th
Aug. 1864.

Book mark:

Dr. W. H. Hall

A.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Moses A. Auneuway.

Pr. Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Howell Hall

X. **12 Cav.** **Mo.**

Moses M. Humeaway
B.S. Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John H. Nell

14.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Moses N. Hemingway.

Priv.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to Feb. 29, 1861.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$100 bounty, \$2.

premium + 1 month's

pay \$13. Absent on for-
loagh.

Book mark: 2910-6-1 H.C. 83,

No. 12 Cav. Mo.

Marce W. Hemenway
Priv., Co. A., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Feb. 8th, 1864.

Where born Livingston Co. N.Y.

Age 22 yrs; occupation Blacksmith

When enlisted Jan'y 4th, 1864.

Where enlisted Pilot Knob, 3rd Dist. Iron Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb. 8th, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 2910-C-24,0-83

(256d)

Inow Hall

Copyist.

Hemingway, M. A.

P, Co. *A*,

12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

~~4~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Barial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers.

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *2*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NAMES

REMARKS

May 24th 1864
Myrtle Receipt
for
Hester Hemingway
P. H. H. H. H.

The above list of Missions delivered by me to
Commanding Street Mission, in St. Louis, by order
of

This List to be delivered by the Officer in charge of the Prisoners
to the Provost Marshal General.

One Prisoner received at the Myrtle Street Prison
day of May 1864, from Sgt John O. Sallu
Sent forward from City on the 21st day
of May 1864 by order of P. M. General

NAMES.

REMARKS.

Moses Hemingway Pvt Co H 12th Mo Cav

James M. McKelvey
Capt 7th Ill Cav
Comd Prison

Wd 3rd Jan 1865
Gravelly 2, empty 1, Jan 11 '65

Watch Edward
Brig Genl Candy Div,

Detains Private M. H. Hemmings
Co. H 12th Cav re Blackmount
at 11 in Hdt. Gen. to report to
Lt. J. R. Kendall A. A. G., M.
5th Div L. & M. D. M.

Revd Charles 5th Div. C. C. M. I. M.
Newbury, Springfield, Jan. 10th 1845.

Private Sec. Mr. Cunningham, No. 11th 18th
The Sec. is hereby notified as Blacksmith
at Union Head Quarters. His mail report
immediately to A. H. Trudall Unit & C. C. C.
No. 5th Div. C. C. M. I. M. to whom his dis-
patches will be forwarded as soon as
possible.

My Order

Edward Hatch Regt. 1st Cav. Regt.

Jan. 10th 1845

Revd (Rev. Mr. Hays)

No. 11th 18th Div. C. C. M. I. M.

2nd Sep 1864
2nd Sep 1864

J. S. Durdell
Capt 4th Regt Mass

Received from
Mass. Armory
for the 1st Regt Mass Vol
from Capt John W. Satter
of said Company

May 1864

Headquarters Department of the Missouri,

Office Provost Marshal General,

St. Louis, Mo., May 21st 1864.

Received from Sergt John C. Salter
Co "H" 12th Mo. Inf. the following named prisoner, sent forward
from City by

to-wit:
Moses Hemmingsway Privt Co "H" 12th
Cavry Mo. Vols Sent forward & await trial
by Court Martial

S. S. Purdy
Capt & Co. Provost Marshal Gen'l, Department of the Missouri.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Moses H. Hemming desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty two years and one months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pittsburg, Kan.
the 11th day of January 1864

Witness:

Alfred C. Warner

Moses H. Hemming

No. _____

Moses H. Hemming
Volunteered at Pittsburg, Mo.
Jan. 4 18 64
By Lieut. S. M. S. M. S.
12 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

New York

Arden

I, *Moses H. Hemenway* born in *Livingston Co.*
in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *fourth* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Moses H. Hemenway* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

New York

this

fourth day of *January* 186*4*

Moses H. Hemenway

Before

John H. Hemenway

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Boser
Sgt. Lewis M. Cook

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an ~~enlisted~~ *enlisted* soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
17 inches high.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

J. J. H. Hemenway

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

the day of _____, 186*4*, at _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, on _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. It should be given to the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Moses H. Hemingway, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Knob, Tenn. the fourth day of June 1864.
Moses H. Hemingway
 Witness:

No. _____
Moses H. Hemingway
 Volunteered at Fort Knob, Tenn.
June 4th 1864,
 By Samuel S. Hunsicker
12 Regiment of Missouri
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

New York



TOWN OF

Avon

I, Moses H. Hemenway born in Livingston Co
in the State of New York, aged Twenty-two years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Moses H. Hemenway do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob }
this Fourth day of Jan 1864 } Moses H. Hemenway
BEFORE J. J. Van Sickle

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

L. W. Corey
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet
Eight inches high.

Regiment of Artillery Volunteers,
J. J. Van Sickle RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on _____

Hospital Number

2

Name *Moses Kiepingway*

Age *23* Nativity *Averett New York*

Married or Single *Married*

Residence *Pike Co. Illinois*

Post Office address of } *E. F. Kiepingway*
wife or nearest relative, } *Marion Pike Co. Ill.*

Rank *Altl. Smith Co. No. 1* Regiment *12th Me.*

When admitted *Sept 12th 1862*

From what source *Booth barracks*

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Intermittent fever

Diagnosis

Syphilis

In what region of the Hospital

Date *Sept 12th 1862* *Leavenworth, Kan.*

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[RECORD MOST IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Recommenced for
duty Aug 27

883

Hemingway Moses H

Co *11*, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private. *Blanch*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

884

Hemenway Moses H

Co H, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Bk-Inch

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

885

Henderson Johnson

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8262030 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark

See also

N

12 Cav. Mo.

Johnson Henderson

Oct, Lt. Rickard's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo, Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 1863.

Where *Rock Port Mo*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Absent not mustered*

*Not taken up on subsequent rolls
of Co D
& name cancelled by him*

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Livermore

(8-54)

Copyright.

Henderson, Johnson
....., Co. *12* Reg't *1st Cav*

2 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Henderson desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
22 years and 22 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Keokuk Mo.

Witness:

The 12 day of July

John Henderson

John Henderson

Volunteered at

By

12 Regiment of Co. 2nd
" Mo. Cav.

Discharged

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of Co. 2nd

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Nebraska
Nebraska



TOWN OF

Brownville

Samuel Henderson born in *Milwaukee* in the
State of *Wisconsin* aged *22* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
15 day of *Sept* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
Samuel Henderson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Nebraska*
this *23rd* day of *Sept* 186*3*

Before

Orin H. Phelps
Notary Public

Johnston Henderson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, according to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Frederick Stone

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet
inches high.

Richard H. H. Regiment of *2d*

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Johnson Henderson desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
22 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness

The 1 day of

Given at Johnston Greenwood Greenwood

A
filed in

Johnson Henderson
No.

Volunteered at

18

By

12 Regiment of *Mrs. Car*

enlistment; last served in Company

Regiment of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the

of that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Nebraska

Lincoln

I, *John Henderson* born in *Illinois* in the
State of *Nebraska* aged *22* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
1 day of *August* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *John Henderson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lincoln*
this *1st* day of *August* 186*3*.

BEFORE

Oscar Phelps
Notary Public

John Henderson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer; agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. A. Clark

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *1* eyes, *1* hair, *1* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

Wm. A. Clark 12th Regiment of *1st* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

886

*Henderson, Thomas*Co *D*, 12 Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8268450 | 26 |
| 2 | 8268548 | 27 |
| 3 | 8268665 | 28 |
| 4 | 8268774 | 29 |
| 5 | 8268911 | 30 |
| 6 | 8269740 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

4 12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Henderson
Pr., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
For Leave out to his Appl, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to May 1, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1866 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Did of General Ability
Lagrange being day 20 for
final statements given

Book mark: _____

Lucas
(361) Copyist.

A | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Anderson
Priv., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged because
in Regimental hospital
at Springfield, Mo. Aug. 20,
1864.

Book mark:

21 12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Wilson
+
Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *+ Present sick in
hospital at night of
March 1st - May 16*

+ to return to

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

41
Thomas Henderson
Wat, Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Henderson
Plt, Co I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Enlistment to Feb 29, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

J. H. Clark
(358) Copyist.

12 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Henderson
Capt., Co. I, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 24, 1864.

Where born Delaware Co., N.Y.

Age 44 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec. 29, 1863.

Where enlisted Versailles, Mo.

For what period enlisted Three years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 6 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in Feb. 24, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Haw Creek, Morgan Co., Mo. & B. & E.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. H. Clark

A. Henderson. Thomas

C, Co. *C*, *12* Regt. *Mo.* Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Barial Records

Furloughs

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Records

Enlistment Papers. 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

REL "J" P85
FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Thomas Henderson
12th Reg't of Cavalry Ill.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 26 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also as the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laurence must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ABLS

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

SEP 16 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 23 AUG 1864

I certify, on honor, that Thomas Henderson of
Captain Wm. A. Melt Company (B) of the 12th Regiment of Army
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Bellevue, State
of New York, aged 24 years; 6 feet 3 inches high; dark complexion,
blue eyes, black hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Ozark, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Centas Baracke, on the 29th day
of December, 1863 (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by _____
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death from disease
died at Saffrange June Aug 26th 1864

The said Thomas Henderson was last paid by Paymaster
Major Mearns to include the 30th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting 24 dollars, since the _____ day of enlistment
186 , when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
60 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, 13 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Saffrange June, this 26th day
of August, 1864.

Wm. A. Melt
Captain

Commanding Company

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Henderson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 11 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.
GIVEN at Wassell's Morgan Camp Mo
the 29 day of Dec 1863
Thomas Henderson

Witness:
Henry Brandale

No. _____
Thomas Henderson
Volunteered at Wassell's Mo
December 29th 1863,
By William A. Hill
12th Regiment of Mo Cav-ry

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR. 1867. T. _____
in the _____ Z. R. S. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ years of age; and I
_____ that the
_____ is _____
said _____
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Henderson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 4 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Leasville Morgan County Mo
the 29 day of Dec 1863
Witness: Henry Crandall William Henderson

No. _____
Thomas Henderson
Volunteered at Leasville Mo
December 29th 1863,
By William A. Hill
12th Regiment of the Cav. Troop
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

APR 1867, T
FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE
V. R. & H. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Versailles

I, *Thomas Henderson* born in *Delaware Co*
in the State of *New York* aged *44* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *29th* day of *November* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Henderson* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Versailles Mo* } *Thomas Henderson*
this *29th* day of *Nov* 1863, }
BEFORE *William A. Mills*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[Signature]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas Henderson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6* feet
3 inches high.

William A. Mills
12th Regiment of *Car Mo* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the day of 186 , at
Regiment of
Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas Henderson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 44 years and 4 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wesleyan, Oregon Co Mo
the 29th day of December 1863.

Witness:

Abner Brandell Thomas Henderson

No.

Thomas Henderson
Volunteered at Wesleyan Mo
December 29th 1863,
By William A. Mills
12th Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18 .

APR 27 1864
FILED IN THE DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR
U. S. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A G O No 14 & M.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Versailles

I, *Thomas Henderson* born in *Delaware Co*

in the State of *New York* aged *44* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *29th* day of *December* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas Henderson* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Versailles*

this *29th* day of *Dec* 1863,

BEFORE *William A. Mills*

Thomas Henderson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Mills
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas Henderson* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *6* feet *2* inches high.

William A. Mills

10th Regiment of *Can Mo* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Regiment of _____

Volunteers, or _____

887

* *Henderson John*Co *14*, **12** Missouri Cav.*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256219 | 25 |
| 2 | 8256127 | 27 |
| 3 | 8267399 | 28 |
| 4 | 8267499 | 29 |
| 5 | 8267591 | 30 |
| 6 | 8267677 | 31 |
| 7 | 8267762 | 32 |
| 8 | 8267846 | 33 |
| 9 | 8267930 | 34 |
| 10 | 8268006 | 35 |
| 11 | 8268084 | 36 |
| 12 | 8268149 | 37 |
| 13 | 8268204 | 38 |
| 14 | 8268265 | 39 |
| 15 | 8268321 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

76

12 Cav. Mo.

John B. Cunningham
Capt., Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

The General, *Jan*, *1866*.

Muster-out to date

Oct 9, 1866.

Last paid to

Oct 21, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 21*, 1865; drawn since \$ *19* ⁸⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *10* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*

Jan 11 1866

Co. H 12th Regt Mo Cavalry

at New York - reported

damaged sustained by

Geo. K. Smith & 9th Mo

Book mark: *(over)*

Miller

MAR. 30

8268321

018918

Butter at Germantown
Penn. Sept. 1864. \$4.75

70 12 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Chambers
Comd., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 - Feb 1, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John W. Chambers

76 **12 Cav. Mo.**

John O. Hamilton
Co. H, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 9 Dec., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mail record

Book mark:

70 | **12 Cav. Mo.**

Sept 10 1865

Company, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Seller

H 12 Cav. Mo.

John T. Hendren
Capt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hendren
Capt.

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hendron
Capt., C. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Harrie

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Henderson
Corp., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

26

12 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hendren
Corpl., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Decr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Henderson
Corp'l., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered at
Memphis.

Book mark:

Harris

Mo. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Henderson.
Capt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864
Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. W. Hall.

No. 12 Cav. Mo.

John I. Hendron,
Corpl., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned from Post Hospi-
tal St Louis, June 30th
1864.

Book mark:

N. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John T. Neudron.

6th Corp., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76 | **12 Cav. Mo.**

John C. Henderson

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton, Arkansas, Mo., Mar 11, 1864.

Where born Henry Co. Ky

Age 24 years; occupation farmer

When enlisted Dec 16, 1863.

Where enlisted Benton Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes green; hair auburn

Complexion fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Mar 11, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton, Arkansas, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 240 100

Where credited Henry Co. Ky

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Following persons Co.

Book mark:

Larimer

12 Cav. | Mo.

John S. Lee
Appears with rank of on

**Muste and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., 1864.

Where born Henry Ky

Age 24 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 14, 1863.

Where enlisted Benton Barracks Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Green; hair Auburn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Dec 12, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited

Company to which assigned H

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

William Co

Book mark:

Andrew, John T.

_____, Co. *1* *12* Reg't *McCar*

2 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Hendler desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, years and months Do DECLARE. That I am 24 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Bethany the 16 day of December 1863

WITNESS: Jacob Henry John J. Hendler

No. _____
Enlisted at Bethany Mo
December 16th 1863
By John J. Hendler
12 Regiment of _____
Enlistment; last served in Co. (_____)
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 186 _____

FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, that I am the _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of _____ Three Years.
GIVEN AT _____ day of _____ 186 _____

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

I, John J. Hendren born in Henry Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this 16 day of December 1863 to
serve as a soldier in the army of the United States of America, for a period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established
by law for volunteers.

And I, John J. Hendren do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to
the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly

observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has

fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

12 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Hendren, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE. That I am 24 years and 4 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Bethany the 16 day of December 1883

WITNESS: Jacob Henry John J. Hendren

186

Enlistment: last served in Co. (

By John J. Hendren 12 Regiment of Ill

1863

Enlisted at Bethany, W. Va.

John J. Hendren

No.

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, Do Castine, that I am the father of John J. Hendren; that the said John J. Hendren is 24 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN AT Bethany the 16 day of December 1883

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Bethany

I, *John T. Henderson* born in *Kentucky* in the State of *Kentucky* aged *24* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *16* day of *December* 1863 to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States of America, for a period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John T. Henderson* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Bethany

this

16

day of

December 1863

Before

Capt. Preston Sharp

57 Regt E 16 16

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *John T. Henderson* previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly

observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Gray* eyes *auburn* hair

fair complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Preston Sharp Lieut.

12 Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

888.

Hendrey Samuel G

Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

See Hendrey Samuel G

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Back Mark:

See also

889

Hendrick Thomas B

Co F, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 890
Hendrick William

Co C, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8 257110 | 25 |
| 2 | 8 257142 | 26 |
| 3 | 8 257519 | 27 |
| 4 | 8 261999 | 28 |
| 5 | | 29 |
| 6 | | 30 |
| 7 | | 31 |
| 8 | | 32 |
| 9 | | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

✓ Book Mark:

See also

H W. C. Mo.

William Hendricks
Col., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Apr. 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to None, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled None, 186 ; drawn since \$ 18 ⁰⁶ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Not mustered

Deserted at St. Joseph,
Mo., Oct. 30 '65. Descrip-
tive list forwarded.
(again) (Enlisted Sept. 17
'63 at Rochester for 3 yrs)
7

Book mark: _____

H

12 Cav. Mo.

William Hendricks

1st Co. C.

, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Before Emancipation*, 186 .

Deserted :

When

Oct 26, 1863.

Where

St Joseph Mo

Arrested :

When

, 186 .

Where

Remarks

More probably to be found: Kansas.

Book mark :

J W Beck

26

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Hendricks

1st

, Co. , 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated

Apr 5, 1864.

Deserted:

When , 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

He was probably to
be found in Co "B"
16 Kansas Cavalry

Book mark:

J. M. Beck

H

12 Cav. Mo.

William Hendrichs

1st, Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Oct 26*, 186*3*.

Where *St Joseph Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Where probably to be found: St Joseph Mo.*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Beck
Copied.

Hendricks William

_____, Co. 1st Reg't 1st Cav

1 Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William Hendricks, desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 24 years of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Chesapeake, Md. the 15 day of Sept 1863
William Hendricks

Witness:
A. Hendricks

Enlisted at Chesapeake, Md. Sept 15th 1863
William Hendricks
 No. 12
 12th Regiment of Inf.
 () Enlistment; last served in Co. ()
 Reg't of 12th
 Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, William Hendricks, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I
 of the United States for the

is
 is volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of Three Years.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Rockester

I, *William Hendricks* born in *Harrison Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *forty four* years, and by
occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *15* day of *September* 1863, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William Hendricks* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at

this *15* day of

Rockester Mo.
Sept 1863.

Before me

William Hendricks

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. D. D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Hendricks*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue eyes, Light hair, fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

*12*th Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,
Wm. Caldwell Recruiting Officer.

891

Hendrite, Charles

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See Hendrix, Charles

Book Mark:

See also

892

Hendrix, Charles

Co. *L*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|----------|----|
| 1 | 8256026 | 26 |
| 2 | 8270962 | 27 |
| 3 | 8255-959 | 28 |
| 4 | 8271114 | 29 |
| 5 | 8271943 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav. Mo.

Chas. E. ...
Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
February 12, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *March*, 1864 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *March*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *32.62* 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Filed for ...*

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

Book mark: *...*

12 Cav.

Mo.

Francis Smith

Pr., Co. L, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Cied Mar 27th 64 at*
Benton Missouri

x Appears thus on roll

Book mark:

H. G. (unclear)

12 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Chas. Kendrick

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 22, 1864.

Where born Koleto, Mo.

Age 21 years; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted Nov-30, 1864.

Where enlisted Jefferson City, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. in.

When mustered in Feb 22, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment Residence

5th Regt. Inf., Mo. Coleto

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Amos Hurd
Prin., Co. *K*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Brs Mo, Mass, 1864.

Where born *Col. Mo.*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *Shoemaker*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft 9 in.*

When mustered in *Mass*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Benton Brs Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Camp. List.*

Book mark:

H | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Charles F. Merritt

Appears with rank of Pvt. on

Mustor and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Centon Barracks, Mo., Mar. 8, 1864.

Where born Cole, Mo.

Age 24 years; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted Feb. 15, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes hazel; hair brown

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mar. 8, 1864.

Where mustered in Centon Barracks, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned A

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: Cole, Mo., Mar. 8, 1864

Long list

Book mark:

Hendricks, Charles.
P., Co. L, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements / |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
| Enclosures 3 | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects / | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles Hendricks*
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
20 years and *20* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Benton*
 the *1st* day of *December* 1863

Witness: *W. B. Thayer*

Charles Hendricks
 mark

Charles Hendricks No. *15*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis*
25 Decem 1864
 By *H. W. Sherman*
Co A Regiment of *Co N*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

12 Mr. Car.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Charles Hendricks*
 said *20* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 The

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the
 that the
 years of age; and I

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Charles Hendricks* born in *Cole County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Shoe Maker* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *fifteenth* day of *December* 186*8*
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Charles Hendricks do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*
this *15th* day of *December* 186*8* } *Charles Hendricks*
Mark

BEFORE *me*

1st Lieut Co. A. 12 Cav Mo Vols
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Carey
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Hazel eyes, Brown*
hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

1st Lieut Co. A. 12 Cav Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Charles Hendricks* desiring to
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
28 years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT *Benton Barracks*
the *15th* day of *December*
Witness: *M. B. Thayer* *Charles Hendricks*
mark

No. *Charles Hendricks*
Enlisted at *St Louis*
15th December 186*3*
By *Henry M. Thayer*
12 Regiment of *the 1st*
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *Charles Hendricks* Do certify, That I am the
said *Charles Hendricks* that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS. years of age; and I

GIVEN AT *St Louis*
The *15th* day of *December* 186*3*

Witness:

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis Mo

I, *Charles Hendrix* born in *Pole Co Mo*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *20* years,
and by occupation a *Shoe maker* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *December* 186*8*
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Chas Hendrix

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Benton Barracks*
this *15th* day of *December* 186*2*

BEFORE ME

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

his
Charles Hendrite
mark

A Money

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY BY ORDER That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Light* complexion, is *Blue* eyes, *Brown*
hair, *pure* inches high.

Harry McSherman 1st Lt Co. A
12 Regt Cav Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Receipt

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to VOLUNTEER
 20 Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at

the

30th of November 1863

J. W. Pearson

fully aware

12th Regt

Enlisted at
 1863

12th Regiment of Iowa

enlistment; last renewed in No. ()

Re 107

Discharged
 5th Nov 1864

Case of Minors

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 said of is
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Gives at

Witness:

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Jefferson City

I, *Charles Hindrich* born in *Colorado* in the State of *Missouri* aged *twenty* years, and by occupation a *shoemaker* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *thirtieth* day of *February* 186*3*, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Charles Hindrich* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *22* day of *February* 186*3*

Before

Chas. Hindrich
Capt A. P. Mear 2. dist. Mo

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mr. J. A. ...
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *dark* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Chas. Hindrich
Capt A. P. Mear 2. dist. Mo

Mustered into the service of the U.S.A. on 22nd day February 1864 at St. Louis Mo

Approved
Chas. Hindrich
Capt A. P. Mear 2. dist. Mo

4011
"L" 1787
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Charles Hendricks

12 Regt of Cav Mo

VOLUNTEERS.

Lied Mar 24 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicate) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements; and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

COMPARE WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

May 21 1864

of State, in the military, sent 2d

Auditor,

I certify, on honor, that Charles Hindricks a private of
Captain Sherman Company (L) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Cole County, State
of Missouri, aged 20 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Light complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a Shoemaker, having joined the company on
its original organization at St. Louis, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barricks, on the 15th day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Boucville
U.S.A., at Benton Barricks, on the 8th day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Order of the Gen. Hq.
April 27, 64 Missouri

The said Charles Hindricks was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to 39 45 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
73 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **BUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at St. Louis Mo, this 20 day
of May, 1864

Harry M. Sherman
Captain
Commanding Company.

Charles Hendricks
P.O. 512 N^o 10
March 24. 64.

Benton Bros
St Louis Mo
E

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

No 24125

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, *George H. Smith*
Rank *1st Lieut*
Name of Regiment, *1st Regt. Mo. Inf.*
Name of Company, *F*
Age (if known),
Height of Deceased,
Date of Death, *March 27 1864*
Place of Death *St. Louis, Mo. Ward No. 7*
Cause of Death, *Disease*

Wm. A. Smith
Wm. A. Smith

893
Hendrix, Samuel G.

Co E., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8263429 | 26 |
| 2 | 8263544 | 27 |
| 3 | 8263607 | 28 |
| 4 | 8263700 | 29 |
| 5 | 8263809 | 30 |
| 6 | 8263903 | 31 |
| 7 | 8263996 | 32 |
| 8 | 8264095 | 33 |
| 9 | 8264182 | 34 |
| 10 | 8264337 | 35 |
| 11 | 8264367 | 36 |
| 12 | 8264439 | 37 |
| 13 | 8264482 | 38 |
| 14 | 8264520 | 39 |
| 15 | 8264578 | 40 |
| 16 | 8257462 | 41 |
| 17 | 82646-4 | 42 |
| 18 | 7647-2-1885 | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 7647-2(1883)85

See also

76 12 Regt Mo.

Samuel S. Hembrix.

, Co. E, 12 Regt Mo. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 7647-2-1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 24, 1887

He charged of desertion subsequent
to January 1, 1866

against this man are removed and he is discharged

to date Jan'y 4th, 1866, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's

Office May 30, 1887

Accepted

N 12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel V. Hendrix
Bvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Seward, Apr. 9, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 1861.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 11, 1861; drawn since \$ 76⁹⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6¹⁵ 100

Bounty paid \$ 66 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 4, 1862,
Fort M. Pherson, N. Y.
Disch. Roll forwarded.

Book mark: 76, 2-55

12 Cav. Mo.

James M. Jones
John, Co. *E*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Not dated*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Jan. 1*, 186*6*.

Where *Pattonwood, N. E.*

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James G. Hendrix
Lieut., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4th Feb., 1861.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 4, 1861.*
Bounty paid, \$60; Unpaid,
\$40.

Due to 1st for Advuance
lost \$1.15.

Book mark:

Humphreys

11

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G. Henderson
Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage, one Sabre
belt and plate \$1.50, one bar
leath. Box \$1.65, total \$3.15.
Pay due for use of Horse
and Horse equipments from
Sept. 23. 63, to Jan. 12, 64.

Book mark:

Kemp

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel Y. Hendrix

Priv., Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage bar shoe
and Saddle \$2.00. Saddle
driver 37¢; total \$2.37.
Reduced to ranks, given
2 M. Sergt. March 1, 1864*

Book mark:

(28)

Humphreys

Copied

16 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sumner G. Henderson

1st Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one month
2d month one second
4th reduced to 100 from
120. Supt. March 65

Book mark: _____

E. B. Mangum

Mc

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Ambler

Prt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4* *fine*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Reduced to rank for*
Dr. Mr. Sergt. Mch. 65
Stoppage one Car. King & Co. 100
one 100 100

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

Mc

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel G. McAndrews

Pvt.

, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Reduced to rank from
2nd Lt. Sept. 1863

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G. Hendrix

Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

16

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel G. Hendon

2nd Lt.

Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

M

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel G. Henderson

2nd

Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

4 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel C. Hendrix
2nd

Sergeant, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel H. Sanders
Sgt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage repair
of shoulder scale 50 cts.*

Book mark :

McDavis

12 Cav. | Mo.

Samuel G. Sanders
2nd Lt. Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1st - 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel J. Moore

2nd Lt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDonnell

17

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Hendrix

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDavis

12 Cav. Mo.

Samuel G. Hendrix

Put, Lt. Alfrey's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 20, 1863.

Where Farmington, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. E. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 7647-2-85.

McDonie

Hendrix, Samuel G

_____, Co. _____

12

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards _____ | Final Statements _____ |
| Burial Records _____ | Furloughs or L. of A _____ |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____ | Med. Certificates _____ |
| C. M. Charges _____ | Med. Des. Lists _____ |
| Descriptive Lists _____ | Orders _____ |
| Discharge Certificates _____ | Pris. of War Record _____ |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> _____ | Resignations _____ |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l _____ | Furlough or L. of A _____ |
| Casualty Sheet _____ | Med. Examination _____ |
| Confinement _____ | Misc. Information _____ |
| Contracts _____ | Pay or Clothing _____ |
| Death or Effects _____ | Personal Reports _____ |
| Desertion _____ | Rank _____ |
| Discharge from Hosp'l _____ | Transfer to Hosp'l _____ |
| Discharge from Service _____ | Transfer to V. R. C. _____ |
| Dnty _____ | Transportation _____ |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel G. Hendrix desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Seventy three months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

GIVEN at Princeton N.J.
 The 25th day of Sept 1863

Witness:

J. H. Gray Samuel G. Hendrix

Samuel G. Hendrix

No.

Samuel G. Hendrix
 Volunteered at Princeton N.J.
September 25th 1863,
 By James H. Gray
1st Regiment of N.J. Cavalry

Discharged _____
 Regiment of _____
 enlistment, last served in Company (_____)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____ that the said
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Militiaman
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Brinstown

I, *Samuel G. Hendrix* born in *Andrew Co* in the
State of *Tennessee* aged *23* years, and by occupation
a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
26th day of *Sept* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Samuel G. Hendrix* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this ... day of

186

Before

Samuel G. Hendrix

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. J. Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel G. Hendrix*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *6* feet
... inches high.

J. D. Alfrey 2nd Lieut

Regiment of *Carroll* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel G. Hendrix
 a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare. That I am
 of full age years and
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

GIVEN at Princeton
 The 25 day of Sept 1869

Witness:

J. D. Alfrey Samuel G. Hendrix

Samuel G. Hendrix

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. 19
Samuel G. Hendrix
 Volunteered at Princeton
September 25 1869
 By J. D. Alfrey
1st Regiment of Calv. Inf.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Princeton

I, *Samuel G. Hendrix* born in *Andrew Co* in the
State of *Tennessee* aged *23* years, and by occupation
a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
25 day of *Sept* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Samuel G. Hendrix* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this _____ day of

186*3*

BEFORE

Samuel G. Hendrix

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. G. Miller

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Samuel G. Hendrix*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *4* feet
_____ inches high.

J. W. Alfrey 2nd Lieut
12th

Regiment of *Car. M.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ ⁸⁹⁴
Hendrix Silas

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256263 | 25 |
| 2 | 8260870 | 27 |
| 3 | 8260981 | 28 |
| 4 | 8261082 | 29 |
| 5 | 8261178 | 30 |
| 6 | 8261272 | 31 |
| 7 | 8261362 | 32 |
| 8 | 8261455 | 33 |
| 9 | 8261548 | 34 |
| 10 | 8261634 | 35 |
| 11 | 8261708 | 36 |
| 12 | 8261781 | 37 |
| 13 | 8261857 | 38 |
| 14 | 8261921 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Henderson
Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
March 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1865.

Last paid to April 2, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$127.35 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 100; due \$ 200 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Not armed for battle
11/11/64
and
and
and

Book mark:

34

12 Cav. Mo.

Silas Hambrick

Private, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1866.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on Det Service
at Westtown since Feb.
21, 1865

Book mark:

Murray

12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Dec. 1865.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on duty since*

at R. H. 21st Aug. 1865

to 31. 1865

Book mark:

Murray

34

12 Cav. | Mo.

Wilas. Hurler

Put, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on daily duty in*

R. 2. M. Dep't

Book mark:

(358)

Murray

Copyist.

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith
_____, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Left before muster*

Book mark: _____

H. 12" Cav. | **Mo.**

Wilas Hendrix

B., Co. *B.*, *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*On daily duty in
A. Q. M. Dep't.*

Book mark:.....

W. S.

29 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Smith

1st, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Unusually duty in
R. G. M. 21st*

Book mark :

12 Cav. Mo.

James M. Smith
_____, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Left July 10*
1862 - 1000 ft. 1000 ft.

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Sept 1864
....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864* 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H W. C. C. | **Mo.**

Seas Hendrix

Sgt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty July at
Reg't H. S. in Orderly

Book mark: _____

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Seas Head

Seas, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Silas Hendrix

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned to Co. C
by S.O. No. 33 dated Apr.
20 64 from Reg't 11th Ill. Cav.
Rec'd \$13.00 advance
pay and sixty dollars
allowance.

Book mark:

4 | 12 Jan | **Mo.**

Simon Hendrix

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Bar Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo, Mar 30, 1864.

Where born Clinton Ind.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Mar 15, 1864.

Where enlisted Mexico Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mar 30, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bldg Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 100, Dist. To 6 am 60

Prairie Township Mo

Book mark:

Farmer

Hendrix, Isaac

, Co.

12 Mo. Regt. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

S. Hendrick

1/2 Mo. Cav

Cladonia Conat
Pinnules in U.S. source.

1877. Nov. 10. The specimen of the Pinnules
from the Pinnules of the Pinnules
from the Pinnules of the Pinnules

State of Missouri
County of Andrew

John W. Hollbrook
and William McClinton of law
ful age being duly sworn
State of Missouri
is now in the United States
Service having enlisted in the
12th Regiment of Missouri
Infantry since the enrollment

John W. Hollbrook
Wm. McClinton

State of Missouri
County of Andrew

J. B. Locke Clerk of the
County Court for said County, hereby certify
That John W. Hollbrook and Wm. McClinton, residents
citizens of said County, this day appeared before me
and made oath that the statements in the
 foregoing affidavits were true

Witness my hand and
official seal this 11th day
of February 1865

J. B. Locke Clerk

Declaration of Recruit.

Silas Hendrix desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
_____ months of age; that I have
_____ years and _____
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Merion* the *15* day of *March* 1864

Witness *Delmarus Hooker* *Silas Hendrix*

No. *19*
Enlisted at *Merion* the *15* day of *March* 1864
By *St. M. G. G. G.*
12 Regiment of Cavalry No. 1st
enlistment: last acted in No. ()
Regt of _____
Discharged _____

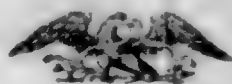
Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ ; that th
_____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Michigan

Michigan

I, *Silas Hendrix*
in the State of *Indiana*
occupation a *Farmer*
do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *15* day of *March*

born in *Chinton Co*
aged *20* years, and by
186*4* to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Silas Hendrix* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15* day of *March* 186*4*

Before

John P. Blake,
Co. Chick. Audrain
Silas Hendrix

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. W. Henry
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of a well-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

W. E. Jones.
12 Regiment of *Co. A* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

895

Henrich Thomas B

Co *F*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

896

Hendron John I

Co H, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 28 |
| 2 | 29 |
| 3 | 30 |
| 4 | 31 |
| 5 | 32 |
| 6 | 33 |
| 7 | 34 |
| 8 | 35 |
| 9 | 36 |
| 10 | 37 |
| 11 | 38 |
| 12 | 39 |
| 13 | 40 |
| 14 | 41 |
| 15 | 42 |
| 16 | 43 |
| 17 | 44 |
| 18 | 45 |
| 19 | 46 |
| 20 | 47 |
| 21 | 48 |
| 22 | 49 |
| 23 | 50 |

See Hendron John I

Book Mark:

See also

897

Henry John W

Co H 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|-----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |
| 37 | 61 |
| 38 | 62 |
| 39 | 63 |
| 40 | 64 |
| 41 | 65 |
| 42 | 66 |
| 43 | 67 |
| 44 | 68 |
| 45 | 69 |
| 46 | 70 |
| 47 | 71 |
| 48 | 72 |
| 49 | 73 |
| 50 | 74 |
| 51 | 75 |
| 52 | 76 |
| 53 | 77 |
| 54 | 78 |
| 55 | 79 |
| 56 | 80 |
| 57 | 81 |
| 58 | 82 |
| 59 | 83 |
| 60 | 84 |
| 61 | 85 |
| 62 | 86 |
| 63 | 87 |
| 64 | 88 |
| 65 | 89 |
| 66 | 90 |
| 67 | 91 |
| 68 | 92 |
| 69 | 93 |
| 70 | 94 |
| 71 | 95 |
| 72 | 96 |
| 73 | 97 |
| 74 | 98 |
| 75 | 99 |
| 76 | 100 |

Book Mark:

See also

898

Henken Herman

Co —, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8339853 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

24 12 Cor Mo.

Herrman Stenken

Appears with rank of Capt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cor. Roll dated
Jefferson City, Mo Dec 13, 1864

Where born Germany

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 26, 1864

Where Richland Morgan Co Mo

Period 1 years.

Eyes blue; hair brown

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. 7 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Dist Mo

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Louis Stenken
(over)

Book mark:

Laurence

APR. 4.

8339853

1891

Not taken upon roller
ft. High

899 for Andrew J
or Anderson

Henness, Andrew J.

Co B , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8256362 | 25 |
| 2 | 8259577 | 26 |
| 3 | 8259682 | 27 |
| 4 | 8259777 | 28 |
| 5 | 8259853 | 29 |
| 6 | 8259963 | 30 |
| 7 | 8260055 | 31 |
| 8 | 8260141 | 32 |
| 9 | 8260214 | 33 |
| 10 | 8260317 | 34 |
| 11 | 8257358 | 35 |
| 12 | 8260562 | 36 |
| 13 | 11105-A-1884 | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark: 1105-A-1884

1105-A-1884

See also

H 12 cav Mo.
Andrew J. Henness
Co. 13 12 Regt Mo cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: *11,105-A-1884*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept 17, 1885*

The charge *of desertion of*
July 1, 1865,

against this man *is* removed and he is discharged
to date *July 1*, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office *Sept 22, 1885.*

Summary
Copyist.

Henry (son) Mo.

James H. (son)
S. C. D. 12 Reg't Missouri *(son)*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *St. Louis*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *At St. Louis, Mo. Aug 7, 1866*

Only 100 paid

Due 100

Book mark: *1115 A. 1-100-1866*

Aug 3 1866

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 31*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 1*, 186*5*.

Where *Omaha, N.T.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from service
on the 1st of Jan 1865*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Arthur J. Hennessy

Plt. B., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Frederick J. Smith

Smith, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith

James H. Smith, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

[Empty lines for remarks]

Book mark:

[Empty lines for book mark]

A 12 Cav. Mo.

William L. Munnis

Pike, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A 12 Cav. Mo.

John A. Lawrence

1st, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Fort Smith since
September 20, 1864. Stoppage
in case, train to Fort Smith

Book mark:

26 | 12 Jan | Mo.

Andrew J. Hennessy

Priv. Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss
of walking, 13 miles
Dec. 92

Book mark:

94 12 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Hendrix
Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. A. Taylor

26 12 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Henness
Privt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd advance pay
\$13.00 sick in hospital.

Book mark: 1105-99 40 E 31884

Jan 7/85

W A Tyler

12 Fav

Mo.

Appears with rank of 1st Lt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the Reg't Missouri Roll dated

Boston, Barnard's No. 1715, 1864.

Where born St. Louis, Mo. U.S.A.

Age 23 years; occupation Student

When enlisted 30 July 1863

Where enlisted Phil. Jones Co. Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes brown; hair black

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 10 1/2 in.

When mustered in Feb 21 1864, 1864.

Where mustered in 52nd Inf 110

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned.....

Valuation of horse, \$_____100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *7 June 1964*

Order of the Union Friendship No.

Book mark : _____

(819)

Copyist.

MAR. 30

8256362

1918

*Muster in in
each case to
take effect from
date of enlistment*

Hennessey, Andrew J.
_____, Co. 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Bed Cards _____ | Final Statements _____ |
| Burial Records _____ | Furloughs or L. of A. _____ |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. _____ | Med. Certificates _____ |
| C. M. Charges _____ | Med. Des. Lists _____ |
| Descriptive Lists _____ | Orders _____ |
| Discharge Certificates _____ | Pris. of War Record _____ |
| Enlistment Papers <u>2</u> _____ | Resignations _____ |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l _____ | Furlough or L. of A. _____ |
| Casualty Sheet _____ | Med. Examination _____ |
| Confinement _____ | Misc. Information _____ |
| Contracts _____ | Pay or Clothing _____ |
| Death or Effects _____ | Personal Reports _____ |
| Desertion _____ | Rank _____ |
| Discharge from Hosp'l _____ | Transfer to Hosp'l _____ |
| Discharge from Service _____ | Transfer to V. R. C. _____ |
| Duty _____ | Transportation _____ |

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John J. Thompson, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Three years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

the 10th day of April, 1864.

Witness:

J. M. Thompson

enlistment: last secured in No. ()

Regiment of 1st Regt. Ill. Cav.

By John J. Thompson

10th 1864

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

John J. Thompson

No. 10

Discharged

Regt of

Filed in the office of the Adjutant-General, U.S.A., at St. Louis, Mo., April 10, 1864.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

County

TOWN OF



born in

aged

years, and by

Occupation a

teered this

day of

186

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Andrew J. Hancock*, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Indian Creek,*

this 11 day of March 1864

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Richard M. ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Regiment of 11, 14 v.

**Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.**

Declaration of Recruit

John Henry Williams desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and three months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Fort Union, Territory of New Mexico
the Twenty day of March 1864
Witness:
W. H. Dickson ex. J. H. Williams

No. 10
Enlisted at Fort Union, Territory of New Mexico
By W. H. Dickson 28th 1864.
1st Regt. of Infantry
enlistment: last served in No. ()
Regt of
Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that th
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness:

Undered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war from date of enlistment in the 12th Regiment of Cavalry, Missouri, on the 13th day of April 1864 at St. Louis, Mo. J. M. Fallool
I, John S. Hanness, born in Shelby County, aged twentythree years, and by do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 30th day of March 1864 to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.
And I, Andrew L. Hanness, do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.
Sworn and subscribed to, at Putnam County, Mo. this 30th day of March 1864, before J. M. Fallool, J. P.
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.
G. W. Conroy
Examining Surgeon.
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Andrew L. Hanness, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet 18 1/2 inches high.
G. W. Gasteel
12th Regiment of Cavalry, Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF



TOWN OF

County

Putnam

I, Andrew L. Hanness,

born in Shelby County

in the State of Indiana

aged twentythree years, and by

occupation a farmer

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this 30th day of March

1864 to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Andrew L. Hanness,

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Putnam County, Mo.

this 30th day of March 1864,

BEFORE J. M. Fallool, J. P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Conroy
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Andrew L. Hanness, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet 18 1/2 inches high.

G. W. Gasteel
12th Regiment of Cavalry, Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

900

Hennessey James
Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|---------------------------------|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 <i>See Hennessey James S.</i> | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

901

Hennessy John A

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Dist. Mark.

See also

x 902 or James S.
Hennesy, James S.
Co 9, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 9 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 3 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 37 |
| 13 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 38 |
| 14 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 9 | 39 |
| 15 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 40 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | 50 |

Book Mark: 5834-9 (E131) 89

See also

No. 12th (Army) Mo

James E. Hennessey.
Co. 11, 12th Reg't Mo. (Army).

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5839 11 1889.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, July 13th, 1889.

The charges of desertion of June
18th and 19th, 1865,

against this man are removed and he is discharged
to date June 13th, 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate furnished by War Department

July 13th, 1889.

S. H. Hackett.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
February 12, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*4*.

Last paid to *1/2 30*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sold to the State*
for \$100
Sept 1st
1864

Book mark: *101 0039 11.89*

12 Cav. Mo.

James A. Ramsey
Drift, Co. 4, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 12, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 13, 1865.

Where At Leavenworth, K.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Co. 12 Cav. Mo.

James S. Kennedy
Corpl. Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stop \$4.55, Sable
Belt & Plate, screw driver
& cone wrench, Spring
vice, Carbine sling &
Carbine, 1 pr. June & Sept
June 1865 - deserted.

Book mark: 7CB 5839-a-89

July 9/89.

Kearney
Copyist.

H 12 Cav. Mo.

James S. Hemmisy
Corpl. Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & Apr., 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. Mo.

James S. Kennedy
Corpl., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb., 1865.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

K 12 Cav. Mo.

James S. Kennedy
Capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. + Dec., 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted Aug. 1st 64.*

Book mark:

(168)

Kennedy
Agent.

He 12 Cav. Mo.

James S. Kinney
Corpl, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted from
private to Corpl Aug
1st 64.*

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. Mo.

James J. Kennedy

Capt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Private to Capt Aug.
1864.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hume

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John H. Hume, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

con by Alf. Fisher Ex.

Book mark:

25 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Thompson

Private, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Received \$38; Remedy
Feb 23. 64. Sick in Hospital

Book mark:

Charles

12 Cav. | Mo.

James V. Kennedy

972, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31, 1867.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$40. Doctor Pay.
Bount & Premium
Sick in Hospital.*

Book mark:

Chas. Allen

12 12 Cav. | Mo.

James A. Conway
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct. 31, 186 J.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Handwritten Signature
Copyist.

James S. Brown

Age 21 years.

Company Muster-in Roll

Benton Bl. No, Dec. 27, 1863.

Oct 24, 1863.

When Sept. 17, 1863.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

.....

.....

Book mark: 112 B 5832-a-57

July 2, 87

G. Landino

Copyright

Hennessy, James S.
_____, Co. *12* Reg't *Mc. Carr*

2 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

James P. Hennessey

I, *James P. Hennessey*, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am *20* years and *10* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo.*
The *15th* day of *October* 18*63*

Witness:
J. B. Bennett

James P. Hennessey

No. *James P. Hennessey*
Volunteered at

By *12th*
Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *James P. Hennessey*, Do certify, That I am the
of *St. Louis, Mo.*; that the said
is *20* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The *15th* day of *October*

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Dorchester

I, *James P. Hennessey* born in *Hanover Co* in the
State of *Virginia* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Fifteenth day of *October* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James P. Hennessey* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *19th* day of *Oct* 186*3*

BEFORE *Ad E Bonawille*
Chl W. & C

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James J. Roll Act. Asst Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON. *W S a*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James P. Hennessey*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark eyes, Black hair, Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high.

Henry H. Hennessey 2^d 12th Regiment of *Coaly Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James S. Shannon desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty-two years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:
John S. Shannon
 Given at Balla Mo
 The 15th day of October 1863
James S. Shannon
Recruit

Discharged _____
 Regiment of _____
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. _____
James S. Shannon
 Volunteered at Balla Mo
Oct 10th 1863
 By Lt. H. M. Shannon
12th Regiment of Infantry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____ that the said
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Pella

I, *James S. Hennessy* born in *Massachusetts* in the
State of *California* aged *Twenty-two* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Twentieth day of *October* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *James S. Hennessy* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *19th* day of

October 186*3*

Before

R. E. Bormville
C. W. W.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Rell acting Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON *W. S. A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
11 inches high.

George H. Shumaker & Co. 19th

Regiment of

Coaly M

Volunteers,

and RECRUITING OFFICER.

x 903
Hennessey John D.
Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 4 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 9 | 4 | 7 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 9 | 2 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 37 |
| 13 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 38 |
| 14 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 39 |
| 15 | | | | | | | | 40 |
| 16 | | | | | | | | 41 |
| 17 | | | | | | | | 42 |
| 18 | | | | | | | | 43 |
| 19 | | | | | | | | 44 |
| 20 | | | | | | | | 45 |
| 21 | | | | | | | | 46 |
| 22 | | | | | | | | 47 |
| 23 | | | | | | | | 48 |
| 24 | | | | | | | | 49 |
| 25 | | | | | | | | 50 |

Book Mark: 51704 R.P.D. 89

See also

H 12 Cav Mo.

John J. Hennessy
Capt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Leavenworth, Kan, Apr. 9, 1866

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted from T. Co.*

Leach June 1865

Discharged List

sent.

Book mark: *11704 R. P. D. 1882*

A. A. Hall

(361)

Camp

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. H. H. H.
Co. 12, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 10, 1865.

Deserted:

When June 14, 1865.

Where J. H. H. H. H., K.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

76 | *12* *Co* *Mo.*

John J. Kennedy
F, *Co.*, *12* *Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June, 1865*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop \$2.25 / Carbine*
Belt + Plate 1 Screw driver
+ cone wrench 1 Carbine
slings + swivel 1 for
Spurs + straps stolen.
Deserted June 13/65.

Book mark:

Lodges
Copyist.

He 12 Cav. Mo.

John J. Kennedy

Co., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March + Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7c

12 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Hennessey

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Houlges
Copyist.

He 12 Cav. Mo.

John T. Kennedy

Pr; Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. Mo.

John J. Kennedy

Tr., Co. A, '12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **12 Cav. Mo.**

John J. Kennedy
Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav.

Mo.

, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

, 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, §

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright.

76 12 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Converse

Dr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lick in Wash. B. Co.
Also since Feb. 2nd

Book mark:

Shaw
Copyist.

12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. S. Gammell
Private, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 4 Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Received 435. Bounty
Feb 23 54
Book in his file

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

John P. Conway
Private, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$40.00 from Pay*
Board & Premiums
See K. in Hospital

Book mark:

10 12 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Kennedy
Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, 1867

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

16 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert W. Harnett

-----, { Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Rly. Mo, Oct 27, 186 3.

Muster-in to date Oct 27, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 17, 186 3.

Where St Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

Charles

Hennesse, J. T.
P. Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Can.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Enclosures

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital No. 2516141

James Keenue

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of }
or nearest relative }

First Co A Regiment 12 Mo Cav

When admitted

March 30 64

From what source

Regimental 200

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Placenta

by 2 Regt

Went to duty June 1st

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

of missile or weapon
Benton Barracks, Mo.

Ward 2

No. 445-

20

Name, J. G. Hunsell

Regiment, 12th Mo Cav

Co. H Rank, Private

Admitted, Oct 81st 1863

Disease, Splenitis & Bronchitis

Post Hospital, Fort Leavenworth, Mo
Top Barracks, Mo

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo. X

No. 111A

Name, J. Kennerly

Regiment, 12th mo. Cav.

Co. A Rank, Private

Admitted, Dec 12 1863

Disease, Rheumatism
Discharged 64 Jan 2 1864

No. 571

Name, *W. S. Minnie*

Regiment, *12th Me Cav*

Co. *A*

Rank, *Private*

Admitted, *Dec 4 1863*

Disease, *sent to G. H. Jan 2 1864*

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John A. McManis desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am Twenty-two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Paoli, Mo.
The 18th day of October 1863
Witness: John A. McManis

No. 1111
John A. McManis
Volunteered at Kella Ho
By H. McManis 1863
12 Regiment of McCar

Discharged
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John A. McManis Do certify, That I am the father of John A. McManis; that the said John A. McManis is 18 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Given at Paoli, Mo. The 18th day of October 1863
Witness: John A. McManis

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Hall

I, *John S. Hennessey* born in *Harrodsburg* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty-two* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Fifteenth day of *October* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *John S. Hennessey* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *19th* day of *Oct* 186*3*

BEFORE

Chas B Portmanville
Cal W & A

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Roll, Assistant Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON. *W. S. A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. S. Hennessey*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Dark Eyes, Black Hair, Light* complexion, is *5* feet
11 inches high.

Harmon S. Sherman *1st Regt* *of* *Coady* *Volunteers*,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John J. Sherman desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty-two years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at

Witness:

The

day of

October 1863

Spencer, Mo

Discharged

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No.

Volunteered at

October 10 1863

By

John J. Sherman

12th Regiment of Mo Cav

Vol

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

of

that the said

is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla

John S. Humes

born in *Harvey Co* in the

State of *Missouri*

aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

Fifteenth day of *October*

186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John S. Humes*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *19th* day of

Oct 186*3*

BEFORE

Chas. D. Humes
Carl M. S. a

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Roll act. as *Surgeon*
EXAMINING SURGEON. *U.S.A.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John S. Humes* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *black* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

Henry S. Howard *1st* Regiment of *Co. 1st* Volunteers,

and RECRUITING OFFICER.

904

Henniss Andrew

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 2 | 3 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 4 | 5 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 6 | 7 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 8 | 9 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 10 | 11 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 12 | 13 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 14 | 15 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 16 | 17 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 18 | 19 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 20 | 21 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 22 | 23 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 25 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 26 | 27 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 30 | 31 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 32 | 33 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 34 | 35 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 36 | 37 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 38 | 39 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 40 | 41 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 42 | 43 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 44 | 45 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 46 | 47 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 48 | 49 |
| 49 | 50 |

See Henniss, Andrew

Rank Next:

See also

905
Henry, John

Co 9., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8 2 5 7 9 0 2
2 8 2 5 8 0 2 5
3 8 2 5 8 1 2 6
4 8 2 5 8 2 7 2
5 8 2 5 8 3 3
6 8 2 5 8 4 2
7 8 2 5 8 5 1
8 8 2 5 8 6 0
9 8 2 5 8 6 9
10 8 2 5 8 7 7
11 8 2 5 8 8 5
12 8 2 5 8 9 3
13 8 2 5 8 9 8
14 8 2 5 9 0 4
15 8 2 5 9 0 8
16 8 2 5 9 1 3

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec 31, 1864.

Muster-out to date Jan 1, 1865.

Last paid to Jan 1, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

_____, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

12 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

11, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

J.P., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 4, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. Mo.

John Henry
Price, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey
Copyright.

E 12 Cav. Mo.

John Henry
Pr. C. A. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Truck & Ap. 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harvey
Agent.

He | 12 Cav. Mo.

John Henry

Priv, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hedger
Copyist.

36 12 Cav. Mo.

John Henry

Driver, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Henry

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. Mo.

John Henry
Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henderson
Coryell.

12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. S. Lane, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. S. Lane*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M: **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. ...

Pvt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. ...*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. ...
1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received 15.75. Advance
Pay, Bounty and Premium.

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

John Henry
Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$40. Advance Pay.*
Bounty and Discharge.

Book mark:

75 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. ...
Corr, { Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Recruits,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., Dec. 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 2, 1863.

Where Clinton Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruits and recruits
not paid

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Charles
Copied.

Henry John

Co.

12

Reg't

McBarr

2

Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Henry desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty-two years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:
A. B. Oakley
GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 15th day of December 1863
Henry H. Hump
Major

No. John H. Henry
Sanit Darius
Volunteered at December 10 1863
Leut Bermer
12 Regiment of Infantry

Discharged _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Regiment of _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
Witness:
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



State of *Massachusetts* born in *Harvard Co* in the
a *Shore* aged *Seventy-two* years, and by occupation
Shore

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
10 day of *December* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
John Henry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Harvard*
this *10* day of *Dec* 186*3*

BEFORE,

John Henry
Rev. R. H. 12 11 11

John Henry
Rev. 12

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John Henry

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair,
Light complexion, is *3* feet *6* inches high.

John Henry

Regiment of *Volunteers*
CAPTAIN RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Henry desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty-two years and 11 months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.
 Given at St Louis Mo The 11 day of December 1863
 Witness: N. B. C. C. C. John Henry

Volunteered at St Louis Mo
Dec 10 1863
A. I. Bennett
 12 Regiment of Ill. Cav
 enlistment: last served in Company ()
 Regiment of
 Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Henry Do certify, That I am the
 of John Henry : that the said
John Henry is 22 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Witness: John Henry Given at St Louis Mo
 The 11 day of December 1863

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



John Henry
State of *Massachusetts* born in *Amherst* in the
a *Householder* aged *Twenty Two* years, and by occupation
Leitch Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Leitch day of *December* 1863 to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *John Henry* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *11* day of *December* 1863) *John Henry*
Before, *John Henry*
and Recd off 12 7th (day)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Henry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair,

Light complexion, *5 ft 3 in* tall, *3 in* high.
John Henry *2nd* *Regiment of* *Volunteers*
and *RECRUITING OFFICER.*

906
Henry John W.
Co 26, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8267236 | 26 |
| 2 | 8267339 | 27 |
| 3 | 8267398 | 28 |
| 4 | 8267448 | 29 |
| 5 | 8267590 | 30 |
| 6 | 8267676 | 31 |
| 7 | 8267761 | 32 |
| 8 | 8267845 | 33 |
| 9 | 8267929 | 34 |
| 10 | 8268005 | 35 |
| 11 | 8268083 | 36 |
| 12 | 8268142 | 37 |
| 13 | 8268206 | 38 |
| 14 | 8268263 | 39 |
| 15 | 8268320 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

76

12 Cav. Mo.

Saml W. Bennett
Capt, Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
At Leavenworth, Kan, April 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date *April 7*, 1866.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 31*, 1865; drawn since \$ *14* ⁵⁹ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *00* 100; due \$ *40* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Appointed Capt*
from Private March 23-
Iss. Pay, for acc and
sett of horse and horse
equipments from date
of enlistment to April

Book mark: *(over)*

Sitzer.

MAR. 30

8268320

1891

1, 1864. Stoppages
by order of War Dept.
for reported damages
sustained by G. B. Knight
of 9th Ills. Suller at
German town Tenn. Sept.
1864. \$44.75

70

12 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Conroy

Co. H, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sam. J. Cook*, 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *M. E.*

Book mark:

John

70

12 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Thompson

Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mail escort.*

Book mark:

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

Sam. M. Denny

Co. H, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 (Oct)*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. L. Allen

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

John W Henry
Corpl, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Color Guard.

Book mark:

Harris

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Henry
Capt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Harrie

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Henry
Corpl, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 Apr.*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harrie

H

12 Cav. Mo.

John M. Henry
Capt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Febr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Henry

Capt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John W. Henry
Capt; Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harris
Cpyd.

Le

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Henery.

Capt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John W. Hall.

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Henry.

Capt., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4* ✓

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John W. Henry

H.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Henry.

Sergeant, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm H. Hall

N.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John N. Henry
Priv., Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlistment to Feb'y 29th 1864*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Rec'd \$60 bounty, \$2.
premium and 1 month
pay \$13.*

Book mark:

Jno. M. Hall.

N.

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Henry.
Pri., Co. *N.*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Beuton Barracks, Mo., Feb. 8., 1864.

Where born *East Co. Ohio.*

Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Farmer.*

When enlisted *Dec. 5th*, 186*3*.

Where enlisted *Reston, 7th Dis. Harrison Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *three* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Feb. 8th*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *Beuton Barracks, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256d)

John W. Hall.

Copyist.

Henry John

_____, Co.

12

Reg. *1st Cav*

2

Inclosures

- | | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Henry desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do DECLARE, That I am 24 years and 00 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on
account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the
expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Bellevue, Kentucky
the 11th day of July 1863

WITNESS:

James H. [unclear]

No. 1863
Enlisted at Bellevue, Ky
By John W. Henry
Regiment of Volunteers
Enlistment: last served in Co. ()
Reg't of 1863
Discharged 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, Do CERTIFY, that I am the
.....; that the said
..... years of age;
and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of
Three Years.

GIVEN AT Bellevue, Ky the 11th day of July 1863

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John H. Henry born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 22 years,
and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have
volunteered this 1st day of August 1864 to
serve as a soldier in the army of the United States of America, for a period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established
by law for volunteers.

And I, John H. Henry do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to
the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Northampton

this 1st day of August 1864

Before John H. Henry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. B. Brown
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John H. Henry
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes blue hair
complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

John H. Henry
1st Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Smith, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty-two years, and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Wilmington, N.C. the 10th day of January 1866

WITNESS:

No. 12
Enlisted at Wilmington, N.C.
By John H. Smith
12 Regiment of the 1st
enlistment; last served in Co. (A)
Reg't of the 1st
Discharged 1866

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, John H. Smith, Do CERTIFY, that I am the father of the said John H. Smith; that the said John H. Smith is Twenty-two years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN AT Wilmington, N.C. the 10th day of January 1866

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, John H. Henry born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have

volunteered this 11th day of January 1861 to
serve as a soldier in the army of the United States of America, for a period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established
by law for volunteers.

And I, John H. Henry do solemnly swear that I will
bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will
serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whom-
soever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to
the Rules and Articles of War

Sworn and subscribed to, at Northampton

this 11th day of January 1861

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Carey
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John H. Henry
previous to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has light eyes light hair
complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

John H. Henry
Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

90.7
Henry, William
Co. G., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256339 | 25 |
| 2 | 8266233 | 27 |
| 3 | 8266330 | 28 |
| 4 | 8266421 | 29 |
| 5 | 8266511 | 30 |
| 6 | 8266598 | 31 |
| 7 | 8266658 | 32 |
| 8 | 8266774 | 33 |
| 9 | 8266853 | 34 |
| 10 | 8257376 | 35 |
| 11 | 8267181 | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

26

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Henry

Co. 7, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis north Kan, April 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$15⁶⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100 100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted July 1, 65 at
Omaha N.T. No list forwarded

Book mark:

Chiley

12 Cav. Mo.

Miller, Henry

1st Co., Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated July 31, 1865.

Deserted:

When July 1, 1865.

Where Quincy, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 1865.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

26 | 12 (Car) | Mo.

William Henry
Pt. Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri (Car)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 10 Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered July 10 65
Near Omaha, Mo.
One Canton and one
Haversack \$1.60

Book mark:

W. H. Henry
C. H. Henry

H 12 Cav. Mo.

William Henry.

Sgt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'Mch. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transfer in Q. M. Dept.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, AUG 1865

Book mark:

Henry

A

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Henry.

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Feb., 1865.

Present or absent^x

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Teamster in Q.M. Dept.

^x Name appears in Column of
present. Cancelled by a line.

Book mark:

Henry

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Henry.

Pr. , Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On duty as Teamster in

Q. M. Dept.

Stop for one brush, wipe

& things 40 cts

Book mark:

(868)

Henry

Copyist.

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Henry.

Private, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Stoppage on horse & equipment
40 ct

Book mark:

Henry

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Henry
....., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Stop for expense*

lost horse

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. ...
..., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Henry
_____, Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: *Paid \$60 bounty, and
one mo. adv. pay. (Mus-
tered in April 1864
at St Louis)*

Book mark: _____

H. | *12 Cav* | **Mo.**

William Henry

Appears with rank of *Capt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *12* Reg't Missouri *Cav.* Roll dated

Beulah Barracks Mo April 15, 1864.

Where born *Hamilton Co Ohio*

Age *20* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Independence*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *April 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *6 mos. 2 wks. 2 days*

Independence

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8256339

U.S. ARMY

*Muster in in each
case to take effect
from date of enlist-
ment*

Henry, William

Co.

12

Reg't

3rd Cav

2 Inclosures.

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A. |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch. | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers <i>2</i> | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Henry desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Independence
the 7th day of March 1864
Witness: Go McLaughlin William Henry

No. 10

William Henry
Volunteered at Independence
March in 1864
By J. J. Hannon
12th Regiment of Col. M. M. M.

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of
Witness:

(A. O. O. No. 74 & N.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Independence

I, *William Henry* born in *Hamilton County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Seventh* day of *March* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Henry* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Independence

March 1864

Before

John H. Hannon

Permitting Officer 12th Mo Cav 1864

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Boney
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Henry*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* hair, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5'* feet
6 inches high.

Geo. B. Schmidt

12th Regiment of *Mo Cav* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *15* day of

April, 1864, at

St Louis Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

12th

Regiment of *Infantry's* Cav Volunteers, on

John H. Hannon
Permitting Officer 12th Mo Cav 1864
Geo. B. Schmidt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Henry desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and
Do Declare, That I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
of age; that I have never been discharged from the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia the 27th day of March 1864

Witness:
J. M. McQuinn

No. 10
William Henry
Volunteered at Philadelphia
By March 27th 1864
J. M. McQuinn
12th Regiment of Cal. Inf.
12 " " "

Discharged _____ 18____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

A. T. 1867, THE
FILED IN THE

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
that the _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in will not, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Indiana



Indianapolis

I, *William Henry* born in *Harrison* county
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Tenth* day of *March* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William Henry* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

Indianapolis

March 1864

Before

John H. Green
Recruiting Officer 12th Ind Cav Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William Henry*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* *Black* *Dark* complexion, is *5'* feet
4 inches high.

John H. Green
12th Regiment of *Cavalry* *Ind* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the day of

1864, at

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

12th Regiment of *Indiana* *Cavalry* Volunteers, on

908

Henshaw, John T.

Co *C*, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private Comy Surgt
CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

909
Henson John

Co A , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 5 5 6 8 8 | 26 |
| 2 | 8 2 5 7 8 3 5 | 27 |
| 3 | 8 2 5 7 9 5 1 | 28 |
| 4 | 8 2 5 8 0 2 0 | 29 |
| 5 | 8 2 5 8 1 2 0 | 30 |
| 6 | 8 2 5 8 2 3 0 | 31 |
| 7 | 8 2 5 8 3 3 4 | 32 |
| 8 | 8 2 5 8 4 2 4 | 33 |
| 9 | 8 2 5 8 5 1 3 | 34 |
| 10 | 8 2 5 8 6 0 4 | 35 |
| 11 | 8 2 5 8 6 9 6 | 36 |
| 12 | 8 2 5 8 7 8 2 | 37 |
| 13 | 8 2 5 8 9 0 0 | 38 |
| 14 | 8 2 5 8 3 1 1 | 39 |
| 15 | 8 2 5 9 2 0 8 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav. Mo.

11, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186__.

Last paid to _____, 186__.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186__ ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St. Louis

Aug. 1, 1864

Book mark: _____

A. A. Hall

Capt.
Camp

2 | 12 Cav. Mo.

John H. ...
..., Co. *12*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *June 1*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K | 12 Cav. Mo.

John Henson
Pri. Co. A 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1st 1865*, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stop: 1st 25-1 Span
Carbine 1 Sabre Belt
and Plate, 1 Screw Driver
+ 1 wrench 1 Carbine
Shing + Swivel 1 pr. Spurs
+ Straps - stolen June 1865
deserted
+ insured by exam*

Book mark:

Henson
Copyist.

36 12 Cav. Mo.

John Henson

B, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April, 1865*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\$10 credit money
paid by sentence of C.M.
Order revoked for want
of jurisdiction.*

Book mark:

Hedges
Copyright

He 12 Cav. Mo.

John Scenion

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

He

12 Cav. Mo.

John Henson

Pr., C. A., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

7⁵⁰

100 for

loss of

Saber.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges
Copyist.

H 12 Cav. Mo.

John Henson

Pr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. + Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\$7.50 for loss of
one carb. complete.*

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. Mo.

John Hanson
In; Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *7.50* $\frac{750}{100}$ for *Loss of*
Sabre complete.

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

12 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Lester
Capt, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & April*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *\$10. Stoppage by con-*
science of court martial

Book mark:.....

12 Cav. Mo.

John C. ...

John C. ..., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *\$1.00 stoppage by Gen-
tlemen & Capt. Marshall
Smith at No. 11 June 1864
Paid to ...
Rec'd \$35.00 Bounty Feb
23. 64.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

W. H. Lane

Det, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *\$ Dec 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd 500 Advance Pay
Bounty and Premium
Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

W. H. Lane

12 12 Cav. Mo.

John Benson
Det, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *5 Oct 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Dineen

{ Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk., Mo., Oct 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Sept 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 28, 1863.

Where

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered by Capt.
J. M. Black. A. B. M. D. Dineen
Sept 28, 63. Home but
on the way for a matter
of convenience*

Book mark:

Chandler

7

12 Cav.

Mo.

James L. ...

Co., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Sept 25, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 25*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 25*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark :

W. H. ...

Almon. John
P., Co. *CA*, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges <i>2</i> | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| <i>Enlistment papers</i> | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information <i>5</i> |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Not guilty

acted upon

Head Quarters, 2nd Mo. Vol. Inf.,
Hendon Barracks, Jan. 24, 64

Charges & Specifications against
John Hensler a private of Comp
Co 10th Mo. Vol. Inf.

Accepted and respectfully
forwarded

Ch. H. Sperry Lt. Col. Brown
Adj. Adj. Maj. Comdg 12th Mo. Vol.

Head Quarters,
Benton Barracks,

Jan 28th 1864.

Respectfully referred to

Maj. R. H. Brown, Comd
12th Mo. Cavalry, for trial.

By order of
Col. Bommer, 76th Inf.
Camp Post

C. H. Wells,
Capt & Adj.
file with charges

Bentley Barracks Mo
January 20 1864

Charges and specifications pre-
pared against J. O'Henson a private
of Co. A. 12th Cavalry Mo Vol

Charge { Conduct prejudicial to good
order and military discipline

Specification { On this that the said
J. O'Henson a private of Co. A. 12th Cavalry
Vol. did absent himself from his Company
Quarters without authority from 7 o'clock
P.M. the 18th day of January 1864 to 9 o'clock
A.M. the 20th day of January 1864 this at
Bentley Barracks Mo. on or about the
18th day of January 1864

Witness
S. C. Brown
2nd Lieut. Surgt
Comp. - A
12th Cavalry Vol

H. D. Dannel
2nd Lieut. Comd'g
Co. A 12th Cavalry
Vol

799 Gayadmanet 63
St Louis Mo Oct 5 1863

Shirman Lieut Henry Cho.
Sept 1863. H. Cho. had 200

Reports that John Thompson enlisted in his
Co. & was sworn by him & Capt. Chalk Sept
1863. Said Thompson was strictly questioned
as to his age both by recruiting
Officer & self. He swore he was 21 years
old & submitted himself. He was sworn
in & checked. His mother came into
the Co. & in disgraceful manner pulled
boy's hat off & threw it on floor. When
he was off his clothes when
interrogated. She has since understood
she has been laid before Dpt H. Cho.
wishes to remain in service, that
his Mother receives \$10. per Month from
association & has money laid up. is
willing to remit her all
money he receives from Co.

Hd 2nd Dpt of the Mo
St Louis Oct 15 1863.

Respectfully referred to Colonel
A. Broadhead Provost Marshal
General for investigation and
report.

By order of Major Gen Schofield
file
Asst Adj Gen

H. Cho. Dpt of the Missouri
Office Provost Marshal
St Louis Oct 8 1863.

Respectfully referred to Col B. L. C.
Bonnville U.S.A. Chief Commissary
of Musters for the facts in this
case.

Col. B. L. Broadhead
St Louis Mo
Sept 10 1863

Respectfully returned -
the law declares that
the recruit's oath to his
age is conclusive -
Send Order 170 C.S. per
mits minors to enlist
with the consent of their
parents - This is one of
the numerous cases which
present themselves in
the army, & notwithstanding
the great care of
the Recruiting Officers,
they are frequently im-
posed upon -

I think this recruit
may be held to his
enlistment; but if
discharged for im-
proper enlistment,
the recruiting officers
and surgeon are
responsible for all
pay clothing & sub-
sistence furnished
the recruit

B. L. Bonnville
file B. L. C.
Sept 1863.

To Col Broadhead
Provost Marshal
St Louis Mo

H. Cho. Dpt of the Missouri
Office Provost Marshal
St Louis Oct 8 1863
Respectfully returned to the
Major Genl. Commanding whose
attention is respectfully called
to Col Bonnville's endorsement.
Col. B. L. Broadhead
St Louis Mo

anyone said that, and is just as likely to
to omit all mention of services from the list
to be for his support having that you will
have immediate action taken in fact

Dear Sir, very respectfully

Yours Most Obedt

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

111 N. 2nd St. N.Y.

J. P. Major General John M. Schofield
Comdg the Dept. of the Missouri.
Dear General!

My Son Henry Hansen
having entered the 12th Mo. Regt of
Cavalry without my knowledge and against
my will, he being only 16 years of age
I wish to have the same returned again to
me.

St. Louis October 1. 1863.

Philip 'Fuyou'

I the undersigned being personally
acquainted with Henry Hansen know
that he is no more than "Sixteen years
of age."

Louis J. Hathorn

St. Louis October 1st 1863.

To Col C. W. Marsh
Head Quarters of the
Department of Missouri
St Louis

St Louis
Oct 4th 1863

Dear Colonel

The Brauer Mrs. Ann
has a son of about 16 years
of age who has enlisted again
her wife in the army - He lived
with me some three years since
& I don't think he can be any
older than the reports - She
lost her husband some months
ago & is almost entirely depen-
dent upon her boys for
her support - If you can ad-
vise her you will do an act
of charity to a worthy
woman -
Yours truly
W. Schuyler

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 11th 1863.

Colonel

I am directed by the Comdg General to request you to ascertain by what Officer one Newman a minor of 16 years of age was enlisted into the 12th Mo Cal Cavalry now being organized at Benton Bks

His mother says he is at Benton Bks

If you can find the Officer who enlisted him the Comdg directs that you place him in close arrest and report such facts as you may be able to ascertain in regard to the enlistment of Newman

I am Colonel

very truly yours & M. L. Lunt
C. M. Marsh

A. A. L.
Col B. L. O. Bonnell
Comdg Cavalry B. Co.

154
70
Dunack's No
October 6/1863

Bumville 606 D.L.E.

Relative to the exhibit
of one Huron a Michigan
remained into the 13th Century
Vols

(Two Enclosures)

File

Rec'd. H. C. L. No Oct 9/63

General Depot, Recruiting Service, Mo. Vol.,

Leavenworth Barracks, Mo. Oct 11 1863.

Col. C. W. Marsh
A. A. Genl.

Colonel.

Your note respecting
the enlistment of one Newson is
received - I find no such
person with the detachment of
the 12 Mo. Co. - St. Sherman is
the 2d Lieut & Recruiting Officer for
that Organization - He resides
in the City - & has his recruits in
charge of a Non. Com. Officer. He
has only 12 recruits
G. O. No. 170. C. Series permits the
enlistment of minors under 18
with the consent of parents -

You are aware that many
fugitives by boys - making the
enlist - and many changing
their names - and coming to the
Recruiting Officers with their assumed
names. It falsifies Guardians -

I have witnessed, where the boys
have actually imposed themselves
upon recruiting Officers, the second
time.

Let there should be some
mistake as to the name of the
Regt. I have inquired of the
Adjt of the 11. Mo. Cav. - He
knows no such boy -

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt

Ed E Bormuth

10th Regt

Supl R. I. Mo. Cav.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hensen, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 25 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Given at

The

day of

1863

Attest:
filed in

No. John Hensen
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
September 28 18 63
By Lucas Sherrin
12th Regiment of Ill. Cav

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

is

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day of

Witness

Do certify, That I am the

; that the said

years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



STATE OF

TOWN OF

John Hanson

John Hanson

John Hanson born in *Massachusetts* in the
State of *Massachusetts* aged *30* years, and by occupation
a *Soldier* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

1863 day of *April* *1863* to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John Hanson* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

John Hanson

John Hanson
capt 13th reg Inftry

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. G. Appleton Surgeon
med service of 1st reg

EXAMINING SURGEON.

John Hanson

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age, and that in accepting him, no duty was required to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *5* feet *8* inches high.

John Hanson *13th reg Inftry* *Volunteer*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Head Quarters, Camp of Instruction,

Benton Barracks. Mo. February 13 1864.

General Order
No 11

I At a Field Officers Court Martial, which convened at this Post in pursuance to Special Order No 163 from these Hqs dated Decr. 8. 1863 and of which Major R. H. Brown 12th Mo. Cav, was sole Member, were arraigned and tried.

1. Private Comas C. Scott Co F 12th Mo. Cav.
on the following Charge and Specification
Charge Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.
Specification: On this that he Comas C. Scott private Co F 12th Mo. Cav. did on or about the 10th of Febr. 1864 while detailed for Guard in Co. G of 12th Mo. Cav. raise a disturbance by fighting with Private John R. Cokerly of same Co and Regiment This at Benton Barracks Mo.

To which Charge and Specification the prisoner pleaded as follows
To the Specification - Guilty.
Charge - Guilty.

The Court found the prisoner as follows
Of the Specification - Guilty.
Charge - Guilty.

And does therefore sentence him to be confined 24 Hours in the Guard House.

II The proceedings, findings and sentence of Field Officers Court Martial in the case of Private Comas C. Scott Co F 12th Mo. Cav. are approved. On the recommendation of the Court the sentence is remitted and the prisoner will be released from arrest and returned to Duty.

12th Mo Cav
John Henson

2. Private John Henson Co. A. 12th Mo Cavalry.
on the following Charge and Specification.

Charge: Conduct prejudicial to good order and military discipline.

Specification In this that he John Henson private Co. A. 12th Mo Cav. did on or about the 18th of Jan. 1864 absent himself from his Co. from 7 O'clock P.M. to 9 O'clock A.M. on the 20th of January 1864. This at Benton Barracks Mo.

To which Charge and Specification the prisoner pleaded as follows.
To the Specification - Guilty.

Charge - Guilty.

The Court found the Prisoner as follows.

Of the Specification - Guilty

Charge - Guilty

And does therefore sentence him to forfeit (\$10) Ten Dollars of his monthly Pay.

III The proceedings, findings and sentence of Field Officers Court Martial in the case of Private John Henson private Co. A. 12th Mo Cav. are approved. The stoppage will be made to the pay accounts by the Company Commander. The prisoner will be released from arrest and returned to Duty.

By order of Col. Bonneville

Wm. A. Condy

Signed, Chas H. Wells

Capt and A. A. A. Genl.

Chas H. Wells

Capt and A. A. A. Genl.

910

Heaton, William A.

Co *A*, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | *2nd Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See Heaton, William A

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Herndon, John ⁹¹¹

Co D, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8255960 | 26 |
| 2 | 8262247 | 27 |
| 3 | 8262340 | 28 |
| 4 | 8262436 | 29 |
| 5 | 8262531 | 30 |
| 6 | 8262680 | 31 |
| 7 | 8262772 | 32 |
| 8 | 8263335 | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

OC

12 Cav. Mo.

John Herndon,
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
H. Leavenworth, Mo. Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account: never settled.

Last settled _____, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62³⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Sept. 2, '66,
Hermantown, Tenn, final
statements forwarded.

Book mark: _____

G. H. McBarth

(361)

Copyist.

No. 1000 | **Mo.**

John H. ...
Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 30, Dec 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died of disease*
Sept 5, 1864 at
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

Thos. H. ...
Comdr.

H

12 Cav. Mo.

John Hernison

Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died of Disease
at Stanton Tenn
Sept 22/64.

Book mark:

He | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Hendon
Private, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 30 to Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *New U.S. \$90 for*
1 Haversack & Cantin

Book mark :

N

12 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Haddon

Chas, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *#13 Adv Pay*

Book mark:

Louisa

N

12 Cav.

Mo.

John Herndon

Plt.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *13. Ad Pay not credited*

Book mark:

Laurel

N

12 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Gordon

Feb

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present X

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Mustered in Feb. 16.

16 at Boston (B. K.)

Book mark:

Laurie

(258)

Copyist.

H | 12 Cav. Mo.

John Herndon

Appears with rank of Private on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Centin Barracks, Mo., Feb. 20, 1864.

Where born Liberty, Mo.

Age 19 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 4, 1864.

Where enlisted Liberty, Mo.

For what period enlisted 9 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Dark; height 2 ft. 4 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: is a resident of Clay
Co., 6th Cong. Dis. Mo.

Book mark: _____

Geo. H. Rice

Weldon. John

Co. A

12

Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers. 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

July 1864

FINAL STATEMENT

OF
John J. Cronin a Priv.
12 Reg't of Mass.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dischd Sept 2, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay &c. due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him, or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laurence must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
 OCT 10 1864
 DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 29 AUGUSTOR

RECEIVED BY
 AND SUBMITTED BY
 1864

I certify, on honor, that John Brandon a Private of
Captain J. B. Richard Company (2) of the 11 Regiment of Cal
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Clatsburg, State
of Missouri, aged 19 years; 5 feet 4 inches high; Dark complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Liberty Mo, on the 4 day
of February, 1867, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Bonner
Mo, at Benton Mo, on the 26 day of February
1867, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1867), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 11th Mo to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death of
Widow in Hospital at Hannington Tenn Sept 5 1867

The said John Brandon was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. J. Brown to include the 28 day of February, 1867, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Sixty four dollars, since the 4 day of February,
1867, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: Monthly 90 cts Value of
one canteen on board and laundry him
_____ dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1867.

He is indebted to Alfred Allen, **Butler** fine _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hannington Tenn, this 2nd day
of September, 1867.

Joseph B. Richard
Capt

Commanding Company

Hospital No. 2741 ✓

Name John Henderson 21

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
Self or nearest relative

Company Co. D Regiment 12th Mo. Cav

When admitted April 10, 64

From what source Recommended Surgeon

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Promotion

✓
Retired Out April 4th 64

On what occasion wounded

Date

Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Hernandez desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
_____ years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Liberty Clay County
the Fourth day of July 1864
George Steck John Hernandez
Witness: George Steck

No. _____
John Hernandez
Enlistment July 4th 1864
By Geo. H. Richardson
12 Regiment of Ill Inf
enlistment; last secured in No. ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at _____ day of _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Liberty Clay
Clay County

I, *John Herndon* born in
in the State of *Missouri* aged

occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *fourth* day of *February* 1864, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Herndon* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Liberty Mo*
this *4th* day of *February* 1864,
BEFORE *John H. Richards Lt.*

John Herndon
name

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Brey
Surgeon Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier bears *Grey* eyes, *light* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

12th Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* Volunteers,
John H. Richards Recruiting Officer.

Enrolled into the service of the U.S. in Company D. 12th Regt. of Mo. Cav. Vol. on the 26th day of February 1864 at Liberty Missouri

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Henderson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 28 years and 0 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Liberty, Clay County, Mo. the Fourth day of February 1864

Witness:

George Steck John Henderson
name

No. John Henderson
Enlisted at Liberty, Mo. Feb 4 1864,
By Geo. W. Richards
D
12. Regiment of Cavalry.
enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Reg't of
Discharged

Apr. 1867, T. H. ...
filed in the ...
L. H. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Gives at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Liberty Clay Co.

I, *John Herndon*
in the State of *Missouri*
occupation a *Farmer*

born in
aged

19 years, and by

do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *fourth* day of *February* 186*4* to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John Herndon* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Liberty Mo.*
this *4th* day of *October* 186*4*.
BEFORE *Lo. H. Richards Lt.*

John Herndon
name

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Loney
Surgeon Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in ascertaining him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

12th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers,
Lo. H. Richards Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted into the service of the U. S. in Company "D. 12th Regt. of Mo. Cav. Vol. on the 20th day of February 1864 at Liberty, Missouri.

912
Herning, Wm R.
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8225772 | 26 |
| 2 | 8225774 | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Ho 12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Goring
Civil, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 4*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Benton Barracks Mo.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Rescued from Post
Hospital. Benton Barracks,
Mo.*

*Not taken up on rolls of
Co E*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Beck

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. J. Manning

1st, Co. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Nov 31*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 1*, 186*3*.

Where *Indian Runacks Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks:

*Deserted from Post
Hospell, Indian Runacks
Laurens. Enlisted Oct 26
as St. Joseph mo for 3 y. 20*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Peck
Capt.

Herring, Wm R.

P. Co. G 12

Reg't 116 Cav.

See Tame 2

Enclosures.

Francher

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment Papers. 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 490

Name, *Wm. H. Herring*

Regiment, *12th Mo. Cavalry*

Co. *G*

Rank, *Private*

Admitted, *November 13th*

Disease, *Dysentery*

Returned to duty Jan 20/88

POST HOSPITAL, GEORGETOWN, D.C.

Hospital No. 2883

Name

W. R. Herring

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative

Rank Private Co. E Regiment 12 Mo. Co. 1

When admitted

April 17

From what source Regimental Surgeon

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

70

Wound

Wound sent ✓

In what occasion wounded

Post Hospital,

Location of missile or weapon Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE

Dissected Apr 20th 1964

Saml Joseph, Mo

April 4th 1864

William R Herring

E. 12 mth bar

Arch R. Dunbar

FORM 22.

No.

ABSTRACT

186

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal at the District of Missouri in
the Archives, Div. II, E.O.

The United States,

Dr. Frank R. Dunbar Dr.

1864

DOLLS.

CTS.

April 4th

For apprehending and delivering

William R. Herring

a Deserter from Co. *E*, *12th* Regiment *Mo*

Car.

, as per certificate

31 111

31 111

I certify, that *Frank R. Dunbar* has apprehended and this day delivered to me at this place *William R. Herring Private, Comp. 'E' 12th Regt Mo. Car.* Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service.

STATION: *Saint Joseph, Mo*
DATE: *April 4th, 1864*

William Fowler
Capt & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo.

RECEIVED, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 _____,
from _____, United States Army,
_____ dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.
A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to an Officer of the Army at the most convenient Post or Recruiting Station. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit, apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

William R Herring
& 12 Mo bar

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly
first published in the records of the Province
of Ontario.

Nov. 1806. This paper was formerly
 found among the records of the Province
 of New York.

Saint Joseph, N.
April, 4th

April, 4th, 1864.

I certify, that Frank R. Dunbar

has apprehended and this day delivered to me at this place the following described person, deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward for such service, viz:

| NAME. | RANK. | CO. | REG'T. | STATE. |
|--------------------|---------|-----|--------------------------|----------|
| William A. Herring | Private | E | 12 th Mo. Cav | Missouri |

William Fowler

Capt & J. W. May

7th Dec. Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William R. Herring desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
 27 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.
 GIVEN at *Wilmington, N.C.* day of *October* 1863.

Witness:

No. 18
William R. Herring
 Volunteered at *S. C. 100th Regt.*
October 1st. 1863.
 By *Capt. John W. Hearn*
100th Regiment of N. C.
U. S.
 (enlistment) last served in Company ()
 Regiment of
 Discharged 12

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *that the said*
 Do certify, That I am the
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at
 The day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St Joseph

I, *William R Herring* born in *Shelby* in the
State of *Kentucky*, aged *27* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
2^d day of *October* 186*3* to serve as a Soldier in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

William R Herring do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
this *2^d* day of *October* 186*3*
Before *John A. Dolman*
Recruiting Officer

William R Herring

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Recommended by St. Bernard
John A. Dolman

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William R Herring*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet
10 1/2 inches high.

12th

Regiment of *Mo. Cav* Volunteers,

John A. Dolman RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
 27 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Given at St. Joseph
 The 2 day of September 1863

Witness:

No. 36
 Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo
 1863
 By Capt. John A. ...
 1st Regt. of ...
 U. S.
 enlistment; last served in Company (...)
 Regiment of ...
 Discharged ...

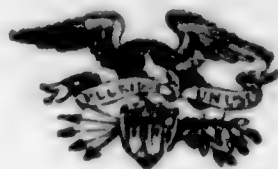
CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ...
 do hereby give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 of ...
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at ...
 The ... day of ...
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *William R. Herring* born in *Shelby Co* in the
State of *Kentucky* aged *27* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
2nd day of *October* 186 *3* to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
William R. Herring do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Joseph*
this *2d* day of *Oct.* 186 *3*
BEFORE *John A. Dolman*
Recruiting Officer

William R. Herring

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William R. Herring*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
10 1/2 inches high.

12th Regiment of *Mo Co* Volunteers,
John A. Dolman RECRUITING OFFICER.

913
Herrah Robert

Co H.E., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See Herrah Robert

Book Mark:

See also

914
Herring, William F.
Co E, 12 Missouri Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8 2 6 3 4 7 9 | 25 |
| 2 | 8 2 6 3 5 5 3 | 26 |
| 3 | 8 2 6 3 6 5 8 | 27 |
| 4 | 8 2 6 3 7 4 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 8 2 6 3 8 5 7 | 29 |
| 6 | 8 2 6 3 9 4 5 | 30 |
| 7 | 8 2 6 4 0 3 3 | 31 |
| 8 | 8 2 6 4 1 3 0 | 32 |
| 9 | 8 2 6 4 2 2 0 | 33 |
| 10 | 8 2 6 4 3 0 1 | 34 |
| 11 | 8 2 6 4 3 6 9 | 35 |
| 12 | 8 2 6 4 4 4 1 | 36 |
| 13 | 8 2 6 4 4 5 6 | 37 |
| 14 | 8 2 6 4 5 2 6 | 38 |
| 15 | 8 2 6 4 5 5 8 | 39 |
| 16 | 8 2 6 4 6 5 0 | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

H 12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Manning
Priv., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Fort Leavenworth, May 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date May 4, 1866.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1866.

Clothing account:
Last settled Dec 31, 1866; drawn since \$ 121 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 4 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 60 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 46 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Col. Spencer's
line and Acc't. Btl. Co.
Due to H. W. Sutter,
\$5.00 Stoppage for
damage done to Sutter,
7th Co. Cavalry 10000

Book mark:

Manuscript
Copied.

MAR. 30

8264600

018010

German town, Penn., per
order of Secy of War.
\$4.32.

K 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Murray
Lieut., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feb'y, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$66;
Hypaid \$41.*

Book mark :

Murray
Copyist

11

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Herring
Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Herring

N

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Herring
Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 9* *Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage. Canteen*
Book and Strap 1.34.

Book mark:

Mo | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Herring

Rt

, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug. 11th, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm Herring

No. 12 Cav. | Mo.

William J. Herring
Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse killed in action 8 10

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Mo

12 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Herring

Rt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stoppage for transportation
of horse and driver & one
mule*

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

(328)

Copyist

16 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William S. Herring
Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage transportation
75

Book mark :

E. B. Mangum
Copyist

36

12 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Manning

Plt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent 116 out

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Copyist

He

12 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Heavins

1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in Hospital*

Book mark:

C. R. Thompson

4 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

William F. ...
Co., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage on one horse
Double Scale

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

William F. Herring
Out, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage one pair*
of shoulder scales & etc.

Book mark :

12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Herin
Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Herin

Copied

14

12 Cav. | Mo.

William A. Harris
1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. A. Harris
Copyist

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Herring
But, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec-31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

McDermis

4 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Loring
Det, Co. E., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pike, Mo. Dec-24, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec-24, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 15, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remedy - premium
not paid.

Book mark:

B. C. Davis

Herring, William H.
_____, Co. *12* Reg't *Mo. Cav*
_____, _____

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Lisch

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers *2*

Inclosures.

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William V. Keating desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
 twenty one years of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph, Mo.
 The 15th day of September 1863
 Witness:
Martin Black William V. Keating

No. 1
William V. Keating
 Volunteered at St. Joseph, Mo.
September 15th 1863
 By Carl John J. Keating
1st Reg. of Mo. Cav.
U.S.
enlistment; last served in Company (C)
1st Reg. of C. H. Mo.
 Discharged 12
 A. P. 1863
 filed 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____ that the said
 is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

William H. Herring born in the
State of *Kentucky* aged *21* years, and by occupation
a *farmer*
15th Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
day of *Sept* 186 *3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
William H. Herring do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of

St Joseph
Sept 186 *3*

BEFORE

John A. Drury
Mary Public

William H. Herring
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey eyes Black hair fair* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high.

Wm. D. Green
12th Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William H. Perry desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty one years and
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:
Martin V. Beck
GIVEN at *at Josephine*
The *15th* day of *September* 1863
William H. Perry

No. *1*
William H. Perry
Volunteered at *St. Louis Mo*
September 15th 1863,
By *Carl W. H. H. H.*
1st Reg. of M. C.
U. S.
Recd. enlistment; last served in Company D
1st Reg. of C. M. M.
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of _____; that the said
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____
Witness _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Joseph

I, *William H. Kerring* born in _____ in the
State of *Kentucky* aged *21* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
fifteenth day of *September* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *William H. Kerring* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of

St. Joseph
Sept 186*3*

William H. X Kerring
name

BEFORE

John A. Dolan
Notary Public

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Dolan

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was ~~entirely~~ *entirely* ~~other~~ *other* when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Black* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high.

Wm D. Drumbiller
12th Regiment of *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

915
Herring William R

Co E, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

See Herring, Wm R

Back Mark:

See also

916

*Hersman, William*Co *M*, 12 Missouri Cav.*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256110 | 25 |
| 2 | 8271991 | 27 |
| 3 | 8272070 | 28 |
| 4 | 8272210 | 29 |
| 5 | 8272291 | 30 |
| 6 | 8272349 | 31 |
| 7 | 8272460 | 32 |
| 8 | 8272544 | 33 |
| 9 | 8272619 | 34 |
| 10 | 8272688 | 35 |
| 11 | 8272784 | 36 |
| 12 | 8272866 | 37 |
| 13 | 8256956 | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

St. Louis, Mo.

Mellie, Henry

Reg't, Co. 11, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 26, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 1, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 45.21 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100 due \$ 2.40 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Refract for transport \$3.75

Consistent mustered out in compli-
ance with instructions from War
Dept. dated May 3/65.

Book mark:

H

| 12 Cav. |

Mo.

William H. Hissman
Regt., Co. *M*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Leavenworth, Mo. Apr 2, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Apr 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out under*
inst. from War
Dept. dated May 3/65
St Louis Mo. June
16/65

Book mark : _____

Keynotes

7 | 12 Cav. Mo.

William Hissman

Plt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged from
Hospital unknown

Book mark:

Reynolds
Clerk

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Harrison

Pvt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pick in Hospital

Book mark :

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Hirsman

Pat, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Hoped for Transportation
\$37.00

Book mark:

Reynolds

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hersman

Priv, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick on Furlough

Book mark:

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Herman

Priv., Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 11/64, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stopped for

transportation 12/4

Book mark:

Reynolds

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hersman
Priv, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Heroman
Priv, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(558)

M N Sayre

Copyist.

94

12 Cav. | Mo.

William Herman

Rt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyist.

271

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Hermann

4 duty Lt, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for from Organization to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from the
ranks to 4th duty Regt.
Mar. 16. 64.

Book mark:

W M. Sayre

H 12 Cav Mo.

William Heroman
Pr, Co. M, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Mch 16, 1864.

Where born Louis Co. Va.

Age 43 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Oct 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Milan, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Grey; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Mch 16, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Bks Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited Cong D. Sullivan Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned M.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hersman

Appears with rank of Sgt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo Jan 14, 1864.

Where born Lewis Co. Va.

Age 13 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb 16, 1864.

Where enlisted William Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair dark

Complexion fair; height 6 ft. in.

When mustered in Mar 14, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Barracks Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 150

Remarks: 7 Comp Dist Sullivan

Co. Polk Township

Book mark:

Hersman, Ivan

P. Co. D, 12

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

2

Burial Records

Descriptive Lists

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Final Statements

C. M. Charges

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Enlistment Papers. 2

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital Number 2932 42

Name William Herman

Age 41 Nativity Va.

Married or Single Married

Residence Sullivan Co. Mo.

Post Office address of } Phoebe Herman
wife or nearest relative, } Milan Mo.

Unit Private Co. D Regiment 2nd Mo. Cav.

When admitted May 20 1863

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Chas. D. ...
sent to Warren Hospital
June 14th

On what occasion sent to Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

For what disease or injury

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Mustered out of service
June 29th 1855

—

95. 186

Mar. 30. 1855

Discharge certificate

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hersman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benton Benton Mo
the 9th day of March 1864
Witness:
R. P. Senter
Wm. Hersman

No. 14
Hersman
William Hersman
Volunteered at milan mo
18th day of Feb 1864.
By Lt R F Senter
12th Regiment of mo cal reg

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

APR 1 1864
FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United
States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Indiana

Milan
Ball

I, William Hushman born in Lous County
in the State of Virginia aged 43 years,
and by occupation Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 18th day of Feb 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, William Hushman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Milan Ind
this 18th day of Feb 1864.
Before E. H. McClanahan

Wm Hushman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Cooney
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Wm Hushman
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, fair complexion, is six
feet inches high.

Lt R. P. Benterly

12th Regiment of Ind Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company _____
Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, at _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Hensman desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Benton Barracks Mo
the 9th day of March 1864
Witness:
Wm. Hensman

No. 111
William Hensman
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
18th day of Feb 1864,
By Lieut R. F. Kantenberg
12th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Vol.
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do declare, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Millam



I, *William New*, born in *Kenil*

in the State of *Pa*, aged *48* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *15th* day of *Feb* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *William New*, do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Millam Mo*
this *18th* day of *Feb* 186*4*.
BEFORE *H. S. McBlanchan*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Coey
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W. New*, personally to the effect, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *six* feet *inches* high.

Lieut R F Canterbury

1st Regiment of *Mr Coey* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. NO. 7 & 8.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the day of 186, at

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

917
Hess, Jonathan
Co No, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 8269819 | 26 |
| 2 | 8256661 | 27 |
| 3 | 8269916 | 28 |
| 4 | 8270019 | 29 |
| 5 | 8270114 | 30 |
| 6 | 8270215 | 31 |
| 7 | 8270306 | 32 |
| 8 | 8270396 | 33 |
| 9 | 8270481 | 34 |
| 10 | 8270565 | 35 |
| 11 | 8270671 | 36 |
| 12 | 8257398 | 37 |
| 13 | 8270909 | 38 |
| 14 | 918-292-1868 | 39 |
| 15 | 11154-0-1884 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 11154-0-(EB)84 - 292-
68

See also

H 12 Cav Mo
Jonathan Hues
Co. A 12 Regt Mo Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: *11154 - 6 - 1884*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb 19* .1885.

The charge of desertion of
July 5, 1865

against this man is removed and he is discharged
to date *July 5* , 1865, under the pro-
visions of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1864.

Discharge certificate furnished by Adjutant General's
Office *Feb 26* .1885.

See also Co. E. 8 Mo S. M.
Cav.

Burches

26.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Jonathan Hess

, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Tie 292, 1868.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 31, 1869.

The above-named man is not entitled to be mustered as a veteran volunteer upon his enlistment in this regiment, unless he has previously served two years, as required by General Orders 305, A. G. O., 1863.

For previous service see 8th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A. B. Evans

(438)

Capt.

H. 12 Cav. Mo.

Frederick H. Jones
Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date *1865*.

Last paid to *1865*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1865* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged July 1865*
By Joseph M. Thompson
Will be forwarded,

Book mark: *C. H. 11154. C. H. & P.*
(over) 821

W. H. Scott

MAR. 30

8270909

1891*

Not entitled to be mustered
upon enlistment in the
12th Me Cav Vol unless he
has previously served
2 yrs as required by
Go. No 305 of 1863 from
this Office Recd Fr
292.65.6.16.69

12 Cav. Mo.

Jonathan H. Lee

Lee, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted :

When *July 8*, 186*5*.

Where *H. Lee, Mo.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Co. , Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | **12 Cav.** **Mo.**

Samuel H. Allen

pr., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1867.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 48 / 100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

21

12 Cav. Mo.

Jonathan H. ...
pr, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sumner
Copp

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. ...
... Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5/62*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Boyle
Copyright

70 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jonathan Lee
Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Rose

1864, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Rose

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Lee

Co. K, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlist to Apr 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark

See 1154, Co. K (1864)
1864 Jan. 25 L. J. A.

(258)

Co. K
Copied.

IV | 12600 | Mo.

Johnathan W. Vols

Regt., Co., 12600, Missouri 600

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization mentioned above. Roll dated

London, Tenn. 7, 1864.

When enlisted

Jan 23, 1864.

When mustered in

Nov 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet under
40191 dated Nov 8th Decr
1863 Served 22 Months
in No 1 M. Honorably
Discharged

Book mark:

Lawrence

76 12 Cav. Mo.

Jonathan Rice

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Pike Mo. Mich 7, 1864.

Where born Benton Co. Mo.

Age 19 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan. 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Lebanon Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Complexion Black; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Mich 7, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Co. Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 4 "Long Sick" Merion,
Benton Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, 100

Remarks: Sent to Merion Mich.
Honorable Discharged

Book mark 1137 6110 E B. 884

(over)
Copp

MAR. 30

8269819

018910

Bookmark: Feb 17/85-H.B.:
* This man refers to men "not
entitled to be mustered as
Vet. Vols. upon their enlist
in the 12th Mo. Cav. Vols. and
they had previously served
two years as requested by
G.O. 305-83 1863 from
this office. Vide Nos 292-
68-6-16-69 WDC.

Wass, John.

P, Co. *R*, 12 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Bed Cards

Enclosures

Burial Records

Descriptive Lists

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Final Statements

C. M. Charges

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Enlistment Papers

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Hospital No. 2778

John Wolf 49

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Office address of
or nearest relative

Point Co. 12 Regiment 12 Mo 6

Admitted

April 12 1864

From what source

Regimental Surgeon

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

R. L. Green

order sent

Admitted to duty April 20

occasion Benton Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

Figure of missile or weapon

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jonathan Shep desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lebanon Mo
the 23rd day of January 1864
Witness: William Dille Jonathan Shep

No. _____
Jonathan Shep
Volunteered at Lebanon Mo
23rd January 1864,
By Wm Dille
10th Regiment of Mo Vol Can
Reenlistment; last served in Company (E)
5th Regt of Mo S M Can
Discharged 22nd January 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Lebanon

I, *Jonathan Lee* born in *Pa. Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-third* day of *January* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for

the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *Jonathan Lee* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

23rd day of *January* 186*4*

BEFORE

Wm. M. Brown
Capt. Co. 1st S. Mo.

Jonathan Lee
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Lee*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *fair*
feet *4 1/2* inches high

Wm. M. Brown

13th Regiment of *Lebanon* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers, on the
day of
186, at

918
Henry, Joseph H.
Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8259279 | 26 |
| 2 | 8259374 | 27 |
| 3 | 8259473 | 28 |
| 4 | 8259573 | 29 |
| 5 | 8259678 | 30 |
| 6 | 8259773 | 31 |
| 7 | 8259835 | 32 |
| 8 | 8259928 | 33 |
| 9 | 8260021 | 34 |
| 10 | 8260107 | 35 |
| 11 | 8260189 | 36 |
| 12 | 8260270 | 37 |
| 13 | 8260327 | 38 |
| 14 | 8260377 | 39 |
| 15 | 8260421 | 40 |
| 16 | 8260466 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

21 12 Cav. Mo.

21st, Co. 1st, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated 21st, 1866.

Muster-out to date 21st, 1866.

Last paid to 21st, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 21st, 1866; drawn since \$ 20 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He was killed by a bullet in the chest
and died on the 21st of May 1866
at the battle of Pea Ridge

Done

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James A. Smith
Driver, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st - 1866, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Alone in company
received transfer from
Major General

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Home*

for 12 months

12 months

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

James M. C.

James M. C., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Present

Present

Present

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 12 Cav. Mo.

Reg't Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

1/04 _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Engineer Sept. 1st 1865
Discharged such from duty of
appointment.*

Book mark: _____

21

12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Hues

Super., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lieut. of 1st*
Reg't Mo. Cav. for duty
from Jan 1st 1864

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. ...
Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in action*

lost his arm and leg
at Fort Smith

Book mark:

H 112 Can | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Hawley
Det., Co. 13, 12 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. R. Tyler

96 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Hervey
Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Taylor

76 12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Hevey
Private, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. V. A. Tyler

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Joseph H. Hewey
Privt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. A. Tyler

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H. H.

Pratt, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. D. H.

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

Private *H. J. ...*
Capt. Devlin's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Nov 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 22,* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 15,* 1863.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered in by*
Capt. Devlin at St. Louis
Mo. Oct 15, 1863.

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

919

Newby Joseph H
Co *B*, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Dugler*

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|-----|-----|
| 1 | 25 |
| 2 | 26 |
| 3 | 27 |
| 4 | 28 |
| 5 | 29 |
| 6 | 30 |
| 7 | 31 |
| 8 | 32 |
| 9 | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |
| 26 | 50 |
| 27 | 51 |
| 28 | 52 |
| 29 | 53 |
| 30 | 54 |
| 31 | 55 |
| 32 | 56 |
| 33 | 57 |
| 34 | 58 |
| 35 | 59 |
| 36 | 60 |
| 37 | 61 |
| 38 | 62 |
| 39 | 63 |
| 40 | 64 |
| 41 | 65 |
| 42 | 66 |
| 43 | 67 |
| 44 | 68 |
| 45 | 69 |
| 46 | 70 |
| 47 | 71 |
| 48 | 72 |
| 49 | 73 |
| 50 | 74 |
| 51 | 75 |
| 52 | 76 |
| 53 | 77 |
| 54 | 78 |
| 55 | 79 |
| 56 | 80 |
| 57 | 81 |
| 58 | 82 |
| 59 | 83 |
| 60 | 84 |
| 61 | 85 |
| 62 | 86 |
| 63 | 87 |
| 64 | 88 |
| 65 | 89 |
| 66 | 90 |
| 67 | 91 |
| 68 | 92 |
| 69 | 93 |
| 70 | 94 |
| 71 | 95 |
| 72 | 96 |
| 73 | 97 |
| 74 | 98 |
| 75 | 99 |
| 76 | 100 |
| 77 | 101 |
| 78 | 102 |
| 79 | 103 |
| 80 | 104 |
| 81 | 105 |
| 82 | 106 |
| 83 | 107 |
| 84 | 108 |
| 85 | 109 |
| 86 | 110 |
| 87 | 111 |
| 88 | 112 |
| 89 | 113 |
| 90 | 114 |
| 91 | 115 |
| 92 | 116 |
| 93 | 117 |
| 94 | 118 |
| 95 | 119 |
| 96 | 120 |
| 97 | 121 |
| 98 | 122 |
| 99 | 123 |
| 100 | 124 |
| 101 | 125 |
| 102 | 126 |
| 103 | 127 |
| 104 | 128 |
| 105 | 129 |
| 106 | 130 |
| 107 | 131 |
| 108 | 132 |
| 109 | 133 |
| 110 | 134 |
| 111 | 135 |
| 112 | 136 |
| 113 | 137 |
| 114 | 138 |
| 115 | 139 |
| 116 | 140 |
| 117 | 141 |
| 118 | 142 |
| 119 | 143 |
| 120 | 144 |
| 121 | 145 |
| 122 | 146 |
| 123 | 147 |
| 124 | 148 |
| 125 | 149 |
| 126 | 150 |
| 127 | 151 |
| 128 | 152 |
| 129 | 153 |
| 130 | 154 |
| 131 | 155 |
| 132 | 156 |
| 133 | 157 |
| 134 | 158 |
| 135 | 159 |
| 136 | 160 |
| 137 | 161 |
| 138 | 162 |
| 139 | 163 |
| 140 | 164 |
| 141 | 165 |
| 142 | 166 |
| 143 | 167 |
| 144 | 168 |
| 145 | 169 |
| 146 | 170 |
| 147 | 171 |
| 148 | 172 |
| 149 | 173 |
| 150 | 174 |
| 151 | 175 |
| 152 | 176 |
| 153 | 177 |
| 154 | 178 |
| 155 | 179 |
| 156 | 180 |
| 157 | 181 |
| 158 | 182 |
| 159 | 183 |
| 160 | 184 |
| 161 | 185 |
| 162 | 186 |
| 163 | 187 |
| 164 | 188 |
| 165 | 189 |
| 166 | 190 |
| 167 | 191 |
| 168 | 192 |
| 169 | 193 |
| 170 | 194 |
| 171 | 195 |
| 172 | 196 |
| 173 | 197 |
| 174 | 198 |
| 175 | 199 |
| 176 | 200 |
| 177 | 201 |
| 178 | 202 |
| 179 | 203 |
| 180 | 204 |
| 181 | 205 |
| 182 | 206 |
| 183 | 207 |
| 184 | 208 |
| 185 | 209 |
| 186 | 210 |
| 187 | 211 |
| 188 | 212 |
| 189 | 213 |
| 190 | 214 |
| 191 | 215 |
| 192 | 216 |
| 193 | 217 |
| 194 | 218 |
| 195 | 219 |
| 196 | 220 |
| 197 | 221 |
| 198 | 222 |
| 199 | 223 |
| 200 | 224 |
| 201 | 225 |
| 202 | 226 |
| 203 | 227 |
| 204 | 228 |
| 205 | 229 |
| 206 | 230 |
| 207 | 231 |
| 208 | 232 |
| 209 | 233 |
| 210 | 234 |
| 211 | 235 |
| 212 | 236 |
| 213 | 237 |
| 214 | 238 |
| 215 | 239 |
| 216 | 240 |
| 217 | 241 |
| 218 | 242 |
| 219 | 243 |
| 220 | 244 |
| 221 | 245 |
| 222 | 246 |
| 223 | 247 |
| 224 | 248 |
| 225 | 249 |
| 226 | 250 |
| 227 | 251 |
| 228 | 252 |
| 229 | 253 |
| 230 | 254 |
| 231 | 255 |
| 232 | 256 |
| 233 | 257 |
| 234 | 258 |
| 235 | 259 |
| 236 | 260 |
| 237 | 261 |
| 238 | 262 |
| 239 | 263 |
| 240 | 264 |
| 241 | 265 |
| 242 | 266 |
| 243 | 267 |
| 244 | 268 |
| 245 | 269 |
| 246 | 270 |
| 247 | 271 |
| 248 | 272 |
| 249 | 273 |
| 250 | 274 |
| 251 | 275 |
| 252 | 276 |
| 253 | 277 |
| 254 | 278 |
| 255 | 279 |
| 256 | 280 |
| 257 | 281 |
| 258 | 282 |
| 259 | 283 |
| 260 | 284 |
| 261 | 285 |
| 262 | 286 |
| 263 | 287 |
| 264 | 288 |
| 265 | 289 |
| 266 | 290 |
| 267 | 291 |
| 268 | 292 |
| 269 | 293 |
| 270 | 294 |
| 271 | 295 |
| 272 | 296 |
| 273 | 297 |
| 274 | 298 |
| 275 | 299 |
| 276 | 300 |
| 277 | 301 |
| 278 | 302 |
| 279 | 303 |
| 280 | 304 |
| 281 | 305 |
| 282 | 306 |
| 283 | 307 |
| 284 | 308 |
| 285 | 309 |
| 286 | 310 |
| 287 | 311 |
| 288 | 312 |
| 289 | 313 |
| 290 | 314 |
| 291 | 315 |
| 292 | 316 |
| 293 | 317 |
| 294 | 318 |
| 295 | 319 |
| 296 | 320 |
| 297 | 321 |
| 298 | 322 |
| 299 | 323 |
| 300 | 324 |
| 301 | 325 |
| 302 | 326 |
| 303 | 327 |
| 304 | 328 |
| 305 | 329 |
| 306 | 330 |
| 307 | 331 |
| 308 | 332 |
| 309 | 333 |
| 310 | 334 |
| 311 | 335 |
| 312 | 336 |
| 313 | 337 |
| 314 | 338 |
| 315 | 339 |
| 316 | 340 |
| 317 | 341 |
| 318 | 342 |
| 319 | 343 |
| 320 | 344 |
| 321 | 345 |
| 322 | 346 |
| 323 | 347 |
| 324 | 348 |
| 325 | 349 |
| 326 | 350 |
| 327 | 351 |
| 328 | 352 |
| 329 | 353 |
| 330 | 354 |
| 331 | 355 |
| 332 | 356 |
| 333 | 357 |
| 334 | 358 |
| 335 | 359 |
| 336 | 360 |
| 337 | 361 |
| 338 | 362 |
| 339 | 363 |
| 340 | 364 |
| 341 | 365 |
| 342 | 366 |
| 343 | 367 |
| 344 | 368 |
| 345 | 369 |
| 346 | 370 |
| 347 | 371 |
| 348 | 372 |
| 349 | 373 |
| 350 | 374 |
| 351 | 375 |
| 352 | 376 |
| 353 | 377 |
| 354 | 378 |
| 355 | 379 |
| 356 | 380 |
| 357 | 381 |
| 358 | 382 |
| 359 | 383 |
| 360 | 384 |
| 361 | 385 |
| 362 | 386 |
| 363 | 387 |
| 364 | 388 |
| 365 | 389 |
| 366 | 390 |
| 367 | 391 |
| 368 | 392 |
| 369 | 393 |
| 370 | 394 |
| 371 | 395 |
| 372 | 396 |
| 373 | 397 |
| 374 | 398 |
| 375 | 399 |
| 376 | 400 |
| 377 | 401 |
| 378 | 402 |
| 379 | 403 |
| 380 | 404 |
| 381 | 405 |
| 382 | 406 |
| 383 | 407 |
| 384 | 408 |
| 385 | 409 |
| 386 | 410 |
| 387 | 411 |
| 388 | 412 |
| 389 | 413 |
| 390 | 414 |
| 391 | 415 |
| 392 | 416 |
| 393 | 417 |
| 394 | 418 |
| 395 | 419 |
| 396 | 420 |
| 397 | 421 |
| 398 | 422 |
| 399 | 423 |
| 400 | 424 |
| 401 | 425 |
| 402 | 426 |
| 403 | 427 |
| 404 | 428 |
| 405 | 429 |
| 406 | 430 |
| 407 | 431 |
| 408 | 432 |
| 409 | 433 |
| 410 | 434 |
| 411 | 435 |
| 412 | 436 |
| 413 | 437 |
| 414 | 438 |
| 415 | 439 |
| 416 | 440 |
| 417 | 441 |
| 418 | 442 |
| 419 | 443 |
| 420 | 444 |
| 421 | 445 |
| 422 | 446 |
| 423 | 447 |
| 424 | 448 |
| 425 | 449 |
| 426 | 450 |
| 427 | 451 |
| 428 | 452 |
| 429 | 453 |
| 430 | 454 |
| 431 | 455 |
| 432 | 456 |
| 433 | 457 |
| 434 | 458 |
| 435 | 459 |
| 436 | 460 |
| 437 | 461 |
| 438 | 462 |
| 439 | 463 |
| 440 | 464 |
| 441 | 465 |
| 442 | 466 |
| 443 | 467 |
| 444 | 468 |
| 445 | 469 |
| 446 | 470 |
| 447 | 471 |
| 448 | 472 |
| 449 | 473 |
| 450 | 474 |
| 451 | 475 |
| 452 | 476 |
| 453 | 477 |
| 454 | 478 |
| 455 | 479 |
| 456 | 480 |
| 457 | 481 |
| 458 | 482 |
| 459 | 483 |
| 460 | 484 |
| 461 | 485 |
| 462 | 486 |
| 463 | 487 |
| 464 | 488 |
| 465 | 489 |
| 466 | 490 |
| 467 | 491 |
| 468 | 492 |
| 469 | 493 |
| 470 | 494 |
| 471 | 495 |
| 472 | 496 |
| 473 | 497 |
| 474 | 498 |
| 475 | 499 |
| 476 | 500 |
| 477 | 501 |
| 478 | 502 |
| 479 | 503 |
| 480 | 504 |
| 481 | 505 |
| 482 | 506 |
| 483 | 507 |
| 484 | 508 |
| 485 | 509 |
| 486 | 510 |
| 487 | 511 |
| 488 | 512 |
| 489 | 513 |
| 490 | 514 |
| 491 | 515 |
| 492 | 516 |
| 493 | 517 |
| 494 | 518 |
| 495 | 519 |
| 496 | 520 |
| 497 | 521 |
| 498 | 522 |
| 499 | 523 |
| 500 | 524 |
| 501 | 525 |
| 502 | 526 |
| 503 | 527 |
| 504 | 528 |
| 505 | 529 |
| 506 | 530 |
| 507 | 531 |
| 508 | 532 |
| 509 | 533 |
| 510 | 534 |
| 511 | 535 |
| 512 | 536 |
| 513 | 537 |
| 514 | 538 |
| 515 | 539 |
| 516 | 540 |
| 517 | 541 |
| 518 | 542 |
| 519 | 543 |
| 520 | 544 |
| 521 | 545 |
| 522 | 546 |
| 523 | 547 |
| 524 | 548 |
| 525 | 549 |
| 526 | 550 |
| 527 | 551 |
| 528 | 552 |
| 529 | 553 |
| 530 | 554 |
| 531 | 555 |
| 532 | 556 |
| 533 | 557 |
| 534 | 558 |
| 535 | 559 |
| 536 | 560 |
| 537 | 561 |
| 538 | 562 |
| 539 | 563 |
| 540 | 564 |
| 541 | 565 |
| 542 | 566 |
| 543 | 567 |
| 544 | 568 |
| 545 | 569 |
| 546 | 570 |
| 547 | 571 |
| 548 | 572 |
| 549 | 573 |
| 550 | 574 |
| 551 | 575 |
| 552 | 576 |
| 553 | 577 |
| 554 | 578 |
| 555 | 579 |
| 556 | 580 |
| 557 | 581 |
| 558 | 582 |
| 559 | 583 |
| 560 | 584 |
| 561 | 585 |
| 562 | 586 |
| 563 | 587 |
| 564 | 588 |
| 565 | 589 |
| 566 | 590 |
| 567 | 591 |
| 568 | 592 |
| 569 | 593 |
| 570 | 594 |
| 571 | 595 |
| 572 | 596 |
| 573 | 597 |
| 574 | 598 |
| 575 | 599 |
| 576 | 600 |
| 577 | 601 |
| 578 | 602 |
| 579 | 603 |
| 580 | 604 |
| 581 | 605 |
| 582 | 606 |
| 583 | 607 |
| 584 | 608 |
| 585 | 609 |
| 586 | 610 |
| 587 | 611 |
| 588 | 612 |
| 589 | 613 |
| 590 | 614 |
| 591 | 615 |
| 592 | 616 |
| 593 | 617 |
| 594 | 618 |
| 595 | 619 |
| 596 | 620 |
| 597 | 621 |
| 598 | 622 |
| 599 | 623 |
| 600 | 624 |
| 601 | 625 |
| 602 | 626 |
| 603 | 627 |
| 604 | 628 |
| 605 | 629 |
| 606 | 630 |
| 607 | 631 |
| 608 | 632 |
| 609 | 633 |
| 610 | 634 |
| 611 | 635 |
| 612 | 636 |
| 613 | 637 |
| 614 | 638 |
| 615 | 639 |
| 616 | 640 |
| 617 | 641 |
| 618 | 642 |
| | |

920

Hibden Thomas

Co. _____, **12** Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8339852 | 26 |
| 2 | | 27 |
| 3 | | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

N 12 Cav Mo.

Thomas Hobden

Appears with rank of Priv. on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated
Jefferson City, Mo., Dec 13, 1864.

Where born Illinois

Age 28 years; occupation Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When Nov 26, 1864

Where Ozark Morgan Co Mo

Period 1 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 1/2 in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ 100

Bounty due \$ 100

Where credited 5 Dec 1864

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not taken upon substitutes

Book mark:

Lauren W

APR. 1.

8339852

1891

Summit rock of Regt.

✓ 921 James or
Hickok, James H.

Co. C., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8260610 | 26 |
| 2 | 8260686 | 27 |
| 3 | 8260773 | 28 |
| 4 | 8260915 | 29 |
| 5 | 8261958 | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

H 12 Dec. Mo.

James McKee
Cpl., Co. C, 2 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov 1; drawn since \$ 27⁹⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Benton
Barracks, Mo. Mar 3 '64
Final statements
furnished

Book mark: _____

11

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hickok
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died. Mar. 12, 1864
at San Jose, Benito
Barraza, of Oahu
ma.

Book mark:

11

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Hatcher
Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January Term, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

12 Cav. Mo.

James H. Nicholas

Sgt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Heckok
Capt., Co. G, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton, Ark., Dec. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec. 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 8, 1863.

Where Rochester

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hickok, James H.

P, Co. Q, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Red Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Exhibits & Papers. 2

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements 2

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 1

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 2

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

James H. Hickok desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am *24* years and *10* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *Richmond* the *5* day of *October* 186*3*
 Witness:
W. B. Brown *J. H. Hickok*

No. _____
James H. Hickok
 Volunteered at *Richmond* *10* *1863*
 By _____
12 Regiment of *110*
 Enlistment: last acted in *Pa.* ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ *1863*

Wm. H. Hickok

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at _____ the _____ day of _____ 186*3*
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Hepburn
I, *James H. Heikel*
in the State of *Pennsylvania*
and by occupation a *farmer*

born in
aged

Bradford County
45

years,

volunteered this *the 8th* day of *October* 1863, to serve
as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Heikel*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rockwell*
this *8* day of *October* 1863,
BEFORE *M. J. Blount*
Notary Public

J. H. Heikel

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Healy J. V. M.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James H. Heikel*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high

John C. Blount
12 Regiment of *Massachusetts* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James H. McClellan, desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am
24 years and 11 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

He. Blunt

GIVEN at St. Louis the 8th day of October 1863
J. H. McClellan

FILED IN THE OFFICE OF THE
ATTORNEY GENERAL
OCT 10 1863

Volunteered at St. Louis 10 1863
1st Regiment of Mo.
enlistment; last served in Co. ()
Reg't of 186
Discharged 186

No. _____

Geo. H. Hinkley

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1863

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



ARTILLERY.
Sworn

TOWN OF

McBourne

Rockwell

I, *James H. Hickok*
in the State of *Pennsylvania*
and by occupation a *Farmer*

born in
aged

Bradford County,
18 years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *the 8th* day of *October* 186*3*, to serve
as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, *James H. Hickok*
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed
over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *8th* day of *October* 186*3*,

Before

H. B. Blount

Notary Public

J. H. Hickok

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Healer James

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James H. Hickok*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Wm Caldwell

Regiment of *McBourne's* Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

12

James H. Michner
Priv. C. 12. M^o Cav.

March 11. 64.

Benton Brk's

St Louis M^o
✓

70240 by 0

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,
JOHN A. SMITHERS,
BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT,

James H. Hickox

Name of Deceased,

Rank,

Name of Regiment,

Name of Company,

Age, (if known.)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Place of Death,

Cause of Death,

James H. Hickox

12th Mo. Co. 1st

March 11th 1864

March 11th 1864

March 11th 1864

March 11th 1864

March 11th 1864

March 11th 1864

P86

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James B. Kieck

Private of Company *B*

12th Regiment of *Wis. Inf.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died March 1864

*Amputated
right arm*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James B. Hickok
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 12th
 Arm: Co State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Cholera

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M R for incl + April 1864

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

One of the 12th died
April 9th 1864. he is reported
died March 2, 1864
No Return for insurance etc
on file

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 12th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Boston Co. Mo

B. L. Brumitaga
 Clerk.

(17)

One of the 12th name appears as
James Hickok

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 95. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by promotion or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

PAR. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next master roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

PAR. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

PAR. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
James H. Hickok

Late of Company *"C"*

12 Reg't of *1st* *Mass*

Volunteers, who died at *Benton Harbor*

on the *11th* day of *March* 1864

Inventory of the effects of James H. Hickok late
a Private of Co. 12 12th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Company "C" of
the 12th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Rolla in the State of Missouri on
the 8th day of October 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 23rd day of December 1863, at Benton Mo
in Company "C", 12th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve 3 years
years or during the war; he was born in Broadway County in the State
of Pennsylvania; he was 45 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
high, dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Hospital at Benton Barracks at
on the 11th day of March 1864, by
reason of Disease

INVENTORY.

Benton Barracks, March 31st 1864
Receipt of Lieut 5th Regiment Comdg. Comp 'C' 12 Reg
of Mo. Cav for all of the money and effects of James
H. Hickok deceased of said Company -

E. J. Barron

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------|------------------|
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | <u>received</u> | | |
| Blouses..... | <u>1</u> | Pairs socks..... | | MONEY. | Specie..... | \$ |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | <u>2</u> | | Notes..... | <u>\$ 147.60</u> |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
James H. Hickok, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of his legal representatives at
_____ to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Benton Mo

DATE: March 31st 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

E. J. Barron
1st Lieut
Commanding the Company.

Inventory of the effects of James H. Hickok late
a Private of 1st Regt Vol 1863 Company "C" of
the 12 Regiment of Mo Car Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Private at Roberts in the State of Missouri on
the 8 day of October 1863, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a Private on the 25 day of December 1863, at Benton Blk Mo
in Company "C", 12 Regiment of Mo Car Volunteers, to serve 3 years
years or during the war; he was born in Bradford County in the State
of Pennsylvania; he was 45 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches
high, dark complexion, Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Hospital at Benton Blk, Mo
on the 11 day of March 1864, by
reason of Disease

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|---|--|
| ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | No. | ARTICLES. | |
| Hats..... | / | Pairs trousers..... | / | Knapacks..... | |
| Caps..... | | Pairs flannel drawers..... | | in <u>House</u>
<u>1</u> <u>bed</u> <u>chamber</u> | |
| Forage caps..... | | Pairs cotton drawers..... | | | |
| Great coats..... | / | Flannel shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform coats..... | | Cotton shirts..... | | | |
| Uniform jackets..... | | Pairs boots..... | / | Mover. Specie..... \$
Notes..... \$147.60 | |
| Flannel sack coats..... | | Pairs shoes..... | | | |
| Blouses..... | / | Pairs socks..... | | | |
| Stable frocks..... | | Blankets..... | 2 | | |
| Fatigue overalls..... | | Haversacks..... | | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of Private
James H. Hickok, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of his legal representatives at
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Benton Blk

DATE: March 31 1864

[A G O No. 104.]

1st. Lieut
Commanding the Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

James M. Hickok
Co. "C" 12 Regt of Mo. Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having them so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statement, the docking account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statement from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Expenses."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landowners must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statement, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

I certify, on honor, that James H. Heckel a Private of
Company (C) of the 12th Regiment of Leaving
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Bradford County, State
of Pennsylvania, aged 45 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; dark complexion,
Blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Robertson Missouri, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks, on the 25th day
of December, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col B. B. Birney
U. S. A., at Benton Barracks, on the 25th day of December,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. Service to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death James H. Heckel
died deceased at Benton Barracks in Gen Hospital March 11 1864

The said James H. Heckel was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Bailey to include the 31 day of December, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty Seven dollars, since the 8th day of Oct,
1863 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. Balance Bounty due \$ 240.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ dollars.
; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____

He is indebted to _____

SUTLER,

_____ dollars.

LAUNDRESS,

_____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks, this 11 day
of March, 1864.

W. H. P. C. M. D.
Lieut.

Commanding Company.

FINAL STATEMENT

C. S. of Spickard
12 Regt of *Co. 2d*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died March 11, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwarrant must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with the final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

May 23 1864
Duplicate with Inventory, sent 2d
Auditor.

VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in London, Mo., State of Missouri, aged 28 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; dark complexion, blue eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer having joined the company on its original organization at London, Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at London, Mo., on the 25th day of August, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by C. C. C. Committee, at London, Mo., on the 25th day of August, 1862, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of Missouri, at London, Mo. on the 25th day of August, 1862.) to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served **HONESTLY** and **FAITHFULLY** with his Company in U.S. to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of being honorably discharged

The said James H. Butler was last paid by Paymaster James H. Butler to include the 25th day of August, 1863, and has pay due him from that time to the present date: he is entitled to pay and subsistence for **TRAVELING** to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING** amounting to 6.00 dollars, since the 25th day of August, 1862, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 0.00 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of Missouri, or other authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c. received on entering service, 0.00 dollars; and for other stoppages, viz:

0.00 dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to London, Mo.; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the 25th day of August, 1862.

He is indebted to James H. Butler, **BUTLER**, 0.00 dollars.

He is indebted to James H. Butler, **LAUNDRESS**, 0.00 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at London, Mo., this 11th day of March, 1864.

James H. Butler
1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

922
Nicks George W.

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|----|-----|----|-----------|
| 1 | | 25 | |
| 2 | | 26 | |
| 3 | See | 27 | George W. |
| 4 | | 28 | |
| 5 | | 29 | |
| 6 | | 30 | |
| 7 | | 31 | |
| 8 | | 32 | |
| 9 | | 33 | |
| 10 | | 34 | |
| 11 | | 35 | |
| 12 | | 36 | |
| 13 | | 37 | |
| 14 | | 38 | |
| 15 | | 39 | |
| 16 | | 40 | |
| 17 | | 41 | |
| 18 | | 42 | |
| 19 | | 43 | |
| 20 | | 44 | |
| 21 | | 45 | |
| 22 | | 46 | |
| 23 | | 47 | |
| 24 | | 48 | |
| 25 | | 49 | |
| 26 | | 50 | |

Book Mark:

See also

923
Hicks, John E.
Co A , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8257863 | 26 |
| 2 | 8257948 | 27 |
| 3 | 8258027 | 28 |
| 4 | 8258177 | 29 |
| 5 | 8257312 | 30 |
| 6 | 8257234 | 31 |
| 7 | 8258314 | 32 |
| 8 | 8258644 | 33 |
| 9 | 8258697 | 34 |
| 10 | 8258783 | 35 |
| 11 | 8258921 | 36 |
| 12 | 8257304 | 37 |
| 13 | 8257551 | 38 |
| 14 | 8259212 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

12 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith
John J. Smith, Co. *C*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 10, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Sept 10*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 10*, 186*4* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was taken out of the service on Sept 10, 1864, and sent to the hospital. He was discharged on Sept 10, 1864, and sent to the hospital. He was discharged on Sept 10, 1864, and sent to the hospital.*

Book mark:

21 12 Cav. Mo.

John C. Sick
Capt, Co. H, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *At Station, no date* 186 .

Deserted: *Apr 11, 1864.*

When: *At Station*

Where: *At Station*

Arrested: ., 186 .

When: .

Where: .

Remarks: *Then probably to
be found: St. Louis.
Blunt off right hand.*

Book mark: .

J. C. Sick
Capt.

S 12 Cav. Mo.

John C. Hicks

1st, Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Anten Parrachet*, *undated* 186 .

Deserted:

When

Where

Arrested:

When

Where

Remarks:

*When probably taken
found at St. Louis Mo.*

*File with John C
Hicks*

Book mark:

J. M. Hicks
Copyright.

He 12 Oct Mo.

John E. Beck

Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Art

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June, 1865*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Stop \$ 25 - 1 shirt
Belt - Plate 1 Screw driver
and 1 Cone wrench
Carbon lamp + swirl
1 pr. jeans + straps
discrete June 13/65.*

Book mark:

Hardy
Copyist.

He 12 Cav. Mo.

John E. Hicks

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186 *5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. Mo.

John Hicks

Tr., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louges
Copyist.

Re 12 Cav. Mo.

John E. Hecker
Pr. Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. + Dec, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Returned from de-
sertion Nov. 7th 1864.
Stoppage 2 months pay
G. E. M. Returned to duty
Sept. 1st 1864.*

Book mark:

Hecker
Capt.

H 12 Cav. Mo.

John Hucker

Chieftain, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. + Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Not attended

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hucker
Capt.

12 Cav. Mo.

1st, Co. 1, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When Sept 11, 1864.

Where Fort Leavenworth.

Arrested:

When Oct 1, 1864.

Where Fort Leavenworth.

Remarks:

Discharged from the
service Sept 11, 1864

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

X
John G. Bell
_____, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug 10*, 186*5*.

Deserted :

When *June 14*, 186*5*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. G. Smith
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 5th*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present at Benton*
Barracks Mo. Jan. 5th
1864. Advance pay
paid
last valuation of clothing
issued \$40.00

Book mark:

Chandler

12 Cav. Mo.

W. C. Smith

W. C. Smith, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 31*, 186*3*,

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd \$40. Advanced by
County and Premium*

Book mark:

Chandler

12 Cav. Mo.

John Q. Nichols

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

to Oct 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

Copyist

12 Cav. | Mo.

W. E. Bickel

{ Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Co. A,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Mo., Oct 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 27, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 17, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chandler

Hick. John C.

P., Co. *CA*, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

10 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers 2

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1000

Nº 79. 1000. 1000. 1000.

1000. 1000. 1000.

June 21st 1864

Genl. - Bt. Genl. T. J. R. R.
Col. G. P. Sanderson Poplar Inn
St. Louis Mo.

Sir

I take the privilege
to inform you that I am still in prison
I had my trial before Judge Clark
Judge Clark of the court I have not
yet received my sentence I would like
to have it sent to me so as I could
see the proceedings of the court
Three months and three weeks since I have
been confined here by the defective of the
No. 25. Asking more at present only
give me my sentence as soon as possible

Yours sincerely

J. E. Hicks

Co. A 12th Ind

Cavalry

J. E. H.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John D. Hick*

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty-one years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:

GIVEN at *St. Louis, Mo*
The *15th* day of *October* 18*63*
J. E. Hick

No. *1000*
E. Hick
Volunteered at *Kalla mo*
October 15 18*63*
By *Leut. Shannon*
M Regiment of *Missouri*

enlistment; ~~has~~ served in Company ()
Regiment of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do certify, That I am the

: that the said

years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Illinois

Peoria

I, *John C. Hinds* born in *Harvard Co* in the
State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty five* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Twelfth day of *October* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *John C. Hinds* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *19* day of *Oct* 186*3* *P.E. Hieckes*

Before

W. E. Bornick *1st USb*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John C. Hinds*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet
8 inches high.

Henry D. Sherman *1st* *Regiment of* *2nd* *Green* *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

John E. Hicks

desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:

The

day of

October 1870

John E. Hicks

John E. Hicks

No.

John E. Hicks
Volunteered at *Rolla Mo*

October 1870
By *H. H. McShenna*
12 Regiment of *McCo*

enlistment; last served in Company

Regiment of

Discharged

1870. 10th day of October
at Rolla, Mo.

Do certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Rolla

I, *John H. Smith* born in *Howard Co* in the
State of *Missouri* *25* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Fifteenth day of *October* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John H. Smith* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *19* day of *Oct* 186*3*

Before

W. E. Bonville *J. E. Smith*
USA

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would
prevent him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet
7 inches high.

Company, 2nd Regt. Ill. Vol. Regiment of *2nd* *Regt. Vol.*

Recruiting Officer.

14279 11/11/11
 Henry Lee Garrison
 Gratiot Prison
 June 20 1864
 342
 H. Lee Garrison
 1210 1210 1210

He had and would
 take to him his sentence
 has been 3 months
 & 3 weeks in prison.
 He is confined in the
 prison for sixty days and
 solitary confinement on bread and
 water, each for six weeks.
 with food for six months.
 H. Lee Garrison
 (Answer to your letter of June 1st)



P. H. G. O. June 21 1864

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
 OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL
 St. Louis, Mo., June 21 1864.
 Respectfully referred to the
 Genl Comd of to make
 enquiry respecting
 this case of the Judge
 Advocate
 J. P. McDermott
 P. H. Garrison

Headquarters Dept. of the Mo.
 St. Louis June 25 1864
 Respectfully referred to the Genl Comd
 Genl, and his attention called to
 in the case
 Story of Genl Gordon sent in his
 office on the 23rd inst.
 By order of Maj Genl. Fremont
 Allen T. Wright
 Major Adjutant Genl.

St. 35: 8 July. 54.

Thick) John E.

Private Co. A. 12th Mo. Cav.

Artist DeWitt
No 21

Examined May 7/64 By W. A. Avery
Asst. Examiner

Arrested at a salutation house, 7/64 in
St. Louis, & taken to Criminal St.
Prison. Had been in rebellion
known into Co. A. 9th Mo. C.S.A. in
Howard Co. Mo. for 1 yr. was then
arrested & held until on discharge
and deserted the rebel service July
20/63 - went to Pine Bluff & up to
St. Col. Jenkins 5th Kansas, and
deserted from the rebel army -
there took on with name to serve the
rebels again - says he tore up the
certificate Jenkins gave him
upward came to Rolla & joined
in the Federal Army - Co. A. 12th
Mo. Cav. Oct 15/63 - Camp at
Benton Barracks, where he
left it without leave and
intending to desert -

Testimony that he had been
by Court

Practical

W. A. Rodney
Asst. Examiner

Approved - W. A.

Approved

J. P. Anderson

Capt. Severy.

Let his case
be prepared

22

Why is this man
in Beaver Street
Paris on?

200

July 17th 1888

Letter - St. Paul Prison Jan 14/94

Wm. J. Sanderson V's to transfer

Sir

Having dropped you a few
lines on the 20th ult. for my transfer from this
prison to Joliet at Chicago and having not
heard from you as to whether I could be
transferred or not I think you have not received
it yet I would rather be released as my
command is having I would like to go with it
there is no federal soldiers in here that is
the reason I would like to be sent to
Joliet as there is some of my company
and this it would be more comfort to me
to be with them than with the feds
as I am Prof. Humble someone wishing
to be transferred } J.E. Hicks. Co. A 14th me
car
A. SA

The United States

Verdict

John E. Hicks

Charge
Assertion

4.

1st Lt. John E. Hicks
of the 1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry
at Fort Sumter, S.C.

The Military Court
of which Gen. S. V. Arnold
is President will try the
within Case

The Command of Major
Gen. Sherman

L. P. Landrum

The Hon. Genl.
Supreme Court

Charge and Specification against
John E. Hicks
a citizen of Howard County
Missouri

Charge
Desertion

Specification. In this that he John E. Hicks
a soldier in the service of the United States
he having enlisted at Rolla, Mo, on or about
the 15th day of Oct. A.D. 1863 as private in Co Ath
Ninth Regt. Mo Cav. for the term of three years
and owing service to the United States until the
15th day of Oct. 1866, did on or about the month
of February A.D. 1864, ^{at Benton Barracks, Mo.} without the permission from
his commanding officer absent himself from
his said Company and Regt. with the intent
and purpose of forever quitting the service owing
and due from him as before mentioned, as a de-
serter, and did remain absent until arrested
in the City of St. Louis on or about the 7th day of
March A.D. 1864—

This in the State of Missouri A.D. 1864—

J. S. Burdett

Capt 1st Iowa Cav.
Capt 1st Mo. Regt of the Inf.

Witness
Proven Statement

Adj. Gen. Dept. of the Army
Office Pro. Mar. Gen.
August 21st /86.

Special Orders

No. 219

Par. 6. Releasing

John O. Hicks from
Grated St. Prison to be
sent to Schofield Barracks
for transportation to his Command.

OK.

12 Mo. Car

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF THE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, August 24th 1864.

Special Orders, }

No. 219 }

EXTRACT:

VII

Private John C. Hicks, Co. "C"
12th Regt. Cav. Mo. Vols., prisoner
at Gratiot St. Jail Prison, will be
released from custody & sent under guard
to Sheffield Barracks, to be thence
returned to his Command, sentence of
imprisonment having expired.

Joseph Van P
Provost Marshal General.

Head Quarter -

12 West 10th Ave.

Jan 21 1864

Charges & specifications
preferred against John
E. Hicks a private of
comp. Co 12th W. Vol. Cav.

Approved - and per capita
forwarded to R. E. Bonville
Col. U.S. A. commanding Fort
Benton Barracks

By order of

Chas. Springer
Adj. Gen.

R. H. Brown
Maj. and C. of Co. 12th W. Vol.

Head Quarter,

Benton Barracks.

Approved 20 Jan 20th 1864.

Respectfully referred to
Maj. R. H. Brown Comd 12th
W. Cav., for trial.

By order of

Col. Bonville. M. A.

Comd 12th

C. H. Wells

Capt & Adj.

The United States

Postage

10-00 - 10-00

Set for 10-00

Fred Martine

Levick Capt

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Nathan Price
Judge Adcock

No 11

518

✓ 924
Hill, Albert F.

Co B, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 825-5809 | 26 |
| 2 | 825-9346 | 27 |
| 3 | 825-9440 | 28 |
| 4 | 825-9530 | 29 |
| 5 | 825-9640 | 30 |
| 6 | 825-9736 | 31 |
| 7 | 825-9828 | 32 |
| 8 | 8260003 | 33 |
| 9 | 825-7245 | 34 |
| 10 | 825-7248 | 35 |
| 11 | 8260551 | 36 |
| 12 | 131-B-1883 | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 131-B-1883

✓ See also

4

12 Cav. Mo.

Sept 12 1862

1000, Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cent. Bernardsville, Dec 22, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Dec 22*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Bernardsville, N.J.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1000*
200

Book mark:

John W. ...
Copyist.

Le

12 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hill

Le, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 21*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *App'd Capt. Leary,*
1862 1st Cavalry Reg't
Canby Co.

Book mark: *1146 Dec 11 13 13 13 13 13*
1831 1853.

111 A. J. Leary

76

12 Cav. Mo.

Allen + J. Miller

Capt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Tyler

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Alb. L. Hill

Sgt., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

N. A. Sykes

H 12 Cav. Mo.

1864 1 2 11

46 1, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 7, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

111 A. J. 11

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Wm. A. Hill

Sergeant, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Hill

Appears on

for March 20th, 1866.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Remarks:

(258)

Copyright

1

12 Cav. Mo.

Alvin F. Hill

Co. B, Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at Nashville*

June Decr 2 64

Book mark:

Alvin F. Hill

12 Cav. Mo.

John H. ...
... , Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Nov 21*, 186*4*.

Deserted :

When *Nov 21*, 186*4*.

Where *near ...*

Arrested :

When *Nov 21*, 186*4*.

Where *near ...*

Remarks :

Book mark :

12 12 Cav. Mo.

Co. F, Co. *F*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Where *Washington D.C.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186*4*.

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

1st Reg't Missouri

Co. 2

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

1st Nov. 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 2

Jan 20 3rd 1865

Transferred

Book mark: 1st Reg't Missouri

Co. 2

H 12 Cav. Me.

Albert F. Hill

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. 6

NOTATION.

Book mark: *131-B-1883*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *Dec 3*, 1883.

Application for removal of the charge of desertion and
for an honorable discharge has been denied.

925

Hill, Andrew J.

Co D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8262031 | 26 |
| 2 | 8262175 | 27 |
| 3 | 8263333 | 28 |
| 4 | | 29 |
| 5 | | 30 |
| 6 | | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Back Mark:

See also

141

12 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Hill

Phil, Lt. Rickard's Co., 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 22, 1863.

Where Sonora

Period years.

Valuation of horse. \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 12 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Andrew J. Hill

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Andrew J. Hill

Put, Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died in Hospital Boston*
1865 Mo. of Pneumonia
Dec 5/6 3

Book mark:

L. L. L.

26

12 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. O'Connell,
Priv., Co. D, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
H. Leavenworth, K., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date, 1866.

Last paid to
~~Pay dice from enlistment~~ 1866.
Clothing account: never settled.

Last settled, 1866; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2887 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Dec. 5, '63, B.
B's. No. final state-
ments forwarded.
(age 28) Enrolled for 3 yrs

Book mark:

G. O. McCarthy.

Hill, Andrew J.

P, Co. C, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements 1 |
| Certs. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects 3 | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Andrew J. Hill
Priv. Co. 12. M^o Cav.
Dec 5. 63.

Benton Bros

St Louis M^o

✓

No 17687

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, *Andrew J. Hill*

Rank, *Private*

Name of Regiment, *12th Mo Cav*

Name of Company, *E*

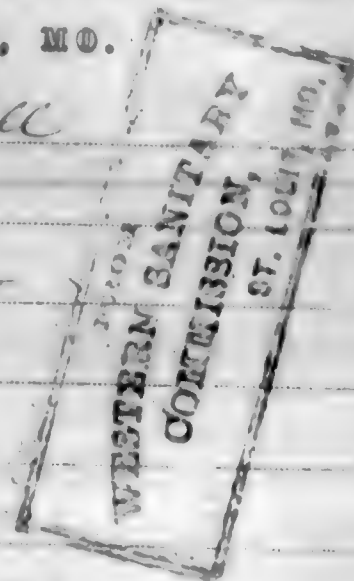
Age, (if known.)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, *December 5th 1863*

Place of Death, *Post Hospital Benton Barracks. Ward C.*

Cause of Death, *retention*



Wm Russell
Surg U.S.A. 1st Regt

1
W.D. General Hospital
Forton Barracks Mo.
June 15th 1864

George Cha Russell M.D.V.
an a Post Surgeon.

Proccas of the effects of
Private Andrew J. Hill Co.
to 12th Mo, Car. deceased
as allowed by Post Council
of Administration.

(FORM 5.)

(MODEL SET OF PAPERS FOR A DECEASED SOLDIER.)

Proceedings of a Council of Administration,

Convened at Benton Barracks, Mo., pursuant to ^{General} Orders ^{of} Feb 9, dated Feb 2nd, 1864, ^{at} Benton Barracks, Mo., consisting of Capt John Rupp Col 1st Inf, Md in Capt E. H. Hailan A 9th Mo. Inf, and Capt A. J. Hough A 12th Mo. Cav, for the purpose of disposing of the effects of the late Pvt Andrew J. Gill Co C 12th Mo. Cav, who died at Post Hospital B. B. No. 5803. The council found that the effects consisted of the following articles, and were disposed of, in accordance with orders from Adjutant-General W. S. A., dated Nashville, Tenn., February 7, 1864, and were returned over to St Thomas M. C. Lewis Esq. Esq. L. Mo., at Benton Barracks, Mo.

| No. | Articles. | Rate. | Am't. | No. | Articles. | Rate. | Am't. | No. | Articles. | Rate. | Am't. |
|-----|---------------------|-------|-------|-----|------------------------|--------|--------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|
| | Hats, | | | | Fatigue Overalls, | | | | Knapsacks, | | |
| 1 | Caps. | 10 | 10 | | Pairs Flannel Drawers, | | | | Haversacks, | | |
| | Forage Caps. | | | | Pairs Cotton Drawers, | | | | Watches, | | |
| 1 | Great Coats. | 300 | 300 | 1 | Flannel Shirts, | 37 1/2 | 37 1/2 | | Notes, | | |
| | Uniform Coats, | | | | Cotton Shirts, | | | | Money, | | |
| | Uniform Jackets, | | | 1 | Pairs Boots, | 75 | 75 | 1 | Pauls | 100 | 100 |
| | Flannel Sack Coats, | | | | Pairs Shoes, | | | | | | |
| 1 | Blouses, | 100 | 100 | 1 | Pairs Socks, | 05 | 05 | | | | |
| | Stable Frocks, | | | | Blankets, | | | | Total Amount, | 862 7/8 | |

Surgeon, U. S.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Andrew J. Heine
1st Reg't of *Car Mch*
Mch. 10th 1863

VOLUNTEERS.

Missouri

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him; and the captain or other COMMISSARY officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates, on these conditions the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining in his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other accounts against him or in his favor, and to comprise a complete statement of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laundress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Feb 16 1864

I certify, with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

RECEIVED BY
MAY 1864

I certify, on honor, that Andrew J. Heise a Private of
Captain J. H. Richards Company (D) of the 12th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Decatur County State
of Indiana, aged 24 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; Fair complexion.
Blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Sonoma Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo, on the 23^d day
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Lieut. J. H. Richards
, at Sonoma Mo on the 23^d day of September
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in the 12th Mo Vol Co to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death
due in Hospital at Benton RRs Mo Dec 31 1863

The said Andrew J. Heise was last paid by Paymaster
to include the _____ day of _____ 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date, he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty Eight dollars, since the 23^d day of September
1863 when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, **SMITH**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton RRs St Louis Mo this 31 day
of December, 1863.

Joseph H. Richards
1st Lieut

Commanding Company.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Dr. P. H. H. H.*
late of Company (I), *1st*
Regiment of *Col. M. H. H.* who died
at *Fort Mifflin, Pa.*
the *28th* day of *December* 1863.

for

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Captain *Andrew J. Hild* late of
 Regiment *1st Regt. Ill. Cav.* Company (*E*) of the *12th*
 was enlisted by *John A. Smith*
 on the *1st* day of *Sept* 1863,
 to serve *three* years; he was born in *Occatur*
 in the State of *Indiana* is *38* years of age
5 feet *8* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes
Fair hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *West Hospital* at *Wentworth* *Harrodsport*
 the *5th* day of *December* 1863
 Cause of death *Scumias*

INVENTORY.

| Articles. | Hat. | Cap. | Forage Cap. | Great Coat. | Uniform Coat. | Uniform Jacket. | Blanket. | Flannel Sack Coat. | Stable Frack. | Fatigue Overall. | pr. Trowsers. | pr. Flannel Drawers. | pr. Cotton Drawers. | Flannel Shirts. | Cotton Shirts. | pr. Boots. | pr. Shoes. | pr. Socks. | Blanket. | Specie | Bank Notes |
|-----------|------|------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-----------------|----------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|------------|------------|----------|--------|------------|
| No. | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Andrew J. Hild deceased, and are in
 store at *West Hospital* at *Wentworth* *Harrodsport*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

West Hospital *Wentworth* *Harrodsport*
December 31 1863 *J. M. Russell* Surgeon Major
and Asst Surgeon

NOTE 1 - The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Com-
 manding Officer to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged
 at the time of decease. (See Article VII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2 - With the Inventory of Effects there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Duplicate Final Statements of the
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

*I hereby certify the above to be a true copy of the
 inventory of effects of Andrew J. Hild furnished me
 by J. M. Russell*
J. M. Russell
Asst Surgeon

Declaration of Recruit.

Andrew Hill
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am
28 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Given at *Springfield* the *13th* day of *March* 186*3*.

Andrew Hill

No. *32*

Andrew Hill
Enlisted at *West Point* *Sept 9th* 186*2*,

By *W. H. Parker*
12 Regiment of *Infantry*

enlistment; last served in *Co. T*

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Rec'd in the Adjutant General's Office

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ of _____
Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
period of Three Years.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

186*3*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Donna

I *Andrew Gill* born in *England*
in the State of *England* aged *28* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *22* day of *Sept* 186*5*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEAR^s, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Andrew Gill* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo* *Andrew Gill*
this *25* day of *Sept* 186*5*,
Before *Orad Roberts*
Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Walter L. Lee
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Andrew Gill*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Stevenson Regiment of *12th* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

Richard C. Wells
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 28 years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1861

Witness:

Richard C. Wells

No. 33

Enlisted at

1863

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Co. ()

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____
 said _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of Three Years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1861

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Donna

Andrew Hill

born in

England

aged

28

years, and by

in the State of

occupation a

Farmer

do hereby acknowledge to have volun-

teered this

22

day of

Sept

186*7*, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I,

Andrew Hill

do solemnly swear that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St Joseph Mo

this

25th

day of

Sept

186

Andrew Hill

BEFORE

Charles Phelps
Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *3* inches high.

John H. Richard

Regiment of

720

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

✓ 926
Hill, Henry J.
Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8255721 | 26 |
| 2 | 8255773 | 27 |
| 3 | 8260550 | 28 |
| 4 | 8260770 | 29 |
| 5 | 8257512 | 30 |
| 6 | 8261948 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Appears on

Muster-in to date Feb 23, 1863.

Period 2 years.

Remarks :

Book mark:

Copyright.

12 Cav. | Mo.

2nd Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 1 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 23, 1867.

Muster-in to date

Feb 23, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 23, 1867.

Where

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

Henry J. Hill

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 23 to Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital
Benjamin B. B. B. B. B.

Book mark:

A

12 Cav. Mo.

Henry J. Hill

Sergeant, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 2, 1864. Pay due for horse and equipments from date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

Wilson

M

12 Cav. Mo.

Henry J. Hill
Priv. S. Co.

, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Enlistment Quack No. 10 dated*, 186 .

Deserted :

When *Feb 2*, 1864.

Where *33 Pike Mo*

Arrested :

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks :

*Where probably to
be found. Pike Spk.*

Book mark : _____

J. W. Hill
Copyist.

11 12 Nov 1 **Mo.**

Henry J. Hill
Priv., Co. B, 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

At Leavenworth, Mo., Apr. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 186; drawn since \$ 48 ⁶⁹ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Ben-
ton Barracks Feb. 2, '64.
Descriptive list for
wanted.

Book mark: _____

Still, Henry.

P. Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards *1*

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment Papers. 2

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 738

Name,

Henry Hill

52

Regiment,

12th Ind Cav

Co.

D

Rank,

Pvt

Admitted,

Dec 16 1863

Disease,

Measels

Returned to duty Jan 6 1864

Post Hospital,
Barracks, Mo.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Henry J. Hill,
 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am
 years and 3 months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warren, N. H. the 22nd day of Feb 1865.
James H. Kenyon
Henry J. Hill
Witness:

Henry J. Hill
 No. 2000
 Enlisted at 156
 By 1st Regiment of Ma. Cav.
 enlistment; last sent in for 1
 Reg't of 1
 Discharged 1
 Discharged 1

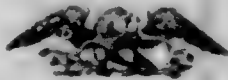
Consent in Case of Minors.

I, Levin H. Hill,
 of Newburyport, Mass,
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of Three Years.
 said Henry J. Hill is eighteen years of age; and I
 do certify, That I am the

GIVEN at Warren, N. H. the 22nd day of Feb 1865.
David, H. Hill

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

I, *Henry J Hill* born in *Trimble Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *eighteen* years, and by
occupation a *farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *7th* day of *Oct* 186*3*, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *Henry J Hill* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Le R Hills
this *1st* day of *Oct* 18*63*,
Before *W. R. Spencer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Medley James

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Henry J Hill*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *light*
complexion, is *5'* feet *9 1/2* inches high.

126ao

W. R. Spencer
Regiment of *126ao* Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, A. J. Hill,
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
13 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

GIVEN at St. Louis
 The 1st day of Oct 1863
 Witness:
James A. Hecine A. J. Hill

No.
Henry J. Hill
 Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
7th Oct 1863
 By G. H. Sprock
12 Regiment of Mo Co
 Discharged _____
 Regiment of _____
 enlisted; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, A. J. Hill,
 of _____
 in _____
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 Do certify, That I am the
 father of the said _____
 that the said _____
 is _____
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier.

GIVEN at St. Louis
 The 1st day of Oct 1863
 Witness:
David R. Hill

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Alisson

I, Samuel Hill born in Trumbull in the
State of Connecticut aged 18 years, and by occupation
a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

I, *James* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
7th day of *Oct* 1863, to serve as a Soldier in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *A. J. Hall* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at _____

thin

4280

172

BEFORE.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

preciously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair,*
fair complexion, is *5* feet *5 1/2* inches high.

Regiment of 2nd Volunteers

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 927
Hill, John R.

Co C., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 1255720 | 25 |
| 2 | 1255776 | 27 |
| 3 | 1255752 | 28 |
| 4 | 1255764 | 29 |
| 5 | 1255757 | 30 |
| 6 | Ref. 245-1867 | 31 |
| 7 | | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: Ref. 245-67 = Ref. 245-67

See also

2

12 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. *1st*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 23*, 186*3*,

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L 12 Cav. Mo.

Henry
.....
..... Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

26 Sept. 1863, 26/23, 1863.

Muster-in to date 26/23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 26 Sept. 1863, 1863.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

11 **12 Cav. | Mo.**

John W. Hill

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 23 to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

John W. Hill

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1864, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died in Hosp.
Jan. 20. 1864. Pay due for
horse and equipments
from date of enlist-
ment.

Book mark: Died in Hosp. Jan. 20. 1864.

MAR. 30

8260769

vi 8914

1864. y' Chronic. Diar.
- had a ... Benton B's,
Mo. Uide. Tife * 245-67.
*Corrected by ...
4-26-1901

H 112 Jan 1 Mo.

John M. Hill
Co. C, 13 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
H. S. M. M., Apr. 7, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to same, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 14, 186 ; drawn since \$ 46 ⁸⁷ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Benton
Barack, Mo. Jan. 16, 64.
Final statements
furnished.

Book mark: Died Jan. 20, 64.

MAR 30

8261957

70

Chironia Diarrhoea
at Benton B'ks Mo.
Vide Hfu - 245 - 1867.

H 12 Corp. Me.

John R. Hill

Co. C, 12 Reg't Me. Corp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Hgn-245-1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 19, 1867.

"Died January 20 1864
of Chronic Diarrhea
at Benton Bks. Me."

A. H. H. H. H. H.

Still, John R.

Corp, Co. C 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Descriptive Lists

Burial Records 2

Final Statements ✓

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

Furloughs

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Med. Certificates

Orders

Enlistment Papers. 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects ✓

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

John R. Hill
Corps. C. 12. M. Cav.
Jan. 20. 64.

Benton Box's
St Louis M^o
E

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,
SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased,

John R. Hill

Rank,

Corporal

Name of Regiment,

12 Mo. Cav.

Name of Company,

C

Age, (if known.)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death,

Jan. 20th 1864

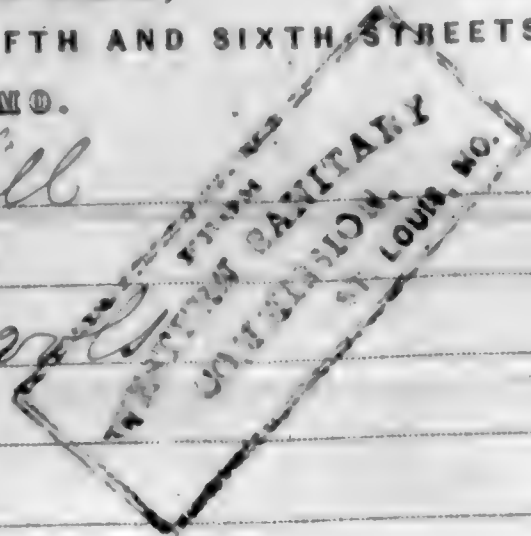
Place of Death,

McGent Hos. B.R.R. Mo Ward No. B

Cause of Death,

Chronic Diarrhea

J. H. Grove - Surgeon U.S.A.
in charge



John R. Hill
No. 6 12 Mo. Caon
Jan 20/64
Benton Bks. Coepl.
St Louis

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred *John R. Hill*
Number and locality of the grave, - *Body taken by his friends*
Hospital number of deceased, - - - *No. 547*
Regiment rank, and company, - - - *12th Mo. Cav. Private Co. C.*
Residence before enlistment, - - -
Conjugal condition, (and if married)
the residence of the widow,)
Cause of death, - - - - - *Chronic Diarrhea*
Age of the deceased, - - - - -
Nativity, - - - - -
References and remarks, - - - - -
Date of death and burial - - - - - *Jan. 20th 1864. Jan. 21st/64.*

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery

3/EMM

Apr. 24.5. 1867

A. G. Office

June 19/67

This man died Jan'y
28/64 in Genl Hospital
Benton Bks Mo. of
Chronic diarrhea

Chas. F. Beck
A. G. Office

S. H.
C. M. W.

RECEIVED BY
S. H. C. M. W.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

June 4 1867

Dupl. with Inventory, sent 2d

Auditor.

See Endowment Lesson

FINAL STATEMENT 79

John R. Hill

C. G. 12 Reg't of Me Cav Vols

VOLUNTEERS.

Final Statement

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificate; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificate.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse, equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharge."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landwage must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—The blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the 2d Auditor, Washington, D. C.

a g ufa

I certify, on honor, that John R Heill "Private" of
1st Company (6) of the 12th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Franklin County, State
of Kentucky, aged 23 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; light complexion,
gray eyes, Sandy hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Mayville Mo Oct 7/63, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at St Joseph Mo, on the 23rd day
of October, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt D W Lehigh
U. S. A., at St Joseph, on the 23rd day of October,
1863, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1863,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in U. S. Service to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death John R Heill died
Deceased at Benton Barracks in 3d Hospital at Ben Barracks Jan. 18/64

The said John R Heill was last paid by Paymaster
May Bailey to include the 31 day of Dec, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to forty Six 82 dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five 25 dollars advanced BOUNTY. See Bounty doc # 276.00

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.
He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Benton Barracks, this 18th day
of January, 1864.

W. H. Lippcomb

Commanding Company.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

2/EMLJ

8 Jan. 21.5.1867

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,

Number and locality of the grave, -

Hospital number of deceased, - . . .

Regiment, rank, and company, - . . .

Residence before enlistment, - . . .

Conjugal condition, (and if married)

the residence of the widow,)

Cause of death, -)

Age of the deceased, -

Nativity, -

References and remarks -)

Date of death and burial, -

John R. Hill
Body taken by his friends
No 547
12th Mo. Cav. Private Co. C.

Chronic Diarrhea

Jan 20th 1864 Jan 21st

1864

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

SIR:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

J. M. Grove

Surgeon U. S. Army

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Penton Barracks No.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Wells

Apr 21 + 3. 1867

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *June 3*, 1867

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John R. Hill was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,

in Company _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 186____, at a *Private*,

in Company *C*, *12* Regiment of *Mass.*

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Master Roll of Company *C* of that Regiment, for the
months of *Jan. & Feb.*, 186____, he is reported

*Pr. "Died in Hosp. Jan. 20. '64." "On March 1st
of '64. Pr. "Died at Benton Ark. May Jan.
15. '64." Name on Regimental Returns.*

*For O. & O. O.
16 A. G. O.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *John R Hill*

desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
23 years and *7* months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:

GIVEN at *David Hill* *1863*
 The *4th* day of *Oct*
John R Hill
Private

Discharged _____ 18
 Regiment of _____
 enlistment; last served in Company ()

No.
John R Hill
 Volunteered at *New Castle*
October 7th 18 *68*
 By *Wm Sipcomb*
12 Regiment of *Mo Cav*

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____ that the said
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

John R. Hill born in *Lincoln* in the
State of *Kentucky* aged *23* years, and by occupation
a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
7th day of *Oct* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *John R. Hill* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

7th

day of

Oct 186*3*

BEFORE,

J. W. Lipscomb
Geo. Treasner

John R. Hill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mealy Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John R. Hill*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey eyes, sandy hair,*
lighter complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

12 Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers.

J. W. Lipscomb RECRUITING OFFICER.

Declaration of Recruit.

John H. Hill

desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and *7* months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Given at

Leavel H. Hill

the

7th

day of

March

1863.

James H. Hillman

No. *John R. Hill*

Enlisted at

186

By

12th Regiment of *Ill. Cav.*

enlistment; last served in Co. ()

Reg't of

Discharged

APR 10 1863, T. H. HILLMAN, 1st Co. 12th Ill. Cav. P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

of

is

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of Three Years.

Given at

the

day of

1863.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Masson

I, *John R. Hill*
in the State of *Kentucky*
occupation a *farmer*
do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *seventh* day of *Oct*

born in *Trimble Co*
aged *Twenty three* years, and by
do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
1863, to serve as a

soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *John R. Hill* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *K. R. Hills*
this *7th* day of *Oct* 1863.
BEFORE *W. L. S. S. S.*

Town of Kentucky
Co. Mo

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley James

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *John R. Hill* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *gray* eyes, *sandy* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *9* inches high.

12 Co

W. L. S. S. S.

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

928.

Hillegas Michael J.

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1 | 82 67 51 17 | 25 |
| 2 | 52 54 65 9 | 27 |
| 3 | 52 69 86 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 82 64 26 5 | 29 |
| 5 | 82 70 06 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 82 71 16 5 | 31 |
| 7 | 82 70 25 9 | 32 |
| 8 | 82 71 35 9 | 33 |
| 9 | 82 71 43 4 | 34 |
| 10 | 82 71 56 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 82 71 52 3 | 36 |
| 12 | 82 71 56 6 | 37 |
| 13 | 82 71 56 12 | 38 |
| 14 | 82 71 57 0 | 39 |
| 15 | 82 71 58 3 | 40 |
| 16 | 82 71 58 23 | 41 |
| 17 | 3 66 7 03 43 | 42 |
| 18 | 42 60 7 00 0 | 43 |
| 19 | 42 60 7 17 8 | 44 |
| 20 | 42 60 7 07 5 | 45 |
| 21 | 42 60 7 04 2 | 46 |
| 22 | 42 56 47 46 | 47 |
| 23 | 32 87 19 47 | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: 8387-B-(EUB/79-677701-86

See also

N. | 12 Cav. | Mo.

Michael J Hillegas

, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 1 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Black; hair Dark

Where born Montgomery Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When November 30, 1863.

Where Otterville Mo.

By whom Wm. Brown; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Appointed March 12th 1864 at B Barracks Mo.

Promoted 1st Sergt. June 18/64

Promoted 2^d Lieut - Resigned

Gulager

(only)

Copy

12 Cav. Mo.

Michael E. Higgins
Priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark Mo, March 7, 1864.

Where born *Montgomery Cal. Cal.*

Aged *22* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 30*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Utterville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *1* in.

When mustered in *March 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *B. Ark Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5th Cong. Dist. Mo.*
Keokuk Co. Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Mo. July 8 1864 8387*

B. Ark Mo.

Co. K

14

1960

Mo.

Michael J. Higgins

Out, Co. 12, Missouri 600

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

1900 1900 7, 1864.

When enlisted 20, 1863.

When mustered in 4, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet under
40191 dated Mar Apt 1863

Book mark:

Lawrence

L

12 Cav.

Mo.

Michael S. Chase

Serg't, Co. K, 42 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Enlist Sept 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Pvt*

to Serg't March 7/65

Book mark:

70

12 Cav.

Mo.

Michael E. Linn

1st Sgt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from S. 7th

Sgt Linn & Co

Memphis Tenn

Book mark:

Decker

75

12 Cav. Mo.

William D. Davis

1st Lt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Copied

L

12 Cav. Mo.

William S. Adams

1st Lt., Co K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Adams
Copyright.

21 12 Cav. | Mo.

Michael D. Hillman

1st Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan V 10 1864, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd
Sgt. to 1st Sgt. June 14/64

Book mark:

A/ 12 Cav. | Mo.

Michael S. Hilligan.

1 Sgt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 92
100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. 1, Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11 | 12 Cal | Mo.

Michael J. Killegan
2d Lt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cal.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., June 23, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 23, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 23, 1865.

Where Benton Barracks, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as 1st Lt. Co.
K. 12 Mo. Caval. by A.O. 166 Regular
Dept. Mo. date June 21, 1865 to accept
promotion to 2nd Lt. in Co. (1000)

Book mark: The muster in as 2nd Lt. in Co. K.
12 Mo. Caval. by A.O. 166 Regular
Dept. Mo. date June 21, 1865 to accept

C. H. Clark

MAR. 30

8255610

11-11-18

2nd Lieut of same Co
by virtue of a commission
from Gov of Mo. dated May 16,
1865, to fill a vacancy
caused by the promotion
of Lieut R. B. McMillen.

4 12 Cav. | Mo.

Richard W. Hagan
_____, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Present from 22/65*
Sgt and will pay due
him up to him 22/65
as Sgt

Book mark : _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

.....
....., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....
.....

12 12 Cav. | Mo.

Michael S. Higgins
Private, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Mo. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael J. Hilgner
2nd Lt., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Exchanged for*
special Order No 127
dated St Louis Mo
Oct 2, 1865.

Book mark:.....

20

12 Cav. | Mo.

Michael James
2nd, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1865 Pearl

Nov 1865 - About or sketch
same in compliance
with D.O. 192 dated
Cottonwood Nov
8/ 65 B

Dec 1865 - Dec 1865
1865 - H. James
T. E. Smith
for D.O. no 129
dated St Louis
Jan 1/ 66

* Cancelled in pencil

Book mark:

20 | 12 car | Mo

Hilligan
Sergeant 12 Ohio Car

Return

of Benton Barracks Mo

for the month of June, 1865,

dated June 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks:

Official Communications
Received

SD No 16674 dated June 28

443rd Regt Mo. Received

June 28. Discharge of Sgt

Hilligan 12 Mo Car to

accept Commission

Book mark: _____

W. J. Green

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

M. J. Hillings.
2nd Dist. Co. K. 12 Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Cottonwood, Neb. Ter.,

for the month of Sept, 1865,

dated Sept. 20, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station _____

Remarks: Present

Book mark: _____

J. T. Kennedy

H 112 Can Mo.

Michael J. Hillias.
2nd Lieut. Co. 12 Rgt. Min. Inf. Co.

Return

of the Post of Cottonwood, Neb. Ter.,

for the month of Oct., 1865,

dated Oct. 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

248,

J. J. Hunsley

Captain

H 12 Cav. 17 Mo.

Michael J. Hillias
2 Lieut Co. K. 12 Regt Mo. Vol. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Cottonwood, Neb. Ter.,

for the month of Nov., 1865,

dated Nov. 30, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Absent

Comdg. Escort to Surveying
Party

Book mark:

A 12 Cav. 1 Mo.

M. J. Hilligan
2^d Lieut. Col. 12 Regt. Mo. Vol. Cav.

Return

of the Post of Cottonwood, Neb. Ter.,

for the month of Decr, 1865,

dated Dec. 31, 1865,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Resigned

Book mark:

J. J. H. H. H.

12 Cav. Mo.

Michael Hilligan
Sgt, Co. *H*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo, 1866.

Muster-out to date 1866.

Last paid to *July 28*, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1866 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Discharged Com-*
missioned 2nd Lieut
May 16. 1866. Final
statements furnished

Book mark:

Wm Scott

10 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard J. Hilliger
D. Fink Co. K., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Warrumuck Kan. Apr., 186*6*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*6*.

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*6*.

Clothing account: _____

Last settled _____, 186*6* ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Discharged by 30*
Mo 12 Regt Mo Cavalry
Sept. 1866

Book mark : _____

W. H. Scott

Nilegas. M. J.

Lt. Col. 04, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

E. P. 1

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm. H. Gilligan desiring to VOLUNTEER
as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
22 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 30th day of November 1864

Witness:
W. D. Hamilton

No. 1
W. H. Gilligan
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
30th 1864
By William H. Owen
12th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf.
enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of
Discharged 18

App. Nov 1, 1864
filed in the Department Nov. 1, 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Wm. H. Gilligan Do certify, That I am the
of St. Louis, Mo. ; that the said
is 22 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The 30th day of November 1864

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Meriville

I *M. J. Hillegas*
State of *Ill.*
a *Harmer*

born in *Michigan* in the
aged *32* *years*, and by occupation

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
24th *March* day of *1863*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the
Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *M. J. Hillegas* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Meriville Mo.*
this *24th* day of *March* 1863.

BEFORE, *William W. Owen*
Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Ames

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *M. J. Hillegas*
and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair,
fair complexion, is *6* feet *0 1/2* inches high.

Regiment of *Volunteers*
William W. Owen RECRUITING OFFICER.

1895

Halifax, N.S.

K

1895

Done at the U.S. Court for the District of

Head Quarters Military Division of the Mississippi,

Saint Louis Mo October 2^d 1865,

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 127

Learn - The following named Commissioned Officers having tendered their resignations are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States with condition that they shall receive no final payments until they have satisfied the Pay Department that they are not indebted to the Government.

2^d Lieutenant Michael J. Hillgas Company K. 12th Missouri Cavalry

By Order of Major General W. P. Sherman

Jas L. McCoy a.s.c.
Acty Asst Adjt General

Comdg Officer

12th Missouri Cavalry

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, June 21st 1865,

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 166

Oct 1903, this paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

EXTRACT.

* * * * *

1st The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged
the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to wit:

1st Serge M. J. Killgas, Co K 12th, Mo., Cav.
to date from the date of his muster in, as
2nd Lt of said Co. & Regt. _____

By command of Major General Hodges,
Howards,

To Serge Killgas,

A. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

The C. O. Co K 12th Mo. Cav.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, June 21st 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 166

EXTRACT.

* * * * *

1st The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged
the service, to enable them to accept commissions, to wit:

1st Sergt. M. J. Hillegas, Co. H. 12th Mo. Cav.
to date from the date of his arrival in the
2nd Lt of said Co & Regt. _____

By command of Major General Dodge,
~~Reveries~~

To C. C.

Co. H. 12th Mo. Cav.

J. W. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd Qr Co 3rd Bat 12th Mo Cav
Benton Bks Mo
June 19 1865

Ensign M. J. Villages
Hd Qr Co 3rd Bat 12th Mo Cav

Request for a discharge to
enable him to accept a com-
mission as 2nd Lt. Co 12th Mo Cav
Hd Qr Co 3rd Bat 12th Mo Cav
Benton Bks Mo
June 20 1865

Hd Qr Co 3rd Bat 12th Mo Cav
Benton Bks Mo
June 19 1865

Approved and respectfully
forwarded
W. A. Kille Capt

Comdy 3rd Bat 12th Mo Cav

Hd Qr Co 3rd Bat 12th Mo Cav
Benton Bks Mo
June 19 1865

Respectfully forwarded

R. E. Bonneau

Capt 12th Mo Cav

Comdy 3rd Bat 12th Mo Cav

June 19 1865

Hd Qr Co 3rd Bat 12th Mo Cav
Benton Bks Mo
June 20 1865

John S. Beveridge



Boston. Bancroft Jan. 19/1803

May 21/88

Robert. J. Dyer

Feb 29 1861
 Received of the
 Board of Commissioners of the
 State of New York
 the sum of \$100.00
 for the purchase of
 land for the
 State of New York
 at the rate of \$1.00
 per acre
 for the purchase of
 land for the
 State of New York
 at the rate of \$1.00
 per acre

Wenn sie der Republik

1990

1940

1849 - 1850

W. J. C. 2/10/1880

I would respectfully request
the above report approved. This was a copy
of the letter which was issued at the
large meeting on the same day. I have
written to inform to my knowledge & the copy
sent by the Secretary to the Society on
1870 July 1st has been received.

but is not known to the world
the morning of the 1st of
the 1st of the morning of the 1st
of the 1st of the morning of the 1st
of the 1st of the morning of the 1st

of the 1st of the morning of the 1st
of the 1st of the morning of the 1st
of the 1st of the morning of the 1st
of the 1st of the morning of the 1st
of the 1st of the morning of the 1st

P. D. 1871
A

Hillman Co. N. Y.
L. h.

received from Hillman Co. N. Y. 1871

1871. 1871.

Headquarters, Military Division of the Mississippi
St Louis, Mo. Oct. 2nd 1865.

Special Orders,

No. 127

(Extract.)

2 The following named Commissioned
Officers, having tendered their resignations, are
hereby honorably discharged the service of the
United States, with condition that they shall
receive no final payments, until they have
satisfied the Pay Department that they are not
indebted to the Government.

2nd Lieutenant Michael J. Higgins, Company K,
12th Missouri Cavalry.

By order of Maj. Genl. W. T. Sherman:

(Signed) Jas. C. McCoy, J. I. C.,
Act. Asst. Mgt. Genl.

Colon. Dept of the Mo.,

St Louis, Mo. Oct. 2nd 1865.
Official Copy.

To
Comd'g officer
C & M Co

For C. &
12th Mo. Cav.

23
1st Hill
12th Capt

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *Michael J. Hilligas*

Rank *2d Lt.* Regiment *12*

Arm *(Cav)*
Recon

Casualty _____

Day *21*; Month *Oct*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *127 M & Mss.*

Remarks _____

E. L.

Clerk.

Approved
Yours respectfully, Sirarouche
Ramon M. C. [Signature]
Dec 11/90 21/90 21/90 21/90 21/90
[Signature]
[Signature]

H. Bridge,
 Fair Hill, Maryland.
 J. H. Home,
 R. R. Hunt,
 (In the absence of the same)

Ld Gen Mil Sec of the Min
 St Louis Mo Oct 2^d 1865.
 Accepted for Special Orders
 No 127 of this date.
 Respectfully forwarded
 to the Adjutant General of
 the Army Jas. C. Mc Coy
 Acting Adjt Genl
 (under authority of the Comd Genl)
 (E)
 Recd M. L. C. Oct 2, 65

Fort Kearney

Sept 18 1863

My

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in reference to the 12th Co. 1st Regt. Minn. Vol. I am in receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in reference to the 12th Co. 1st Regt. Minn. Vol. I am in receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in reference to the 12th Co. 1st Regt. Minn. Vol.

The Company to which I belong has an aggregate of forty-nine enlisted men and has two commissioned officers. I am in receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in reference to the 12th Co. 1st Regt. Minn. Vol. I am in receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in reference to the 12th Co. 1st Regt. Minn. Vol.

I am in receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in reference to the 12th Co. 1st Regt. Minn. Vol. I am in receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in reference to the 12th Co. 1st Regt. Minn. Vol. I am in receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in reference to the 12th Co. 1st Regt. Minn. Vol. I am in receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in reference to the 12th Co. 1st Regt. Minn. Vol.

With much respect

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Michael J. Higgins

2nd Lieut. Co. K

12th Co. 1st Regt.

Major J. M. Brown

Co. C. 1st Regt.

1st Lt. 1st Regt.

Major J. M. Brown

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in reference to the 12th Co. 1st Regt. Minn. Vol. I am in receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in reference to the 12th Co. 1st Regt. Minn. Vol. I am in receipt of your letter of the 17th inst. in reference to the 12th Co. 1st Regt. Minn. Vol.

William. This morning I met the school
this morning, and the original organization is now
with it without name

I am for very

very

from

John

Sept 18 1871

12 1/2 1/2 1/2

Sept 18 1871

10 1/2 1/2 1/2

10 1/2 1/2 1/2

10 1/2 1/2 1/2

10 1/2 1/2 1/2

Allegan I. J.
K

Adj Gen's Post Office
October 21st 1865

Special Order

No 178 Extract

2 Lieut. Chas. Strong
Co. "6" 1st U.S. I. is hereby relieved from duty
on land of duty commencing by Special Order
No 173 U.S. then Special Order

Lieut. M. J.
Hilligan Co. "12" 1st U.S. I. will assume
the duty of records of said land.

By Order of Major Thomas J. Masters
1st Lt. Col. Comdg Post -
Albert H. Brannen.
Lieutenant and Post Adjutant

929
Hilligas Michael J
Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 2 |
| 3 | 4 |
| 5 | 6 |
| 7 | 8 |
| 9 | 10 |
| 11 | 12 |
| 13 | 14 |
| 15 | 16 |
| 17 | 18 |
| 19 | 20 |
| 21 | 22 |
| 23 | 24 |
| 25 | 26 |
| 27 | 28 |
| 29 | 30 |
| 31 | 32 |
| 33 | 34 |
| 35 | 36 |
| 37 | 38 |
| 39 | 40 |
| 41 | 42 |
| 43 | 44 |
| 45 | 46 |
| 47 | 48 |
| 49 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

930
Kille's James B.

Co K, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

931

Hendrick Charles

Co L, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

932 or Benjamin St
Hines Benyah H.

Co No , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | 8269812 | 26 |
| 2 | 8256654 | 27 |
| 3 | 8269917 | 28 |
| 4 | 8270087 | 29 |
| 5 | 8270160 | 30 |
| 6 | 8270868 | 31 |
| 7 | Jis-292-1868. | 32 |
| 8 | | 33 |
| 9 | | 34 |
| 10 | | 35 |
| 11 | | 36 |
| 12 | | 37 |
| 13 | | 38 |
| 14 | | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark: Jis-292-68

See also

H.

12 Cav. Mo.

Amos H. Hines

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Ark Mo, Mar 7, 1864.

Where born *Euleburg Co. Ky*

Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan. 28*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Osark. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 7*, 1864.

Where mustered in *B. Ark Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5th Comp. Ark Alexander*

Benton A. Mo
Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks: *Served 26 Mos in M. & M.*

Honorably Discharged

Book mark *This man refers to max*

over!

Co. K

MAR. 30

8269812

1891*

Bookman: Not entitled
to be mustered as Vol. Vols
upon their enlist in the 12
Mo. Cav. Vols. unless they had
previously served two
years as requested by
G.O. 305 of 1863 from
this office. Vide No 292
68-5-10-59 WDC

H

12 Co.

Mo.

Benajah H Hines

Priv., Co. 12 1st Regt Missouri Cav

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veterans Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton 1905 12 7, 1864.

When enlisted 28, 1864.

When mustered in 7, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as 1st under
 40191 dated Nov 8/1 series
 1563 served 26 months
 in US & Co Honorably
 Discharged

Book mark:

Learner

70

12 Cav.

Mo.

William C. [unclear]
Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *August 5th 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present in Capital*

Book mark:

H.

12 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel H. Davis

H., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Dis at Benton, Ark, 7th*
of April, Apr 29/64

Book mark:

C. Davis
Copied.

F

12 Cav.

Mo.

Quinn F. Hines

F. Hines, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Wm. F. Hines
at St. Louis, Mo. 1864

Recorded by Worley

Book mark:

See Hines roll

Done

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. Jones
Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., 1866.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *July 28*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis. St. Louis*

Mo. Apr 22 1864

Erasmus J. Ford

statements forwarded

Book mark: *Not out to be*

(over)

Wm. H. Jones

MAR. 30

8270868

1891*

mustered as regt
upon his enlistment
in the 12 mo Cav Co
unless he has previously
served 2 years as re-
quired by G.O. no 305
of 1863. From this office
vide Dis. 292.68.6.16.69

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Benajah H. Hines

J., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Tie 292, 1868.

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, May 31, 1869.

The above-named man is not entitled to be mustered as a veteran volunteer upon his enlistment in this regiment, unless he has previously served two years, as required by General Orders 305, A. G. O., 1863.

For previous service see 8th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A. B. Evans

Hines, B. A.

P, Co. K, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

7 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records / | Final Statements 2 |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers 1 | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) / | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects 3 | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

R. 57 FINAL STATEMENT

OF
Bingah H. Hines Priv
12th Regt of Cav 9th Volst
P.O. H Died 28 April
VOLUNTEERS.
"Co 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other commanding officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is entitled to his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment on hand on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Paymaster will certify to that fact on the back of both these certificates, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the final statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, including interest, and all other charges against him or in his favor, such as for unpaid wages, &c., &c. It will then be transmitted to the commanding officer of the Soldier, who will enter all the data pertaining to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which his discharge is reported. The negative list will then be prepared. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements. The fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Charges."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Accounts due the Soldier and his family must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, and the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for detached volunteers and drafted men as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Recd from D.C. Jan'y. 18/84

I certify, on honor, that Beneath H. Hines a Private of
Captain M. W. Owen Company (H) of the 12 Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Culmburg Co. State
of Kentucky, aged 38 years; 5 feet 11 inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Osark Mo. January 28/64, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Barracks on the Seventh day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Sgt. Bonnell
Mustering Officer at Benton Bks., on the Seventh day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864.) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years or during war; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 12th Mo. Co. 12th Cav. Regt. to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Died Post Hospital
at Benton Barracks Mo. of Dysentery on the 25th day of April
The said B. H. Hines was last paid by Paymaster
Capt. Shepard to include the 28th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to \$ Twelve 12 dollars, since the 28th day of January,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
\$60 60 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Schaffeld Barracks Mo., this 12th day
of May, 1864.

M. W. Owen Capt
12th Mo. Co. 12th Cav. Regt.
Commanding Company.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease; which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ——— who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of ———, late of company (—) ——— regiment of ———, who died at ———, the ——— day of ———, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Benjamin H. Hines

Late of Company *K*

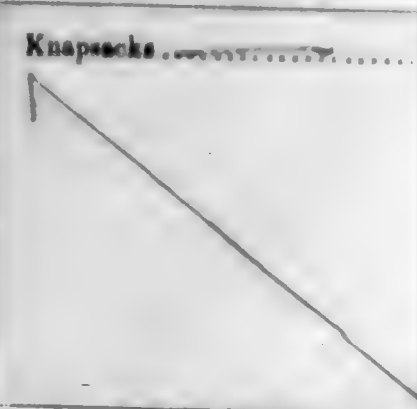
1st Reg't of *McClellan's*

Volunteers, who died at *Benton Barracks*

on the *11th* day of *April* 186*4*.

Recd. from D.C. Jan'y. 18/82

Inventory of the effects of Burgah H. Hines late
a private of Captain William W. Owen, Company "H" of
the 12th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a Recruit at Ozark in the State of Missouri on
the 28th day of January 1864 and mustered into the service of the United
States as a recruit on the 7th day of March 1864, at B.B. Co. Mo.
in Company "H", 12th Regiment of Mo. Cav. Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Engleburg Co. in the State
of Kentucky; he was 38 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brn hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a Farmer; he died in Post Hospital at
Benton Barracks Mo. on the 29th day of April 1864 by
reason of Erysipelas

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|---|-----|
| ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. |
| Hats | — | Pairs trousers | 1 | Knapsacks | — |
| Caps | — | Pairs flannel drawers | — |  | |
| Forage caps | — | Pairs cotton drawers | — | | |
| Great coats | — | Flannel shirts | 1 | | |
| Uniform coats | — | Cotton shirts | — | | |
| Uniform jackets | 1 | Pairs boots | 1 | | |
| Flannel sack coats | — | Pairs shoes | — | MONEY.
Treasury
Specie <u>cash</u> \$ <u>74.00</u>
Notes ———— | |
| Blouses | — | Pairs socks | — | | |
| Stable frocks | — | Blankets | — | | |
| Fatigue overalls | — | Haversacks | — | | |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
Burgah H. Hines, deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
of Sarah Hines his wife at Benton Barracks Mo.
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Schiffeld Bk. Mo.

DATE: May 12 1864

[A. G. O. No. 104.]

W. W. Owen
Captain
 Commanding the Company.

1387

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Benjamin H. Harris
Private of Company *K*
12th Regiment of *Mo. Cav*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died April 29 by
Cholera
at Camp

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Benjamin H. Higgins*
 Rank: *Serjeant* Company: *E* Regiment: *12*
 Arm: *War* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Erysipelas

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 29 64

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

*Muster roll for
May & June 64*

REMARKS.

*Return gives similar report
Muster out roll dated
April 9 64 reports
"Died April 24 64"*

Attesting

Clerk.

Inventory of the effects of *A. W. Wins* late 1st
 Company *1st Regiment of the 11th Me*
 who died in the *General Hospital*
at Fort Mifflin April 1864.

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| CAPS, | BLANKETS, |
| DRESS COATS, | KNAPSACKS, |
| OVERCOATS, | CARTRIDGE |
| JACKETS, | HATBANDS, |
| TROUSERS, | MIRKETS, |
| SHIRTS, | RAYONETS, |
| DRAWERS, | CARTRIDGE BOX, |
| BOOTS, PIS, | BELT, |
| SHOES, PIS, | MONEY, |
| STOCKINGS, | |

Inventory
 of the effects of *A. W. Wins*
 late of Co. K. Regiment
11th Me, who died
 at *Fort Mifflin*
General Hospital
April 1864.

U. S. Army General Hospital.

April 26 1864.

Commanding Officer A. Company,

1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry.

I have to inform you
that A. M. Jones of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 20 day of April 1864
of Cerebral

I inclose his ~~description~~ list with pay and clothing account,
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, Geo.

Wm. M. Allen

Surgeon U. S. A.

In charge of General Hospital.

ARTICLES OF WAR.

ART. 93. When any non-commissioned officer or soldier shall die, or be killed in the service of the United States, the then commanding officer of the troop or company shall, in the presence of two other commissioned officers, take an account of what effects he died possessed of, above his arms and accoutrements, and transmit the same to the office of the Department of War, which said effects are to be accounted for, and paid to the representatives of such deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier. And in case any of the officers, so authorized to take care of the effects of deceased officers and soldiers, should, before they have accounted to their representatives for the same, have occasion to leave the regiment or post, by preferment or otherwise, they shall, before they be permitted to quit the same, deposit in the hands of the commanding officer, or of the assistant military agent, all the effects of such deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, in order that the same may be secured for, and paid to, their respective representatives.

ARMY REGULATIONS—EDITION OF 1861.

DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Par. 132. Inventories of the effects of deceased non-commissioned officers and soldiers, required by the 93th Article of War, will be forwarded to the Adjutant General, by the commander of the company to which the deceased belonged, and a duplicate of the same to the colonel of the regiment. Final statements of pay, clothing, &c., will be sent with the inventories. When a soldier dies at a post or station absent from his company, it will be the duty of his immediate commander to furnish the required inventory, and, at the same time, to forward to the commanding officer of the company to which the soldier belonged, a report of his death, specifying the date, place, and cause; to what time he was last paid, and the money or other effects in his possession at the time of his decease, which report will be noted on the next muster-roll of the company to which the man belonged. Each inventory will be endorsed, "Inventory of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—." If a legal representative receive the effects, it will be stated in the report. If the soldier leave no effects, the fact will be reported.

Par. 133. Should the effects of a deceased non-commissioned officer or soldier not be administered upon within a short period after his decease, they shall be disposed of by a Council of Administration, under the authority of the commanding officer of the post, and the proceeds deposited with the Paymaster, to the credit of the United States, until they shall be claimed by the legal representatives of the deceased.

Par. 134. In all such cases of sales by the Council of Administration, a statement in detail, or account of the proceeds, duly certified by the Council and commanding officer, accompanied by the Paymaster's receipt for the proceeds, will be forwarded by the commanding officer to the Adjutant General. The statement will be endorsed, "Report of the proceeds of the effects of _____, late of company (—) _____ regiment of _____, who died at _____, the _____ day of _____, 186—."

NOTE 1.—The effects in all cases, when called for, should be turned over to the legal representative, without further authority from the Adjutant General. When the effects are turned over to the relatives of the deceased before these inventories are sent to the Adjutant General, their receipts therefor should be attached to the inventories. In all other cases, one copy will be sent with a letter of transmittal direct to the Adjutant General, and a duplicate retained by the officer.

NOTE 2.—Particular care should be taken to take receipts in duplicate from the Paymaster for any funds turned over to him; one copy should be sent direct to the Adjutant General and one retained by the officer.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF
Bernard Hines


Late of Company K

12th Reg't of Indiana Cavalry

Volunteers, who died at Benton Barracks

on the 11 day of April 1861.

Inventory of the effects of Benajah H. Hines late
a private of Captain William W. Owen Company "K" of
the 12th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, who was enrolled as
a recruit at Ozark in the State of Missouri on
the 28th day of January 1864, and mustered into the service of the United
States as a recruit on the 7th day of March 1864 at Benton Bk Mo.
in Company "K", 12th Regiment of Mo Cavalry Volunteers, to serve three
years or during the war; he was born in Earlenburg County in the State
of South Carolina; he was 38 years of age, 5 feet 10 inches
high, fair complexion, blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation, when enrolled,
a farmer; he died in Post Hospital at
Benton Barracks Mo on the 29th day of April 1864, by
reason of Erysipelas

| INVENTORY. | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|---|--------------|
| ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. | ARTICLES | No. |
| Hats | — | Pairs trousers | 1 | Knapsacks | — |
| Caps | — | Pairs flannel drawers | — |  | — |
| Forage caps | — | Pairs cotton drawers | — | | |
| Great coats | — | Flannel shirts | 1 | | |
| Uniform coats | — | Cotton shirts | — | | |
| Uniform jackets | 1 | Pairs boots | 1 | | |
| Flannel sack coats | — | Pairs shoes | — | MONEY. | <u>74.00</u> |
| Blouses | — | Pairs socks | — | | |
| Stable frocks | 1 | Blankets | — | | |
| Fatigue overalls | — | Haversacks | — | Notes | — |

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that the above inventory comprises all the effects of
Benajah H. Hines deceased, and that the effects are in the hands
a Legal Representative at Benton County Mo
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

(DUPLICATES.)

STATION: Schofield Bk Mo.

DATE: May 18 1864

[A. O. O. No 104.]

W. W. Owen

Captain
Commanding the Company.

A. H. Miner

Dr. H. 12. M. Car.

April 29. 54.

Benton Bros

A. J. J. 12. M. Car.

✓

7057138

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,
JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS.

St. Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, *John C. Smith*

Rank, *Private*

Name of Regiment, *1st Regt. U.S. Col.*

Name of Company, *A*

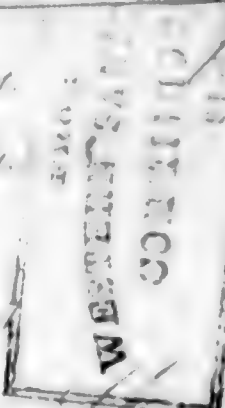
Age (if known), *21*

Height of Deceased, *5 ft 10 in*

Date of Death, *21 March 1862*

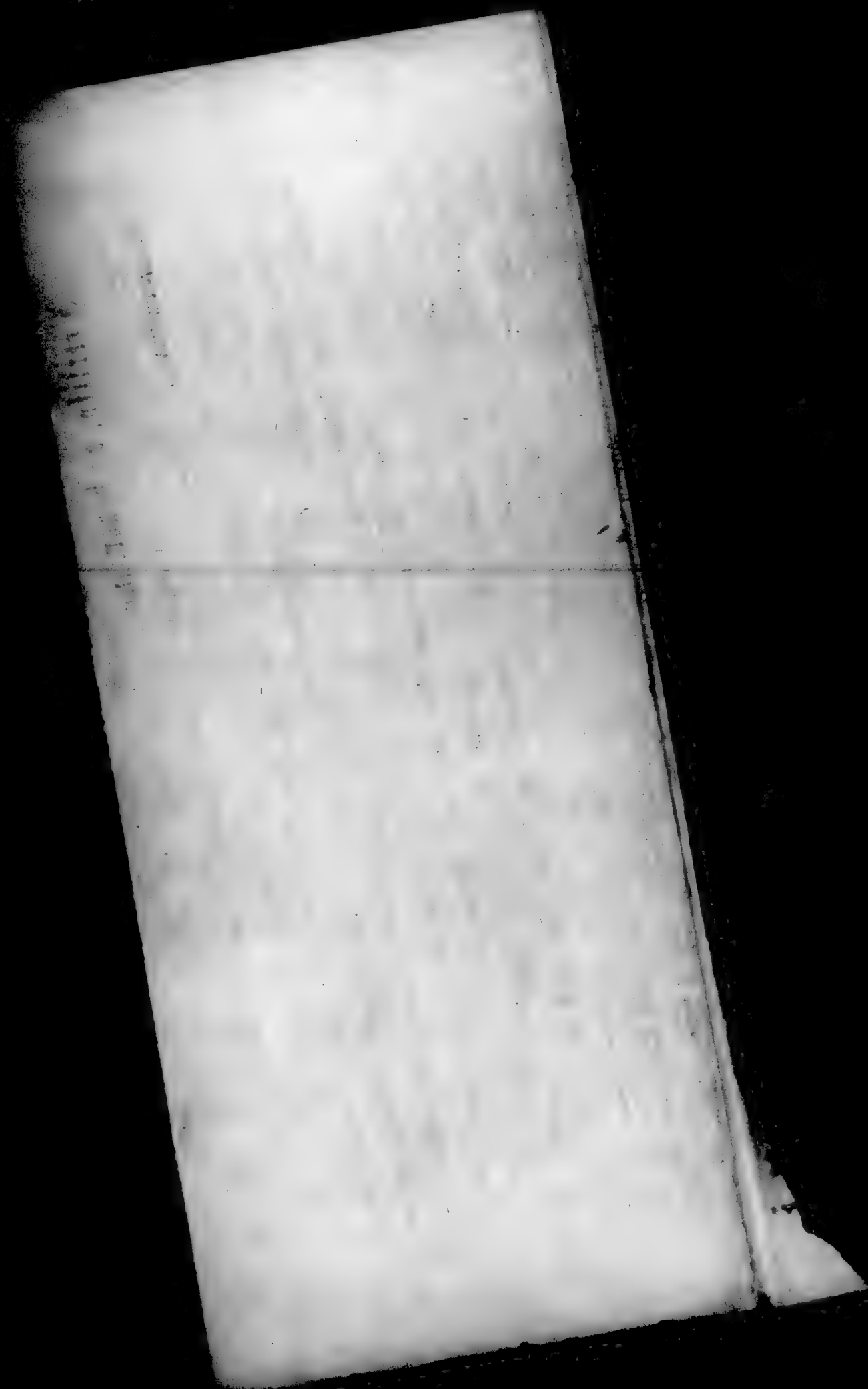
Place of Death, *St. Louis, Mo.*

Cause of Death, *Typhoid fever*



John A. Smithers
Undertaker

7057138



11
12

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Benjamin H. Hens

12 Regt of M. Cav.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died April 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of such duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment enclosed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these master rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the St Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipment, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

with Inventory, sent 2

Auditor,

I certify, on honor, that Benajah H. Hines a private of
Captain W. W. Owen Company (K) of the 12th Regiment of Mr. Cary,
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Endenburg Co., State
of Kentucky, aged 38 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, brown hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Ogark Mo, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Benton Bk Mo, on the seventh day
of March, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Col. Bennet
Muster office at B. Bk Mo, on the seventh day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years or during war and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in 1st Bk Mo from 20th to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death, died at Post
Hospital at Benton Bk Mo of Erysipelas on the 29th Apr. 1864

The said Benajah H. Hines was last paid by Paymaster
Capt Thompson to include the 28th day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to twelve 15 dollars, since the 28th day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
sixty 60 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Schufeld Barracks Mo, this 12 day
of May, 1864.

W. W. Owen Capt.

Co K 12th Mo Infy

Commanding Company.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin H. Hines desiring to
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
thirty eight years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Clark mo
the 28th day of January 1864

Witness:

John B. Walker B. H. Hines

Benjamin H. Hines No.
Enlisted at Clark mo
January 28th 1864
By Wm. W. Hines
1st Regiment of Massachusetts
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Benjamin H. Hines Do certify, That I am the
said thirty eight years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The

Witness.

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

Oran



I, *Benjamin H Hines* born in *Linton, Co*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *twenty eight* day of *January* 186*3*
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Benjamin H Hines do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Oran Mo*
this *28th* day of *January* 186*3*

BEFORE *Ethan Puffer*
2d Lieut 8th Cal men

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G W Corey
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *Brown*
hair, *fair* complexion, is *five feet ten* inches high.

Benjamin H Hines

W W Owen

Recruiting Officer.

12th Mo 1863

933
Kines Benjamin F

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1 | 8255722 | 25 |
| 2 | 8255774 | 26 |
| 3 | 8260681 | 27 |
| 4 | 8260771 | 28 |
| 5 | 8260868 | 29 |
| 6 | 8260970 | 30 |
| 7 | 8261080 | 31 |
| 8 | 8261176 | 32 |
| 9 | 8261271 | 33 |
| 10 | 8261361 | 34 |
| 11 | 8261454 | 35 |
| 12 | 8261547 | 36 |
| 13 | 8261633 | 37 |
| 14 | 8261707 | 38 |
| 15 | 8261780 | 39 |
| 16 | 8261849 | 40 |
| 17 | 8261920 | 41 |
| 18 | 2972-B-1873 | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark 2972-B-1873

See also 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Bennett, James
1st, Co. 1st, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis, Mo., Oct 23, 1863.
Muster-in to date Oct 23, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1863.
Where St Louis, Mo.
Period 9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

2

12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith

J. H., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age *7* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, 1863, *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 10, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Roll torn

Book mark:

.....

12 Cav. Mo.

William H. H. H. H.

1st, Co. C. 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 22 to Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin L. Hines

Pvt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

12 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin H. Hines

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin F. Hines
Private, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H W. C. C. 1 **Mo.**

Benjamin T. Hines

Bat., Co., 12 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Hines

H, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 12 Cav. | Mo.

Company Muster Roll

1st, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin H. H.

H, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

76

12 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin J. Davis

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1865, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
per sp. ord. no. 3 P. 3 from
Des Moines dated September
24th June 3rd 1865

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

34 12 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin L. Hines
Privt, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Inf.

12 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin S. Hines
Plt., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in daily duty at Post Hospital*

Book mark:

Murray Copyist.

24

12 Cav. Mo.

Benjamin L. Fine

Out, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murray

H | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin H. Hill
Reb., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, Mo., April 2, 1866.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1866.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1866.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1865; drawn since \$ Jan 400

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 40 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

H 12 *Can.* *Mo*

Benjamin F. Huies

C. 12 Reg't Mo. Can.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *2972 B 1873*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 16th*, 1873.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

C. 1st Mo S M. Can.

A. M. Muzzy
Copyist.

Hines Benj. F

....., Co. *12* Reg't *Mo. Cav*

Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Benny F. Haines*

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am *20* years and *10* months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Witness:

Given at

The

Marysville
day of *Aug* 18*63*
Benny F. Haines

APPROVED FOR THE REGISTRY
FILED IN THE REGISTRY OFFICE
JULY 10 1863 P.M.

Discharged

18

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ()

No. *Benny F. Haines*
Volunteered at *Marysville*
August 7th 18*63*
By *G. M. Spicomb*
12th Regiment of Mo Cav

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

at

Do certify, That I am the

that the said

20 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

day of

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Maysville

Benj H. Hines

born in *Daniel Co* in the

State of *Missouri* aged *20* years, and by occupation

a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

10 day of *Aug*

1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I. *Benj H. Hines*

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true

faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Maysville

this *10* day of

Aug *1863*

Benj H. Hines

Before,

G. W. Lipscomb
County Treasurer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Benj H. Hines* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, fair hair;* *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

12 Regiment of *Mo* *Co* Volunteers.

G. W. Lipscomb

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Declaration of Recruit.

B. F. Hines desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

186

Witness:

B. F. Hines

Volunteered at

186

By

12 Mc Can

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Filed in the

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE

YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

day of

186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, Benjamin F. Hines born in Massachusetts
in the State of Massachusetts aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer
volunteered this 1st day of August 1862, to serve

as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin F. Hines do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this 1st day of August 1862
BEFORE
James J. [illegible]

Benjamin F. Hines

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley [illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin F. Hines previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, fair hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Wm. [illegible]
12 Regiment of Massachusetts Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

934

Hinson, John

Co A , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

935
Hilbert Robert G

Co C, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|--------|----|
| 1 | 825363 | 25 |
| 2 | 825433 | 26 |
| 3 | 825483 | 27 |
| 4 | 825495 | 28 |
| 5 | 825495 | 29 |
| 6 | 825495 | 30 |
| 7 | 825495 | 31 |
| 8 | 825495 | 32 |
| 9 | 825495 | 33 |
| 10 | | 34 |
| 11 | | 35 |
| 12 | | 36 |
| 13 | | 37 |
| 14 | | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

11 | 12 60. Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *22* Reg't Missouri *600*. Roll dated

San Juan, P. R., April 13, 1864.

Where born *Mo.*

Age *16* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 25, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 2 in.*

When mustered in *April 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Long List*

But am in full possession

Book mark:

MAR. 30

8256363

67-315

Repealed

*Must be in
each case to take
effect from date
of enactment*

16 12 Cav. Mo.

Robert J. Hurwitz

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., May 3, 1864

Where born Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted March 25, 1864

Where enlisted Unionville, Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 3 years.

Eyes Black; hair Black

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 2 in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ 300 100

Where credited John L. Luman Co., Mo., 7th

Comp. Dist.
Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Muster on to take effect

from date of enlist

Book mark: _____

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Robert S. Hulbert

Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received twenty
dollars (20) and 1/3
advanced pay.

Name appears in column
of names present as
Robert S. Hulbert.

Book mark:

H 112 Co. 1 **Mo.**

Robert G. Hurlburt

Bat., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$60 bounty
and \$13 advanced pay.

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

Reg't H. Hubert
H, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Red for H. Hubert & H. B. Hubert*
detached Aug.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

12 Cav. | Mo.

_____, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

26

12 Cav. | Mo.

Robert G. Hulbert
Ct

, Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged
for disability
Mar 9 - 1865.*

Book mark:

St Louis Mo Vol 2, 2A

Legg

H 112 Mo.

Robert H. H. H. H.
Reg't, Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

December 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability at St. Louis,
Mo. Mar. 2nd, 1862
of M. H. H. H. H.

Book mark: _____

Hurlburt Robert G.

P. Co. C, 12 Regt Mo. Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers. 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

East front only. Arch 25. 1865

Delano, William (W)

Capt. Corridy Co "C" 12. Mo. Cav

Transmits Des. Roll of Privates
Robert G. Hurlburt. Co.
E. 12. 1st Cav.

One Enclosure (80)

And.

Recd. Recd 2nd. Sept. Nov. April 17/65

Wm. G. & Co. 100 N. 1st St.
Cincinnati, Ohio, March 20th 1863

Sir

I have the honor to
transmit herewith, describing Roll of
Private Robert L. Hunt of Co
10th Inf. Cal. discharged at Fort
M. and sent into an Engineer. Respectfully

Yours
Capt. Geo. L. Hunt
of the 10th
Inf. Cal.

Very Respectfully
Wm. G. & Co.
100 N. 1st St.
Capt. Geo. L. Hunt

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 5, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.: they will not, under any circumstances, be given out the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

172 71

John G. Hall

1st Regt. U.S. Artillery

Regt. of

APPROVED

Wm. Randolph

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Return to Adjutant General's Office

Adjutant General's Office

SEP 8 1865

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

65

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Robert E. Haskett of Captain *33rd Mo*
Delaware Company, (1st) of the *1st* Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by *J. B. Gussell* of
 the *1st* Regiment of *8* at *Unionville, Missouri*
 on the *twenty fifth* day of *March*, 1867, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Indiana* in the State of *Missouri*, is *eighteen*
 years of age, *five* feet *five* inches high, *fair* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert E. Haskett*
 of Captain *33rd Mo Delaware* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *tuberculosis pulmonalis*. He is but
eighteen years old, has *done no duty*
for three months and is unfit for the
Veteran Reserve Corps.

U.S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo
March 31/1867

H. R. Litter

Asst. Surgeon. *W. A.*

DISCHARGED, this *31st* day of *March*, 1867, at *Jefferson Barracks Mo*

Benjamin B. Litter

Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Jefferson* County *Missouri* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Hospital Number 71301 Mark 2

Name Robert Hubbert

dy 16 Quincy, Missouri

Amount of Sample *Single*

Residence Galveston, Putnam Co., Mo.

Post Office address of (Father) - William

... ..

[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]

Stark Bros. Co. - Agents 12 No. 1st St.

Not admitted *See 1/18/74*

to the Louisville

the original case, state explicitly what and

100-443887-100

W. H. Harrison

On what occasion did you first meet him?

Quadrant

State of mind is complex

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to
Left Bed Mr
Jan 5/65

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Robert G. Thirlbirt

as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and
months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

Witness:

The *25*

day of *march*

1864

H. L. Messersmith

GIVEN at *Unionville Mo*
Robert G. Thirlbirt

No. *22*
Robert G. Thirlbirt
Volunteered at *Unionville Mo*
march 25 1864.
By *G. W. Bartlett*
2 Regiment of *Miss. Cav. and*

Discharged
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____
of _____
is _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of

Witness

[illegible]

112510221

Russian villa

2. Robert G. Hilbert born in in the

State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation
a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this

a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
The 22 day of *march* 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

1, *Robert L. Shillert* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the **Rules and Articles of War**.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville, Pa*
this *25* day of *March* 186*4*

Robert G. Thierhirt

БЕРОК

Elias mower Sustis of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Bruce
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Robert J. Duffin* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Black eyes, Black hair, Light* complexion, is *five feet five* inches high.

G. W. Castle

12... Regiment of ~~11th~~ Caval Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 936 or Silas
Hurlbert Silas J.
Co E., 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8256333 | 26 |
| 2 | 8263778 | 27 |
| 3 | 8263849 | 28 |
| 4 | 8263947 | 29 |
| 5 | 8264034 | 30 |
| 6 | 8264131 | 31 |
| 7 | 8264221 | 32 |
| 8 | 8264303 | 33 |
| 9 | 8264371 | 34 |
| 10 | 8264443 | 35 |
| 11 | 8264487 | 36 |
| 12 | 8264524 | 37 |
| 13 | 8264559 | 38 |
| 14 | 8264607 | 39 |
| 15 | | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

✓ See also

Mo.

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *12* Reg't Missouri *Can.* Roll dated

Sept 15, 1864, 1864.

Where born *Ohio*

Age *26* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sept 15*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Sept 15*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Sept 15, 1864

Book mark:

Warner

MAR. 30

8256353

7.4
17

*Must be in in
each case to
take effect from
date of enlistment*

12 Cav. | Mo.

Lincoln E. Twilbert

Pr, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McLoughlin*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Assigned to Co. E
12 Reg't Mo. Cav. April
20 1864.*

Book mark :

A. J. Davis
Copyist

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

Miss C. Smith
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Stoppage in pair*
of shoulder scale 50 cts.

Book mark :

McDermis

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Fairbank
Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See horse in my journal*
Samuel de Sauter

Book mark :

116 **12 Cav. | Mo.**

Sam. P. Harbison
Private, Co. **E**, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Stoppage for one pair shoes
dec. 1864

Book mark :

C. B. Thompson

Mc | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Silvanus H. Hirt

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage & no R. S. Seal

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

No. 12 Cav. | Mo.

Sir: J. K. Kirtland
Plt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

No

12 Cav.

Mo.

Silas J. Kierlitz

Pvt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 4th 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

36

12 Cav. | Mo.

Silas Z. McIntire

Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One killed at R.R. 16

Allen to D

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

36

12 Cav.

Mo.

Silas Z. Keitt

Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

One killed at R. R.

Allen Co. 10

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

Mc | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Silas B. Merrill

Pvt, Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. R. Mungen

11

12 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Hilliard

Luc, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Hampton

11

12 Cav. Mo.

John J. Hurlbert

2nd, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Humphreys

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Sam J. Kirtland
Lieut., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 4 Feb'y*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Remunty paid \$220;*
Unpaid \$50.

Book mark:

Humphreys

H. | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. J. Millert
Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Fort Larned, Apr. 4, 1866.

Muster-out to date Apr. 4, 1866.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 83 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 220 100; due \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due A. H. Miller
Sutter, S. C. C. Stoppage
for damage done at German
town, Tenn. to Sutter, 7th
Ido. Cav. per order of Sec.
of War. 84.32.

Book mark:

Shirburn, Liles G.

Co.

12 mo.

Reg't *Cav.*

2

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 4
John J. Barrett
 Volunteered at Beth Barreth
Mo March 20th 1864
 By J. E. Jones
12th Regiment of Cavalry

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate and one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General's Office and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who gives bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of service. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Illinois



TOWN OF

Benton Barracks

I, *Silas G. Merrill*

born in

in the State of

Ill

aged

76

years,

and by occupation a

Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

10th

day of

March

186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Silas G. Merrill* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Benton Barracks

this

10th

day of

March

186*4*

Before

Wm. C. Jones

Recruiting Officer

Silas G. Merrill

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. C. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Silas G. Merrill*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *five* feet *5* inches high.

Wm. C. Jones

12th

Regiment of *Ill*

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *C*, 12th Regiment of *Ill* Volunteers, on the *15* day of *April* 186*4*, at *Benton Barracks*

Wm. C. Jones
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

No. 4
Silas J. Hurlburt
Volunteered at Penton Barracks
Mo March 30th 1864,
By Wm E Jones Recruiting officer
12th Regiment of Car No 100

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of volunteers, &c., &c., in the regular service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary must, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Massachusetts

*Berlin Barracks
St. Louis Mo*

I, *Silas G. Merrill*

born in

in the State of

Ohio

aged

36

years,

and by occupation a

farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

30th

day of

March

1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Silas G. Merrill* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Berlin Barracks

this

30th

day of

March

1864,

Silas G. Merrill

BEFORE

Wm E. Jones

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. E. Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Silas G. Merrill* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark* hair, *light* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high

Wm E. Jones

12th Regiment of Cavalry

Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment in Company *12th* Regiment of *Car M. M.* Volunteers, on the *15* day of *April*, 1864, at *St. Louis Mo*

Wm E. Jones
Recruiting Officer

937
Hix George W.

Co H , 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 8269815 | 26 |
| 2 | 8256257 | 27 |
| 3 | 8269918 | 28 |
| 4 | 8272115 | 29 |
| 5 | 8272115 | 30 |
| 6 | 8272216 | 31 |
| 7 | 8272307 | 32 |
| 8 | 8272307 | 33 |
| 9 | 8271476 | 34 |
| 10 | 8271566 | 35 |
| 11 | 8270639 | 36 |
| 12 | 8270712 | 37 |
| 13 | 8270756 | 38 |
| 14 | 8270802 | 39 |
| 15 | 8270803 | 40 |
| 16 | | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

H 12 Cav. Mo.

George H. Hix
Pvt, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Mch 7, 1864.

Where born *Morgan Co. Mo.*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 29, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Linn Co. Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*, hair *dk*

Complexion *dk*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 7, 1864.*

Where mustered in *B. Bks Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *5th Cong. Dist. Kyell,
Camden Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

12600

Mo.

George W. ~~Wells~~

1st, Co. 12 Regt Missouri ~~Vol~~

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization ~~same~~ ~~as~~ ~~above~~. Roll dated

~~1st~~ ~~Regt~~ ~~Missouri~~ ~~Vol~~ ~~12~~ ~~600~~ ~~1863~~ ~~1864~~

When enlisted

When mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remustered as Vet under
40 191 dated Mar Apt June
1863

Book mark:

Lucas

76

12 Cav.

Mo.

James L. [unclear]

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April 30, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent in service*

March

Book mark:

70

12 Cav.

Mo.

George H. [unclear]

[unclear], Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

[Signature]
Clerk

10

12 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Co

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7, Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Coone

76

12 Cav. Mo.

George L. Tice

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. 24
Memphis.

Book mark:

Tice

24

12 Cav.

Mo.

George A. New

priv., Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *11 present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered at
Nashville Tenn.*

Book mark:.....

George A. New

12 Cav. | Mo.

James Smith
John, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

..... Co. , Detachment 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1867.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav.

Mo.

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1861, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark :

12 Cav. | Mo.

George T. Hin
1st Lt, Co K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

20

12 Cav. Mo.

George W. Hilt

Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detachment
Service.

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

Det | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hill

Det, Co. K, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y July*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. Hill

HC 12 Cav. | Mo.

George M. Hix
Det., Co. *B*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo. Apr 9, 186*6*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 9*, 186*6*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*5*; drawn since \$*1* ^{*25*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*12*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *220* 100; due \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Wm. Scott

Hicks, George A

Co. K 12 Reg't Mo Cav

3 Inclosures.

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certs. of Dis. for Disch | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | Resignations |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough or L. of A |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement / | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertion | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Schaff's Bros Store May 13/64

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you
that the sentence of George W Hicks Esq
13 No Lud St. expires to day (see Encl
C.S.
Order to St. No 26, dated May 8th 64

Respectfully
Yours obt. Servant

J. C. Braden Esq
Post Dept
St Louis Mo }

Wm. W. Meyer
10 West Union St

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *George Washington Hix*
 ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
Twenty four years and *Eleven* months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
 sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT
 the *29th* day of *December* *1863*

Witness:

Chas. Salisbury

Linn Creek Mo
George Washington Hix
made

No. *George W Hix*
 Enlisted at *Linn Creek mo*
29 December 186 *3*
 By *Joseph L Butcher*
12th Regiment of *Can m & A*
 enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *George Washington Hix*
 said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
 The

Witness:

Do certify, That I am the
 that the
 years of age; and I

ENLISTMENT--VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Linn Creek

I, *George W. Hix* born in *Morgan County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty four* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer*
enlisted this *twenty ninth* day of *December* 1868

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

George Washington Hix do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will
observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *Linn Creek Mo* } *George W. Hix*
this *29th* day of *December* 1868 } *mark*
BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. W. Moore
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George W. Hix*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief,
he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have
strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *dark*
hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

Joseph L. Butcher Recruiting Officer.
12th Cav Mo Vols

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veteran, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, at the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Blair desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am twenty years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Linn County Mo
the 29th day of Dec 1863

Witness:

No. 3
George W. Blair
Volunteered at Linn Creek
December 29th 1863,
By Joseph A. Butcher
12th Regiment of Mo Cav

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

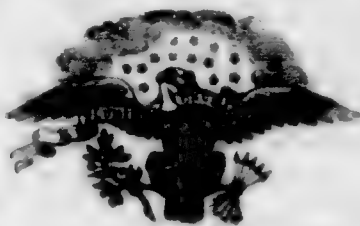
I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Linn Creek

I, *George W. Cox* born in *Morgan Co.*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *twentyfour* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty ninth* day of *December* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *George W. Cox* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 1863

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *George W. Cox*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
ten inches high.

12th Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

the day of 1863, at Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 12th Regiment of Volunteers, on

938
Hick John E.

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | |
|----|----|
| 1 | 26 |
| 2 | 27 |
| 3 | 28 |
| 4 | 29 |
| 5 | 30 |
| 6 | 31 |
| 7 | 32 |
| 8 | 33 |
| 9 | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

Rank Next:

See also

✓ 939
Hobson, William B.

Co E., 12 Missouri Cav

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1 | f 2 6 3 4 7 6 | 25 |
| 2 | f 2 6 3 5 5 0 | 26 |
| 3 | f 2 6 3 6 5 5 | 27 |
| 4 | f 2 6 3 7 4 2 | 28 |
| 5 | f 2 6 3 8 4 6 | 29 |
| 6 | f 2 6 3 9 4 2 | 30 |
| 7 | f 2 6 4 0 3 6 | 31 |
| 8 | f 2 6 4 1 3 3 | 32 |
| 9 | f 2 6 4 2 2 2 | 33 |
| 10 | f 2 6 4 3 0 2 | 34 |
| 11 | f 2 6 4 3 7 0 | 35 |
| 12 | f 2 6 4 4 4 2 | 36 |
| 13 | f 2 6 4 5 0 0 | 37 |
| 14 | f 2 6 4 6 4 6 | 38 |
| 15 | | 39 |
| 16 | | 40 |
| 17 | | 41 |
| 18 | | 42 |
| 19 | | 43 |
| 20 | | 44 |
| 21 | | 45 |
| 22 | | 46 |
| 23 | | 47 |
| 24 | | 48 |
| 25 | | 49 |

Book Mark:

See also

H 12 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Hizon
Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Centur No. Mo. Dec. 29, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 29, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 21, 1863.

Where St Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Security & premium
not paid

Book mark:

4

12 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Hosen
Det, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

W. B. Hosen

12 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown
Pvt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Sick in hospital.

Book mark:

McKenzie

12 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Wilson
Det, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *In hospital*

Book mark :

N

12 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Wilson
W, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____, 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____, 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

W B Wilson

12 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Lee
Col, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mo | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. McKee
1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

E. B. Thompson

36

12 Cav. | Mo.

William B. McCann

Rt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital

Book mark :

E. B. Thompson

12 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Harrison
1st, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

E. B. Thompson
(248) Copyist

K

12 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Keane

Plt, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one month
due to horse

Book mark:

C. B. Thompson

36

12 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Hecker

Plt., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage and arrears
brought forward

Book mark:

E. B. Thompson

16 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William B. Norton
1st , Co E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage one month
for horse

Book mark: _____

E. B. Morgan

H

12 Cav. | Mo.

William B. Hobson

Priv, Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 Octo., 1865.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 1, 65
at B Bks Mo, by order of
Genl Dodge.*

Book mark:

(3-8)

Humphreys

Copyist

4

12 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Hobson
_____, Co. _____, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Fort Samworth, Aug. 9, 1866.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to *Aug. 31, 1864.*

Clothing account:
None sent

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ *71* ⁴³ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged July 3, 1863*
at Benton Barracks, Mo.
Surgeon's Certif of Disability
Final statement given

Book mark: *Disch. July 3, 1863*

H. H. H. H.

Hobson, William B.

P, Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards /

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Entirement Papers 2

Descriptive Lists /

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

To 116 - 20
 Plum Hollow, Ironville,
 Iowa, Jan. 6th 1865,
 Admitting to discharge
~~from service~~
 Nathan Watson.

Request the discharge of
 her husband Mr. B. Jackson,
 of the 12th Mo, now in Ward
 G Washington Hospital,
 Memphis Tenn.

223 Jan 22 65
 Wm. [unclear]

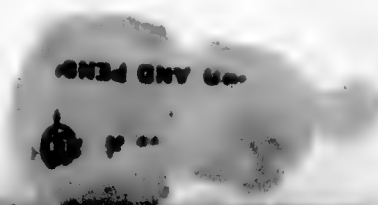
Respectfully referred to Surg.
 P. S. D. [unclear] Subst of
 Civil Hospital Memphis. Tenn
 For examination & check
 By Order of the Surg Genl
 S. O. McSpencer
 Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
 Jan 25. 65

Office Asst. Surgeon,
 Memphis Tenn.
 Feb'y 4th 1865.

Respectfully referred
 to the Surgeon in charge
 of Washington Hospital
 for report. This paper to
 be returned.

J. H. [unclear]
 Surgeon &c
 Dept of War.

Respectfully referred.
 [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]
 [unclear]
 Daniel Stahl.
 Asst Surgeon U.S.A.



Mrs. Maria Mason

Ms. B. 58. 246

War Dept

Washington City

February 17, 1863

Sir: Madam,

In reply to your letter of Jan'y 6th asking the discharge of your husband William B. Hobson, 12th Me. Vol's, I am directed to inform you that the Surgeon General, to whom your request has been referred, reports that this soldier has been carefully examined and found to be fit for field duty and not a proper subject for discharge.

Your application can not therefore be favorably considered.

Very truly &c

J. A. H.

Mrs Matilda Hobson

Col. Geo. Guil

Feb 23 1865

Sam Thollan President Co
Dear Sir

the
6 1865

My President

Dear Sir and sular of our
quest nation and Father of our
country are my very low benedict
knees before God I make my
petition to the blessing you will
grant my request my Dear
Thollan volunteered and went
to his country's call in 1861
and his health has become so
bad that he is unable for duty
he has been sick near 8 months
and he was in the St Louis
Hospital three or 4 months last
winter and has not been well
since nor never will he any
more in this life and I want
you to let him come home and
stay with me while he does

live for he can do his country
no good and is at expence
and I know he never will get
well any more as his lungs is
affected and some disease has
caused the loss of his right
eye and it is a grief to me to think
of his being sick and so many
miles from me and I am not
able to go to see him though
if he was able for duty I would
say go and fight for your freedom
I would rather dye noble than
to be a traitor or coward to a
President I hope by the grace of God
I can find favor in your sight and
that you will grant my request
and give my husband a discharge
that he may come home so I can
be with him while it is Gods
will that we are a land to live
and if he was at home he
might live some longer as I

could take better care of me
than I can in the hospital
of so many Oh pity a heart
broken woman and weep this
and think of your compassion
if you was in this condition and
may God bless you and yours
my health is very bad and trouble
will bring me to a untimely
grave if you dont have mercy
on me and my afflicted company
get whis per you will Mr
President Mr Hobson belongs
to the No 12 car and is in
the Hospital at Memphis
Tenn I will give you his name
and have I back letters to him
William B Hobson, Ward of
Washington General Hospital
Memphis Tenn
grant my request or might
and tell me what to do

Hill 11. 11. 11
or write to them. To let
him come home and stay
tell he gets well if he
can ever get well if he
was at home I would ^{hang} all
day that mortals can do

for give me for writing

and bothering you to read
my bad spell and note
I later hope I find favor
in your sight a noble

hearted man like you will
not pass me by unheeded
if I am only a humble

child of God and I hope to
meet you and yours at the
Bar of God I am your humble
servant Matilda Johnson Wife of
Wm. Johnson

Head qrs Dept the miss
Al

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of
746 99 69
70
William B. Hobson
a *Priv. of Co. "E"*
12th Reg't of *Mo. Cav. Vol.*

APPROVED

E. F. Randolph,

SURGEON U.S.A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head qrs Dept of the Mission
St Louis Mo June 29th 1865
To be Discharged

By order of
Major Genl Dodge
Ben M. Rea
Asst Surg Genl

Adjutant General's Office,

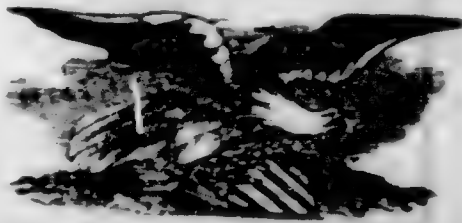
July 19. 1865,

Explication sent the Mission Office

Received (A. G. Office)..... 186

"Head qrs Dept the June 29th 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Priv. *William B. Hobson* of Captain
Company, [8], of the 12th Regiment of United States

Mo. McCar was enlisted by *P. Rindelman*, of
the Regiment of at *St Joseph Mo*
on the *twenty first* day of *September* 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born
in the State of *Indiana*, is *twenty eight*
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Dark* eyes,
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *20* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 260, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

He has had chronic diarrhoea for several months past

STATION: *Post Hosp. Benton Barracks Mo*

DATE: *July 23 1865*

W. H. Freeman

Surgeon U.S.A.
Commanding Company &
Post Surgeon
of

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Private W. B. Hobson*
Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
chronic diarrhoea
contracted while in service

W. H. Freeman

DISCHARGED this

First

day of

July

1865, at

Surgeon U.S.A.
In Camp

Benton Barrack Mo. (Ed. H. A.) Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*St Joseph*

County—

State—*Mo*

[DUPLICATE.]

Hospital Number

2920 12013

Name

William B. Hobbs

Age

29

Nativity

Frank Co. Indiana

Married

~~or single~~

Married

Residence

Rushman Co. Mo.

Post Office address of

St. Louis Mo.

wife or nearest relative,

Matilda Hobbs

Rank

Priv. Co. D

Regiment 12th Mo. Inf.

When admitted

May 24 1865

From what source

Diagnosis:— (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Frederick Postmaster
Benton Barracks, Mo.

In what occasion wounded

Date

July 5th 1865

Nature of missile or weapon

Wm B. Hobbs

Private

Co. B 12th Mo. Cav

June 3

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Private William B Hobson Co E 1st Reg Me Vols*

| No. | NAMES. | RANK. | DESCRIPTION. | | | | | WHERE BORN. | | OCCUPATION. | ENROLLED OR ENLISTED.
(For Drafted Men, see note 10.) | | | MUSTERED IN.
(For Drafted Men, see note 12.) | | | | LAST PAID. | | BOUNTY. | | CLOTHING ACCOUNT. | |
|-----|------------------|-------|---------------|-------|-------|-------------|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------|--|-----------------------------|------------|---|-----------------------------|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--|
| | | | Years of age. | Eyes. | Hair. | Complexion. | HEIGHT.
Feet In. | State or Kingdom. | Town or county. | | When. | Where.
(Town and State.) | By whom. | When. | Where.
(Town and State.) | By whom.
(In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.) | Period. | By paymaster. | To what time. | Paid \$
(See note 2.) | Due \$
(See note 2.) | Date of last settlement. | Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement. |
| 1 | William B Hobson | Pri | 28 | Dark | Black | Dark | 5 10 | Indiana | | Farmer | Sept 21, 63 | St Joseph Mo | Pennington | Dec 29, 63 | B. B. R. Co | Colonel & Lt | Major William | Sept 31, 64 | | 60 | 240 | Never Settled | 77.96 |

REMARKS.

This paper was found
in the General's Office
of the Chief Musterin

at 10:00 AM
Sept 10
1864
by
John W. H. H.
at 10:00 AM
Sept 10
1864
by
John W. H. H.

This paper was found in the file of the Provost Marshal General's Office with the records received from the Chief Mustering Officer of Missouri.

REMARKS.

Discharge at Fort H...
Mustering 13th Mo. and
30 day of July 1865
Mustering Station
for Standard

NOTES.

1. The amount of any arrears pay for which the soldier may be mustered, as, for example, Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
2. In the column headed "BONNETY PAID," must be entered the whole amount actually paid him, in that of "BONNETY DUE," the whole amount yet due him. Bonnety paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
3. Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
4. In every case of discharge, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
5. A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, in date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
6. Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
7. If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company com-

mander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

8. When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to complete a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the Auditor of the Treasury Dept.

9. Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

10. Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment,) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted,) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass. (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
11. A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
12. Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the

Recd Vols

STATION: *O B Rs. Mos.*

DATE: *May 27th 1865*

Records of Company "E" 12th Regt

Yigerson Miller
Captain

Commanding the Company.

Declaration of Recruit.

William B. Nelson

desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am
 28 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

21

day of

September 1865.

Witness: Robert Burns

William B. Nelson

No. 8

William B. Nelson

Enlisted at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

September 21st 1865,

By *Lieut. Ferdinand Rindelman*

12th Regiment of M^o Inf. U. S.

Last enlistment; last served in, Co. (M)

St. Louis, Mo. of C. M. R.

Discharged

Apr. 1867. This certificate was filed in the Records of the U. S. A. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

in

said
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at

the

day of

1865

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Joseph

I, *William B. Hobson* born in _____
in the State of *Indiana* aged *28* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *28* day of *September* 1863, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William B. Hobson* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Joseph

this *28* day of *September* 1863,

Before

Oscar D. Phelps
Notary Public

William B. Hobson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mesly Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William B. Hobson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has *dark* eyes, *black* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *10* inches high.

12th

Regiment of *9th* Cav. Volunteers,
J. Rendell Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruits:

Edward B. Nelson

desiring to VOLUNTEER

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 28 years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____

St. Joseph

the _____

day of _____

1863

Witness: *Robert Bruce*

William B. Watson

No. 8

William B. Nelson

Enlisted at *St. Joseph, Mo.*

September 21st 1863,

By *Lieut. Ferdinand Renshaw*

12th Regiment of Mo. Inf. U. S.

enlistment; last served in Co. ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged

A. C. 1867. This is a true and correct copy of the original filed in the _____ DIV. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the

of _____

; that the

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of Three Years.

Given at _____

the _____

day of _____

1863

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri

TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *William B. Hobson* born in
in the State of *Indiana* aged *28* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this *20* day of *September* 1863, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by
proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be estab-
lished by law for volunteers.

And I, *William B. Hobson* do solemnly swear that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully
against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the Pres-
ident of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and
Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Joseph

this *20* day of *September* 1863,

Before

Orra H. Phelps
Notary Public

William B. Hobson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. W.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William B. Hobson*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair,
complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high.

12th

Regiment of *Ind. Cav.* Volunteers,
J. Henderson Recruiting Officer.

940
Hodge, Richard
Co. A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|------------|----|
| 1 | 8257748 | 26 |
| 2 | 8258021 | 27 |
| 3 | 8258121 | 28 |
| 4 | 8258229 | 29 |
| 5 | 8258573 | 30 |
| 6 | 8258333 | 31 |
| 7 | 8258423 | 32 |
| 8 | 8258512 | 33 |
| 9 | 8258603 | 34 |
| 10 | 8258695 | 35 |
| 11 | 8258781 | 36 |
| 12 | 8258856 | 37 |
| 13 | 8258965 | 38 |
| 14 | 8259210 | 39 |
| 15 | 214-B-1885 | 40 |
| 16 | 214-B-1885 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark 214-B-1885

See also

H 12th Cav. Mo

Richard Hodge

Co. A, 12th Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 214 B. 1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 2nd, 1888.

As this man was convicted of desertion by a general court martial, the proceedings, findings and sentence of which were approved and promulgated by competent authority, the charge of desertion no longer stands against him. The record of the fact that he was absent in desertion from March 2, 1864 to March 16, 1864 cannot however be expunged. Application for removal of charge of desertion

over
Summary

of June 29 (or July 1) 1865
and of implied direction
of Aug. 14, 1865 and for an
honorable discharge has
been denied.

H 12th Cav. Mo.

Richard Hodge

, Co. A, 12th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 214 B. 1885.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 30, 1885.

Deserted March 2, 1864
apprehended March 14, 1864.
admitted to Gratiot
Street Prison 26 April. St Louis
Mo. April 22, 1864 with ery-
sipelas and returned
to duty May 2, 1864. was
tried by general court
martial, convicted and
sentenced to forfeit all pay
and allowances due
prior to May 1, 1864.

He entered Post Hq. Benton
Barracks Mo. May 28, 1865 with
rheumatism, transferred
to and entered Maine 6th
St Louis Mo. June 20, 1865

Summary over

convalescent and
discharged June 29. 1845.

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hodge

Sgt, Co. *A*, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *No Station No Case*, 186 .

Deserted:

When *Mar 2^d*, 1864.

Where *Clinton Ark*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Arrested and returned
to Spoke Mar 16/64*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Beck
Copyist.

2 | **12 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Hodge
Feb., Co. C, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Feb. 10, 1864, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to for his pay & expenses 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Fort
Smith, Mo. Feb. 10, 1864
at \$100

Book mark: 100

12 Cav. Mo.

....., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

10/11/1913

(258)

Copyright

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Richard Hodge
Pr Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1865*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*In Hospital at
St. Louis Mo. since
May 27 1865.*

Book mark:

He 12 Cav. Mo.

Richard Hodge

Priv, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*In Hospital
since Dec. 20/64.
Stoppage of all pay
and allowances up to
May, 1865 by sentence
of C. Martial. Recd \$13
advance pay.*

Book mark:

Re 12 Cav. Mo.

Richard Hodge

Pr Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb, 1865.*

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

In Hospital since Dec. 25/64. Stoppage of all pay & allowances to May 1st 65 by sentence of C. M. Rec'd \$13 advance pay.

Book mark:

Hodge
Copyist.

Hc 12 Cav. Mo.

Richard Hodge

Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec, 1864*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage of all
pay & allowance to
May 1, then by sentence
of C. M. In Hospital
at Pulaski Tenn.*

Book mark:

Hodge
Copied.

Hc 12 Cav. Mo.

Richard Hodge

Priv., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage of all
pay & allowance to
May, 1864, by sentence
of C. M. Recd \$13
advance pay.*

Book mark:

Hodge
Copy

No 12 Cav. Mo.

Richard Hordge

Pri, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Stoppage of all
pay and allowances
to May 12th by order
of A. G. R. Received \$13
advance pay.*

Book mark:

Hordge
Copied.

12 Cav. Mo.

John C. ...
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not present all day
and all out in desert. Lost
on by sentence of court.
Rec'd \$12. Adv pay.*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Hodge
1st, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 2, 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: As equipment
in private person
since Feb. 12, 64

Book mark:

100

12 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Hodge

Port, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He failed to duty from
Myrtle Street - Union L. H. L.
Ch. Received & to advance
pay, Bounty & premium.

Book mark:

W. L. L. L.

12 Cav. Mo.

David W. Cline
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Attest. 3/1, 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Rec'd 1340. 11. 1863. Pay,
Bounty, and Premium
for the 1st & 2nd Reg't
of Cavalry, Mo. 5. 1. 20. 63*

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

Richard K. H. Lee

{ Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Recruits,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Reuter's Rk. Co., Dec. 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 16, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 1, 1863.

Where St. Louis

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Remitted premium
not paid

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark: C. B. A. G. O. E. B. 1885

July 24, 85 - 1883

Chandler

Hodge, Richard.

P. Co. A, 12 Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Descriptions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hänge R

a

Office Acting Assistant Quartermaster,

Columbia, Tenn. May 1st 1865.

This may certify that Mr. Richard Hodge Co.
A. 12 Mo. Cav. was regularly detailed by
Col. T. Blodgett Comdg Post - to report for
duty in this Dept., and by some
means his detail has been lost -

It is to be hoped that he, the bearer,
will not have any trouble in conse-
quence thereof, as he has conducted
himself as a good soldier since being
in my employ

G. C. Dredwick
Capt. 175th Reg. A. A. G. M.

Ad 2nd Benton Bk, Mo
Apr 20th / 64

Respectfully returned
with the remark
that with the view
of giving you the
information asked
for was referred to
Col Wells Com^d 12th
Mo Cav. Incl has not
been returned. Col Wells
for some days past
has been constantly in
and out looking for
camping grounds which
I think will explain
why it was not attended
to. Col Wells with his
Regt has left for Jeff
Barracks I regret that
the communication has
been delayed so long
and is still in his hands.

A. E. Bonnell
Col U. S. Army
Post

Col. B. Hodge
A. 12. Mo Cav.

Head Quarters, St. Louis District,

Office of Judge Advocate.

St. Louis, Mo., April 20th 1864.

Colonel J. E. Bonnerille,
Commanding, Fort Benton Barracks

On the 13th inst. I addressed you a note requesting information as to the character & reputation in his regiment of Private Richard Hodges Co. 4, 12th Mo. Cav. and especially for information as to the truth of his allegation that he went off only temporarily instead of deserting, and was en route to his regiment when arrested. I now have the honor to request a reply to that note with the information asked for.

I am, Colonel,

Yours obt. servt.

Lucien Eaton
Capt. & Dist. Judge
Advocate

Hospital Number 3559

EC 23

Name Richard Hodge

Age 25 Nativity Tennessee

Married or Single Married

Residence Phelps Co. Mo.

Last Office address of } Mary Hodge
wife or nearest relative, } Rolla Mo.

Rank Priv. Co. A Regiment 12 Mo. Cav

When admitted June 20 1865

From what source Beinton Barracks

Diagnosis. (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Convalescing
from
Cthi Hospital

Marine G. H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Figure of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Described June 28th 1865-

Concluded
from the
above

Old In Benton Barracks
April 14. 1864.

Respectfully referred to Comdg.
Officer 12th Mo Cav. for the
report asked for within.

By order of Col. Bonneville
Dya. Comdg

C. H. Wells
Capt. & A. A. G.

Head Quarters 12th Cavalry
April 14. 1864

Respectfully referred to Capt
Hughes for statement as far within
request. - returning this paper
and statement immediately
by order of Col. Wells
Wm. Kingman
adju.

1313

12th Mo Cav
Head Quarters, St. Louis District,
OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE.

St. Louis, Mo., April 13th - 1864.

Colonel:

Private Richard Hodge
Co. A. 12th Mo. Cav. Vols. has
been tried for desertion. He
claiming that he only went home
for a few days on urgent bus-
ness, without leave, and was
returning when arrested - that he
had no intention of deserting.
Please have the proper officers
report his previous character as a
soldier & a man, and whether
his statement is in any and what
degree true. If true, it is a
cause for greater leniency than the
facts charged would warrant.

Respectfully,

Col. B. E. Bonneville
Wm. B. B. B. { Capt. & Dist. A. A.
Mo. } Lucien Dubois

Jan'y 21. 1864
Franz Wiese
12. Mo. 600

50

10. 21. 1864 Jan'y 22

General Court Martial and Military Commission,
DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI.

St. Louis, Mo.

January 21st 1864

Colonel - :

In accordance with instructions from Department Head Quarters, dated November 23d, 1863, I respectfully make application that orders be issued for the following named persons, in the military service, to appear before the General Court Martial on the 23^d Jan'y next at 10 a.m. of which Col W. A. Austin is President, as witnesses in the case of The United States vs. Richard Kopf Co's 12th Moles on the dates respectively designated, to wit:

Frank Wiese, 12th Moles.

I have the honor, Colonel,

To be very respectfully

Yours
Allen Blacker
Maj. J. A.

Aug 1865
Respectly Richard Hodge
Private Co A 12th Mo Cav.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Office of Missouri in the
Adjutant's Division, M. & O.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally
part of a book of Subj of Regulations for
the Adjutant's Division, M. & O.
It was removed from the book & is
now in the Adjutant's Division, M. & O.
with the records of the Adjutant's
Division, M. & O.

Soldiers Home St Louis
August 12th 65

Lieut McCard

Sir

Richard Hodge a Private of
Co A 12th Mo Cav
was left back sick when the
Regt left for Lewisworth
City. in June he was transferred
to Marine Hospital from the
Post Hospital Benton Barracks
He received a letter from his
Wife that she was very ill
he staid with her until her
Death now he is reporting
back and is willing to undergo
any Punishment that his
Superior Officers may put
upon him he wishes to know
if you will be so kind as to

advise him for the best
as he is not acquainted in the
City

I Am most respectfully
Your obedient servant
John W. Magan
Private 160 N 12th St

Capt. J. M. McKim
 Co. 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
 Fort. Monroe
 Va.
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 24th inst. in relation to the case of Richard Hood. I am sorry to hear that he is suffering from the effects of the smallpox. I have directed the Surgeon to take the necessary measures for his treatment and comfort. I will keep you advised of any further news. Very respectfully,
 J. M. McKim

Let him be treated
 as a soldier
 and not
 as a prisoner
 of war
 J. M. McKim

21525
 Saint Louis Mo.
 May 3rd 1864

McKim James Capt
 Comdg. McKim's Prison

Hoodae
 States that Richard Hood
 Co. G. 1st Mo. Cav. has been
 released and an order was
 sent. is reported by Surgeon
 B. B. Reed to the Surgeon Genl.
 moved to Leofield Barracks

J. M. McKim

J. M. McKim

Myrtle St Prison St Louis Mo
May 2nd 1864

Col J. P. Sanderton
Pro Mar Genl
Col

I would respectfully
state that Richard Dudge, Pvt. Co. A 12th Inf. Ill.
now in Gratiot St Hospital, for whom a release, see
Special Order No 111. Par VI. was sent to this Office
upon the 30th of April 1864. is reported by Surgeon
B. B. Breed. in charge Military Hospitals, to be
unfit for removal to Schofield Barracks. as
indicated by the above mentioned order.

I am Colonel
Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt
Wm H. Lacey
Capt & Comd Prison
for Kansas

Recpt. Maj. Brown
Comdy. 12th Mo. Cav
For Private Richard Hodge

Richard Hodge
"A" 12th Mo. Cav

Received of Capt. Isaac Gray, 1st. Mar.
Regt. of Rolla, per. Henry C. Huntington
the following named prisoners to viz.

Richard Hodge "Private, Co. A. 1st. Mar. Mo. Inf.

H. W. Brown

Major Genl.

2d Regt

Mo. Vol. Cavalry

Declaration of Enlistment

I, Richard B. Lodge, desiring to VOLUNTEER
 in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty-three years and _____ months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-
 martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Providence, R.I.
 the 24 day of August, 1863
Charles Jones
Richard B. Lodge

Witness:

Richard B. Lodge

Richard B. Lodge
 Enlisted at Providence, R.I.
August 14 1863
 By _____
 Regiment of _____
 Enlistment; last served in No. () _____
12 day of Nov _____
 Discharged _____

At T. 1863, THIS ENLISTMENT WAS FORMALLY
 FILED IN THE ENLISTMENT DIV. R. & P. O.

Richard B. Lodge

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____
 said _____; that the _____
 years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the
 period of Three Years.

Given at _____
 the _____ day of _____, 1863

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Massachusetts

Lynn

I, *Richard Hodge* born in *Germany* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *Twenty* day of *November* 186*3* to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, *Richard Hodge* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to

this *23* day of *November* 186*3*

Before

W. E. Romaine to 1st U.S.A.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Richard Hodge* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in receiving him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier's *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light* complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

12th Mass In Sherman
Recruiting Officer.

941

Hoffman, Felix

Co A, 12 Missouri Cav.

Private Q.M. Supt

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | |
|----|---------|----|
| 1 | 5254943 | 26 |
| 2 | 5254944 | 27 |
| 3 | 5254945 | 28 |
| 4 | 5254946 | 29 |
| 5 | 5254947 | 30 |
| 6 | 5254948 | 31 |
| 7 | 5254949 | 32 |
| 8 | 5254950 | 33 |
| 9 | 5254951 | 34 |
| 10 | 5254952 | 35 |
| 11 | 5254953 | 36 |
| 12 | 5254954 | 37 |
| 13 | 5254955 | 38 |
| 14 | 5254956 | 39 |
| 15 | 5254957 | 40 |
| 16 | 5254958 | 41 |
| 17 | | 42 |
| 18 | | 43 |
| 19 | | 44 |
| 20 | | 45 |
| 21 | | 46 |
| 22 | | 47 |
| 23 | | 48 |
| 24 | | 49 |
| 25 | | 50 |

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Co. _____, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Co. Muster-out Roll.

186

186

186

Clothing account:

.....i

..... **I**

.....

100

100

100

Remarks: *... ..*
... ..
... ..
... ..

Book mark :

12 Cav. Mo.

W. J. Smith, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1866.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for Jan 1st

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Jan 1st

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

[Faint handwritten notes]

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry G. Lee, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

12 Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. Mo.

 , Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 7.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

He 12 Cav. Mo.

Felix Hoffman
Sgt. Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H 12 Cav. Mo.

Felix Hoffman
Serg't, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*\$5 credit money
pd. by sentence of
A. M. Order revoked
for want of jurisdiction.*

Book mark:

H

12 Cav. Mo.

Felix Hoffman

Sergeant, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hodges
Capt.

He 12 Cav. Mo.

Felix Hoffman
Sergeant, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 7 $\frac{50}{100}$ for loss of
Sabre.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
Corpl May 1st 1864

Book mark:

K

12 Cav.

Mo.

Felix Hoffman

Serjt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct., 1864.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted from Corp
to Serjt. July 14th 64.
Pay due as Corp
from May 1st to July
14th 64. \$ 7.50 stoppage
on act of one subse.
complete l. & by him.*

Book mark:

H

12 Cav.

Mo.

Felix Hoffmann

Sgt., Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Promoted from
Corpl to Sgt July
14th 1864. Pay due as
Corpl from Apr. 30th 1864
to July 14th 1864*

Book mark:

Heavens
Copy

No. **12 Cav. Mo.**

Philip W. ...

Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp'l*
Chas. H. ...

Book mark:

Shawler

12 Cav. | Mo.

John Hoffman
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$5 stoppage by sentence
of Court Martial

Book mark: _____

12 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Brown
Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: As listed by sentence
of court martial April 10th
to J. Post B. Baker Mo. Cavalry
Rec'd \$55. Bounty \$62.34

Book mark:

Chandler
Copyright.

6 | 12 Cav. | Mo.

John Hoffman
Pr, Co. A, 12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd \$70. Advance Pay.
Bounty and Premium.

Book mark:

12 Cav. | Mo.

John Hoffman
Dr. { Lt. Sherman's Detachment of Recruits,
12 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bk. Co., Dec. 16, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Dec. 16,* 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 9*, 1863.

Where *Bk. Co.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Bounty and premium*
not paid.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Chandler

Hoffman, Felix
P., Co. A, 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| Bed Cards | Descriptive Lists |
| Burial Records | Final Statements |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Furloughs |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Med. Certificates | Orders |
| Enlistment Papers 2 | |

Other papers relating to—

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet (Officer's) | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Charges and Specifications
vs.
Felix Hoffman
Co. A 12 Reg. Ho. Cal. Tro.

Head Quarters 12 Mo. Long
Pikes Feb. 6. 1864
Approved and respectfully
forwarded

R. H. Brown

Major 12 Mo. Long
Comd'g Regiment
Hd Qs 2nd Cavalry Regt. 8. 64

Respectfully referred to Major
R. H. Brown 12 Mo. Long

By order of Col. Sumner
J. C. M. Wells

Capt. A. A. A. G.

Felix Hoffman
Co. A 12 Mo. Long

Charges and Specifications preferred against
Felix Hoffman, private Co. "A" 12th Regiment
Cavalry Missouri Volunteers.

Charge:

Conduct prejudicial to good order
and military discipline.

Specification: Guilty

On this, that the said
Felix Hoffman, private Co. "A" 12th
Regiment Cavalry Missouri Volunteers
did absent himself from his Company
and Regiment without permission,
on or about the 25th day of January
1864, and did not return till the 5th
day of February 1864.

This at Benton Barracks Missouri.

A. Hughes
Captain 12th Reg. Cav. Mo. Vols.

Hospital No. 46084

Name

Peter Hoffman

46

Age

Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative

Rank Private Co A

Regiment 12th Me Cav

When admitted

March 22

From what source

Gen Hospital

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

Admitted 6-24-04

Order sent with him

On what occasion wounded
Post Hospital,

Benton Barracks, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Felix Hoffman
desiring to VOLUNTEER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
Twenty-one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
years.

GIVEN at *Rolla*
The *9th* day of *November* 1863
Wm. J. Bennett

Felix Hoffman

No. _____
Felix Hoffman
Volunteered at *Rolla*
9th day of *November* 1863.
By *W. J. Bennett*
15th Regiment of *Mo Vol Cav*

enlistment; last served in Company _____
Regiment of _____
Discharged _____

1867. THE
in the

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The

day

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri
Felix Hoffman born in *Polk Co* in the
 State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty* years, and by occupation
Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
21st day of *November* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
 sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
 rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Felix Hoffman* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
 faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
 honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
 will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
 of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Palla Mo*
 this *9th* day of *Nov.* 186*3* *Felix Hoffman*

Before
S. O. Bennett
2d Lieut & Act. Offr 12th Mo. Cavalry, Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
 Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
 in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. *Partial disabled by disease of*
the spine & that having no right H. P. Hall having not made it
out

Dr James
 EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Felix Hoffman*
 previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful
 age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regula-
 tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue Brown* complexion, is *6* feet
inches high.

Henry M. Howard Regiment of *12th Mo. Cavalry*
S. O. Bennett 2d Lieut *Act* RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Felix Hoffman
 I, *Felix Hoffman*,
 a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Twenty one years and

desiring to VOLUNTEER
 months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness
A. C. Lawrence

GIVEN at *Rolla Mo*
 The *9* day of *November*

Felix Hoffman
 By

No. *Felix Hoffman*
 Volunteered at *Rolla Mo*
Nov 9th 18*93*
L. J. Bennett
12 Regiment of *Col M. S. M.*

enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Regiment of
 Discharged 18

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, *A*,
 of *A*,
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at
 The day of
 Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Dallas

I, *Felix Hoffman* born in *Phelps Co* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty-two* years, and by occupation
Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Ninth day of *November* 186*3* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Felix Hoffman* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Dallas, Mo.* *Felix Hoffman*
this *9th* day of *Nov.* 186*3*

BEFORE
S. O. Bennett
2d Lieut 9th Regt. Ill. Inf. 12th Mo. Vol.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. *Painful disability gun shot*
wound in hip. May not disable him from performing the duties
of a Cavalry Soldier
W Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.
Felix Hoffman
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Light* complexion, is *6* feet
inches high.

S. O. Bennett *2d Lieut* *9th Regt. Ill. Inf. 12th Mo. Vol.*
Regiment of *Mo. Vol.* Volunteers,
Q. A. RECRUITING OFFICER.

COCCOPY

AD5

ALL

5

4

